

Government
Publications

*Government
Publications*



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761115467052>

20NDE
-R25

Ontario. Education, Dept. of



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER
1957



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER 1957



PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER NO. 7



The Honourable W. J. Dunlop
Minister of Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

DIRECTORY.....	i
----------------	---

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL AND FOREWORD.....	iii
---	-----

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	2
TEACHER EDUCATION.....	5
CURRICULUM.....	6
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT.....	8
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	8
AGRICULTURE.....	9
ART.....	10
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	10
AUXILIARY EDUCATION.....	10
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	11
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	12
EXAMINATIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS.....	13
GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	14
MUSIC.....	14
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	15
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	15
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	16
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	17
PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES.....	18
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	19
TRADE SCHOOLS.....	20
IN MEMORIAM.....	21
RETIREMENTS.....	21
SERVICE RECORD.....	24
DIED IN SERVICE.....	24
RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION.....	24
RESIGNATIONS.....	24
PROMOTIONS.....	25
TRANSFERS.....	25
APPOINTMENTS.....	26

STATISTICS—1. GENERAL

TABLE 1 Statistical Summary of Public Education in Ontario.....	S-3
2 Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	S-5
3 Post-War Increase in Provincial Grants.....	S-6
4 Percentage Attendance in Ontario Schools by Counties & Districts, 1956-57.....	S-7
5 Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	S-8
6 Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils—June, 1956.....	S-9
7 Post-War School Enrolment by Grades.....	S-10
8 Immigration to Canada of School-Age Children.....	S-11
9 Immigration to Canada and Ontario of Children by Age-Groups.....	S-12
10 Children Transferring into or out of Provinces.....	S-12
11 Enrolment in Provincial Teachers' Colleges, 1957-58.....	S-13
12 Enrolment by Years at Teacher-Training Schools.....	S-14
13 Professional Certificates Issued During 1956-57.....	S-15
14 School Administrative Units.....	S-16
15 Departmental Summer Courses.....	S-17
16 Teachers Lost to the Provincial School System.....	S-18
17 Teacher Withdrawals According to Population.....	S-19
18 Pupil Transportation.....	S-21
19 Post-War School Building Construction.....	S-22
20 Pupil-Destination.....	S-24
21 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1956-57.....	S-24
22 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1946-57.....	S-25
23 Pupil Retirement from School Life Related to Enrolment.....	S-25
24 School Enrolment and Population by Counties and Districts.....	S-26

2. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 25 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-31
26 Schools and Teaching Areas.....	S-33
27 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas, 1945-57.....	S-33
28 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas.....	S-34
29 Summary of Teachers and Certificates.....	S-35
30 Kindergartens.....	S-36
31 Auxiliary Classes.....	S-43
32 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils—Age-Grade Distribution of Enrolment.....	S-47

3. PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 33 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-53
34 Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality.....	S-55
35 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board.....	S-56
36 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts.....	S-57
37 Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers.....	S-58
38 Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas.....	S-61
39 Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Teaching Areas and Enrolment.....	S-61
40 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality.....	S-62
41 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population.....	S-62
42 Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-63
43 Schools in the Unorganized Areas of Ontario.....	S-64
44 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-64
45 Protestant Separate Schools.....	S-64

4. ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 46 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-67
47 Enrolment by Counties and Districts.....	S-68
48 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board.....	S-69
49 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts.....	S-70
50 Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers.....	S-71
51 Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas.....	S-72
52 Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Teaching Areas and Enrolment.....	S-72
53 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality.....	S-73
54 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population.....	S-73
55 Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-74
56 Schools in the Unorganized Areas of Ontario.....	S-75
57 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-75

5. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 58 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-79
59 Enrolment by Grades, Sex and Courses.....	S-81
60 Establishment of High School Districts.....	S-82
61 Enrolment by Municipality Within Counties and Districts.....	S-83
62 Enrolment and Teachers in Individual Schools.....	S-87
63 Special Industrial Schools.....	S-101
64 Evening Classes.....	S-101
65 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas.....	S-101
66 Schools Classified According to Number of Pupils Enrolled.....	S-102
67 Schools Classified According to Number of Teachers.....	S-102
68 Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-103
69 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-104
70 Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-106
71 Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.....	S-108
72 Transportation Assistance.....	S-108
73 Retirements Classified According to Highest Standing Attained.....	S-109
74 Estimated Progress of Pupils Through Secondary Schools.....	S-109
75 Agriculture—List of Schools.....	S-110
76 Agriculture—Teachers.....	S-111
77 Trade Schools.....	S-112

6. PUBLIC LIBRARIES

TABLE 78 Library Operations.....	S-120
----------------------------------	-------

7. MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 79 Correspondence Courses.....	S-141
80 Ontario School for the Deaf.....	S-142
81 Ontario School for the Blind.....	S-143
82 Music.....	S-144
83 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto—Summary.....	S-145
84 Metropolitan Toronto: Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-146
85 Inspectors and Inspectorates—Elementary.....	S-147
86 Secondary School Inspectors.....	S-154
87 Publications of the Department of Education.....	S-155

8. FINANCIAL

TABLE 88 Financial Summary of Ontario School Boards.....	S-159
89 Public School Boards.....	S-160
90 Roman Catholic Separate School Boards.....	S-161
91 Secondary School Boards.....	S-162
92 Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	S-163
93 Cost of Elementary and Secondary Education, 1946-1956.....	S-164
CHART 1 Education in Relation to other Municipal Services.....	S-2
2 Post-War Growth in Population, Enrolment and Teaching Areas.....	S-4
3 Post-War School Building Construction.....	S-23

DIRECTORY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION as of Dec. 31, 1957

MINISTER OF EDUCATION..... W. J. DUNLOP, B.A., B.Paed. LL.D.

CHIEF DIRECTOR..... C. F. CANNON, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.

DEPUTY MINISTERS..... C. W. BOOTH, B.A.
—F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B.Paed.

REGISTRAR..... C. A. BROWN, M.A., D.Paed.
ASSISTANT REGISTRARS..... F. HOGG, B.A.
—J. B. SILCOX, B.A., B.Paed.
—G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION..... A. E. STACEY
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT..... F. S. WILSON, B.A., C.A.
CHIEF, GRANTS OFFICE..... P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B. Comm., C.A.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CURRICULUM..... S. A. WATSON, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS..... S. D. HOLMES, B.A., B.Paed.
—J. R. McCARTHY, M.A., B.Paed.

SUPERINTENDENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION..... G. A. PEARSON, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS..... W. G. CHATTERTON, B.A., B.Paed.
—G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed.
—J. H. KENNEDY, B.A.
—R. J. MCNAUGHTON, B.A., B.Paed.
—B. E. MICHAUD, B.A., B.Paed.
—C. P. O'NEILL, M.A.
—W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B.Paed.
—J. C. WILKER, B.A., B.Paed.

DIRECTOR OF ART EDUCATION..... C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION..... J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF CORRESPONDENCE COURSES..... L. M. MCKENZIE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION..... R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D. Paed.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT..... C. B. ROUTLEY, M.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT..... J. B. HEALY, B.A., B.Paed.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION..... S. D. RENDALL, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS..... F. C. ASBURY, M.A.
—E. J. DAVIES, B.Sc.
—A. L. LAKIE, B.A., B.Paed.
—A. M. MOON, B.A.Sc., F.Eng.
—W. R. STEWART, B.A.
—R. H. WALLACE, M.A.

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC EDUCATION..... G. R. FENWICK, Mus. Doc.
DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION..... G. A. WRIGHT, B.S.A.
DIRECTOR OF TRADE SCHOOLS..... H. M. MATTHEWS

PRINCIPALS, PROVINCIAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTES:

EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY..... V. J. BYERS, B.Sc., P.Eng., S.M.I.R.E.
HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY..... D. H. CRAIGHEAD, B.Sc., B.Ed., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING..... O. E. WALLI, B.Sc.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES..... W. P. FERGUSON, M.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY..... H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B.Paed.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SPECIAL SERVICES..... H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT..... J. F. STINSON, B.A., M.Ed.
DIRECTOR OF AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES..... W. K. CLARKE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE SERVICES..... F. J. CLUTE, B.A.
PROVINCIAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OFFICER..... A. McLEOD, B.A.
STATISTICIAN..... W. A. CAMPBELL, M.A.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR BLIND..... S. E. ARMSTRONG, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR DEAF..... J. G. DEMEZA, B.A., B.Paed.

SUPERINTENDENT OF TEACHER EDUCATION.....	H. E. ELOBORN, M.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B.Paed. —G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A., B.Paed.
PRINCIPALS OF TEACHERS' COLLEGES:	
HAMILTON.....	J. J. D. LONDERVILLE, M.A.
LONDON.....	F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B.Paed.
NORTH BAY.....	E. C. BEACOM, B.A., B.Paed.
OTTAWA.....	W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B.Paed.
PETERBOROUGH.....	L. W. COPP, B.A., B.Paed.
STRATFORD.....	G. O. DICKINSON, B.A.
TORONTO.....	R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B.Paed. —H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B.Paed.
UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA.....	L. P. PIGEON, B.A., B.Paed., Ph.L., Lic. Paed.
ARCHIVIST OF ONTARIO.....	G. W. SPRAGGE, M.A., D. Paed.
DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	K. L. YOUNG, B.A.
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARIAN.....	(Mrs.) M. A. FRASER, M.A.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARY SERVICE.....	A. MOWAT, B.A.
SECRETARY, TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION....	S. H. HENRY, M.A.
TECHNICAL ADVISER—CHIEF.....	J. A. G. EASTON, F.R.A.I.C., P.Eng.
ASSISTANT.....	B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng.

Report of The Minister of Education

1957

To The Honourable J. Keiller Mackay, D.S.O., V.D., LL.D.,

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour:

With all respect, I present to Your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for 1957. May I take this opportunity to comment upon some aspects of the educational system which are of special interest at this time.

In September, 1957, the total number of pupils enrolled in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province was 1,174,642, and I should like to point out that in the past decade the school enrolment in Ontario has nearly doubled. The increase in the past twelve months has been unprecedented, with 77,141 more pupils in attendance than in September, 1956. To meet the demands caused by this expansion the following accommodation was provided in 1957: for elementary schools, 417 new buildings and additions at an approximate cost of \$43,950,000; for secondary schools, 23 new buildings and 43 additions at an approximate cost of \$29,209,000.

There were 3,647 students attending the Teachers' Colleges in the autumn of 1957, the largest enrolment in the history of these institutions. This number was more than twice the enrolment four years ago. Pre-Teachers' College Summer Courses were in operation in 1957, with 996 students in the First Year and 712 in the Second Year obtaining Temporary Certificates.

Special attention has been given to the improvement of instruction in both elementary and secondary schools. Within the past year a Professional Development branch has been established to assist teachers in the elementary schools and an assistant superintendent appointed to help inexperienced teachers in secondary schools.

Post-secondary education offered at the technical institutes provided educational opportunities for students preparing to enter specific industries. There is a wide variety in the courses offered at these schools and each school has its own special organization and purpose. Steps have been taken to meet the need for expansion in this field by enlarging the facilities in existing schools and by the provision of new schools. The Eastern Ontario Technical Institute was opened in Ottawa in September, 1957; electrical, electronic, and mechanical technology courses were introduced in September, 1957, at the Hamilton Institute of Technology; the Lakehead Technical Institute became the Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology; and substantial progress was made in the construction of the first unit of the new buildings at the Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto.

While problems such as these—increased enrolments, teacher supply, higher education—are only a part of the complex pattern of education in Ontario, it is still true that the chief concern of the Department of Education must be the welfare of the individual pupil. To this the provision of schools, and books, and curricula, and the training of teachers are all directed.

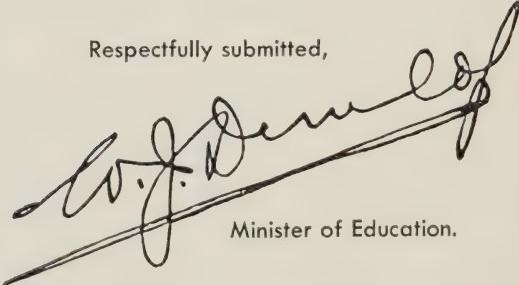
The schools of this Province are endeavouring, with a great measure of success, to impart the knowledge and the skills which will help our boys and girls to become useful citizens. Pupils must develop certain characteristics and ideals if they are to play an intelligent and useful part as adults. They must learn the value and the satisfactions of hard work and they must recognize the duty which they owe to their country. They must learn that the privileges of citizenship are attended by corresponding responsibilities.

The Department of Education continues to operate five railway school cars which carry educational facilities to 103 pupils in Northern and Northwestern Ontario who would otherwise have no accessible courses. Correspondence courses are provided for children who for any good reason are unable to attend school, for adults whose education has been interrupted, and for residents of Ontario who are temporarily living outside the Province.

Every effort is being made to see that no child is overlooked in the provision of education or training suited to his need. Local authorities are encouraged to establish and operate auxiliary classes and units for children who are unable to make progress in the regular grades. The Ontario School for the Deaf at Belleville has an enrolment of over 400 pupils and new buildings are under construction to meet the need for more accommodation. The Ontario School for the Blind at Brantford has an enrolment of 181 pupils. Grants have been paid since 1953 to parents' groups affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children; the total of such grants for both current operation and capital expenditure from 1953 to September 1, 1957, has been over \$850,000.

In this report information and statistics will be found dealing with many other features of the school system. With all its ramifications it will be seen that an essential unity pervades the whole system—a concern to provide for all people in the Province of Ontario those educational opportunities that will enable them to meet effectively the problems of the future.

Respectfully submitted,



L.O.J. Dennis

Minister of Education.

Toronto, January 8, 1958

Elementary Education

LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

The 1956 plan for distribution of General Legislative Grants was continued in 1957 with no major alterations. Grants to Elementary School Boards in 1957 totalled \$67,662,800.⁽¹⁾

Included in the total amount stated above is the special per pupil grant of \$11.00 per pupil of average daily attendance in 1956 paid to Elementary School Boards as a supplementary grant which amounted to \$8,833,500.⁽¹⁾

LARGER UNITS OF ADMINISTRATION

Eight new township school areas, including 27 former school sections, were formed in 1957, and one township school area was enlarged to include three former areas. Fourteen additional school sections were added to 12 existing areas. One township school area composed of three former school sections was dissolved, and eight other former school sections withdrew from four areas. The resultant increase of five brought the total number of township school areas at the end of 1957 to 574 and the total number of former school sections within larger units of administration to 3,607. Of all former school sections, 62.8% are now within township school areas.

Twenty-three former separate school areas were united in 1957 under 10 new union separate school boards. Two separate school areas were added to existing unions. The schools in 233 former separate school areas are now under the administration of 82 union separate school boards.

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

The number of pupils who were transported during the school year 1956-57 increased by 8.6% over the previous year. The cost of transportation increased 13% and the approved cost increased by 10%. There was a slight decrease in the number of pupils transported to secondary schools by elementary school boards. There is a growing tendency for the boards of township school areas to purchase and operate buses to transport pupils to one or more central schools in the township.

RAILWAY CAR SCHOOLS

In some parts of Northern Ontario, the children of lumbermen, railway section workers, and others, live in isolated areas where there are not enough pupils for the organization of regular schools.

The Ontario Department of Education, in co-operation with the railway companies, provides an education for many of these children by means of railway car schools. During 1957, five car schools were in operation, three on the Canadian National Railway, one on the Canadian Pacific Railway, and one on the Ontario Northland Railway. The car schools made regular stops at 20 places and had a total enrolment of 103 pupils. Instruction was given by experienced, qualified teachers.

Each car remains at a stop for one week during which the pupils attend classes during regular school hours. While the car visits other stops on its route, the children do school assignments in their homes in preparation for the next visit of the car school.

This service is provided without charge by the Ontario Government.

⁽¹⁾ See Table 2

NEW CONSTRUCTION

In 1957, elementary school accommodation in Ontario was increased by 64,480 pupil places, provided in 417 new buildings and additions, at an estimated cost of \$43,950,000. From 1945 to 1957 inclusive, 442,275 pupil places were provided at an estimated cost of \$293,450,000.⁽³⁾

C.E.A. PROJECT IN EDUCATIONAL LEADERSHIP

In 1952, the Canadian Education Association received a substantial grant from the W. K. Kellogg Foundation towards the support of a five-year Project in Educational Leadership. This project, known as the C.E.A.—Kellogg Project, came to an end in 1956. An essential part of the programme was a series of inter-provincial short courses for school inspectors and superintendents. With the co-operation of the provincial Departments of Education, the project has continued as the C.E.A. Project in Educational Leadership, and the annual short course was offered again in 1957.

Seventy educationists from Canada's ten provinces met in Edmonton for three weeks beginning May 13 to study problems of educational leadership in local communities. Nineteen departmental and locally employed inspectors and superintendents from Ontario were in attendance. Of the total membership, 59 were inspectors and superintendents, two were members of the Canadian Trustees' Association, three represented the Canadian Teachers' Federation, and one represented the Canadian Home and School and Parent-Teacher Federation. In addition, two places were allotted to a Superintendent of Schools from the Northwest Territories, and a Regional Inspector of Indian Schools.

The theme of the course was "The Role of the Superintendent in Educational Leadership." The course was designed to serve four main purposes:

- A. To provide an opportunity for further exploration of problems in educational administration and supervision.
- B. To provide an opportunity for individual members to form definite plans for later local action.
- C. To provide members with an opportunity to gain further understanding of philosophies and techniques of leadership, including evaluation, group processes, and communication.
- D. To stimulate the intercommunication of educational ideas and practices between widely separated areas in Canada, looking towards the identification of emerging principles of supervision and administration in a Canadian setting.

The 1958 short course will be held at the Ontario College of Education in Toronto.

Secondary Education

1. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in secondary schools in September, 1957, was 203,525. By courses the enrolments were as follows: General 155,641; Commercial 27,304; Industrial 18,169; Home Economics 515; Art 581; Special Industrial 1,315.⁽⁴⁾

⁽³⁾ See Table 19

⁽⁴⁾ See Table 59

The total number of full-time teachers in the secondary schools in Ontario in September, 1957, was 8,669,(5) an increase of 633 over the previous year. Making allowance for part-time teachers, the teacher-pupil ratio in September, 1957, was 23.2. In 1956 it was 22.8.

BUILDING PROGRAMME

Twenty-three new secondary schools were completed in 1957 at a cost of \$20,622,000. Additions were made to 43 existing buildings at a cost of approximately \$8,587,000.(6)

TRANSPORTATION

During the school year 1956-57, secondary school boards furnished transportation for 50,971 pupils, which is an increase of 10% over the previous year. These pupils were transported over 1,677 routes at a cost of \$24,373 per day.(7)

The number of pupils transported to secondary schools by elementary school boards decreased again this year.

Provision has been made for certain secondary school boards, with the approval of the Ontario Municipal Board, to enter into agreements with an operator to furnish transportation for more than one year but not more than five years.

GRANTS

Legislative Grants during the calendar year 1957 in support of academic secondary schools amounted to \$24,265,000. During the same period, grants in support of vocational schools totalled \$4,558,100. Included in these sums were special grants per pupil of average daily attendance (continuation schools, \$20.00 per pupil; high schools and collegiate institutes, \$25.00 per pupil; vocational schools \$30.00 per pupil). These attendance grants totalled \$3,323,100 to academic, and \$903,400 to vocational schools. (8) Also included in the original totals were grants on expenditures for approved textbooks for pupils in Grades 9 and 10. These grants enabled all schools to supply free of charge some of the necessary books, and some schools to provide almost all the books required by pupils in these grades.

On April 1, 1957, a new Dominion-Provincial Agreement known as the "Vocational and Technical Training Agreement No. 2", came into effect for a period of five years. It is designed to promote and develop vocational and technical education in this province to a greater extent.

2. TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

The Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology opened in September, 1957, with an initial enrolment of 101 students. This Institute, located in Ottawa, is intended to serve the needs of the eastern part of the Province.

The first year courses in Electrical, Electronic and Mechanical Technologies are being taught. The outlines of these courses are identical with those which are offered at the Ryerson Institute in Toronto. This is to make possible the transfer of students from Ottawa to Toronto in the event that the enrolment in Ottawa is insufficient to justify the offering of the second or third years of the courses.

Advanced technical evening classes at the senior level are being conducted in which the enrolment is 35 students.

(5) See Table 61

(6) See Table 19

(7) See Table 18

(8) See Table 2

HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Late in the fall of 1956 a decision was made to discontinue the general first year technical course at the Hamilton Institute of Technology and to introduce courses in Electrical, Electronic and Mechanical Technologies identical to the corresponding courses given by the Ryerson Institute of Technology. The Textile Technology course was continued as previously established.

A conference on engineering-technician education was called on February 27, 1957, by the Minister of Education. The conference was held in the Hamilton Institute of Technology with the Superintendent of Secondary Education as chairman, and was addressed by representatives of industry and the Department of Education. The joint conference aided materially in explaining the objectives of the engineering-technician courses to be offered by the Institute.

Prior to the opening of classes in September, 1957, with the splendid co-operation of the Department of Public Works, vacant space in the Institute was converted into electrical, electronic and physics laboratories. In addition, equipment and supplies were purchased, a staff assembled and courses organized.

On September 17, 1957, the total enrolment was 114, of whom 100 were first-year students. There are 70 additional students enrolled in various evening school subjects.

LAKEHEAD COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

On August 1, 1957, the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council issued the necessary order proclaiming the establishment of the Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology, formerly known as the Lakehead Technical Institute. From that date, the Department of Education relinquished responsibility for the direct operation of this establishment.

The full-time day enrolment for the school year 1957-58 has been reported as follows: University Division, 75; Technical Division, 48; Total Day Enrolment, 123.

THE PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING

The architect's plans for an addition to the Provincial Institute of Mining, to accommodate steadily increasing enrolment, have been completed and the extension should be ready for September, 1958.

In twelve years of operation the Institute has graduated nearly 400 men, and by May, 1958, the number will be 450. The present enrolment is 108. Since its opening in September, 1945, the Institute has made a very important contribution to mining in Canada. It has provided much-needed technical personnel for engineering and survey departments of mines, for geological staffs and for mine, mill and smelter laboratories.

For the most part the graduates are employed in the Ontario mining areas of Sudbury, Blind River, Porcupine, Kirkland Lake, Larder Lake, Red Lake and Manitouwadge, but some have gone to the Quebec mining areas and to Newfoundland, New Brunswick, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, the Yukon, British Columbia, the United States, Central and South America.

THE PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

In the designated trades, the enrolment of the Provincial Institute of Trades for 1957 was 1,988, which is an increase over the previous year. In the non-designated trades, the enrolment was 101. This also is an increase over the year before, despite the fact that three courses, namely Millwork, Tailoring and Building Construction Expediting, were closed.

The staff in December, 1957, consisted of 56 members; and the enrolment of full-time students on October 15, 1957 was 610.

A reconstruction building programme has been in operation since last June, under the direction of the Department of Public Works. When this is completed, there will be a considerable increase in the number of classrooms and shops. The heating and ventilating in the whole building will be vastly improved.

In addition, land has been purchased on Baldwin Street opposite the Motor Vehicle Repair shop entrance. The buildings have been demolished and the ground levelled in order to provide the much-needed parking facilities.

RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

The Ryerson Institute of Technology is in its tenth year of operation. It opened in September, 1948, with a limited enrolment and a small staff of teachers who were dedicated to their task but somewhat inexperienced in teaching subjects of a technological nature, for this was a new educational venture in Canada, and there were few signposts to guide the way.

Although a change in emphasis has taken place, the objectives remain the same today as they were at that time, namely, to graduate good engineering technologists, and specialists of an equally high calibre in other fields. In keeping with this technological age, the standards demanded by industry in the intervening years have been raised and there is a considerable difference between the first curricula and those now in use. Much more stress than formerly is laid on fundamental principles and the number of subjects has been reduced.

At the opening of the academic year 1957-58, the registration reached the figure of 2,160 and in October the evening-school enrolment totalled 4,265. About 46% of the day-school students come from the Toronto Metropolitan area and almost 6% from Provinces other than Ontario. Because of the establishment of institutes in other cities in the Province, however, the percentage of students from Toronto and vicinity is likely to increase.

An important development during the past year was the recognition accorded the graduates by the Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario. The Association is prepared to certify such graduates as Engineering Technologists, Group 1, after they have had one year's experience in an engineering office or department.

The first of a series of new building units is nearing completion, and it is anticipated that the unit will be ready for occupancy by April 1, 1958. The plans for the second unit are finished, and the Department of Public Works has requested tenders for its construction. The projected building programme will aid materially in solving the problem created by the constantly increasing enrolment.

Teacher Education

TEACHERS' COLLEGE ENROLMENT

A total of 3,647 students enrolled in the teachers' colleges in the autumn of 1957.(9) This number was more than twice the enrolment of 1,732 four years ago, and represented a peak figure in teachers' college enrolment in Ontario. Of the number, 2,105 were registered in one-year courses, 620 in the first year of the two-year course, 404 in the second year of the two-year course, and 518 in the completing year of the In-Service Course. Approximately 20 per cent of the students were men.

At the Ontario College of Education, 352 students were enrolled in courses leading to the High School Assistant's, Library, Home Economics, Vocational and Industrial Arts Certificates. This enrolment was 43 fewer than that of the previous year. Approximately 57% of the students were men.

(9) See Table 11

TEACHER SUPPLY

More than 2,600 students graduated in June 1957 from the provincial teachers' colleges. Of this number, 297 were graduates of the two-year course, and 477 were successful in the completing year of the In-Service Course. In addition, Temporary Certificates were obtained in the year under review by 996 graduates of the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, First Year, and by 712 graduates of the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, Second Year. These summer courses were held in Toronto and Port Arthur. A summer session programme was also conducted at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, where 74 persons with experience in teaching under Letters of Permission obtained Deferred Interim Second Class Certificates valid for teaching in elementary schools in which French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister.

Letters of Standing granted to well-prepared elementary school teachers coming to Ontario from other provinces of Canada or other countries in the Commonwealth totalled 581 in the school year 1956-57. Letters of Permission, issued to boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers serving in elementary schools, totalled 710 by the end of November for the school year 1957-58.

The emergency summer course programme inaugurated in 1955 for the preparation of secondary school teachers proved so successful in helping to meet the steadily rising demand for qualified personnel in the secondary schools that the plan was continued in 1957. The response exceeded that of former years, with 499 university graduates registering in the ten-week course. If past experience is a guide, most of these student-teachers will teach successfully in the school year 1957-58, and, after a further five-week course in the summer of 1958, will be granted an Interim High School Assistant's Certificate, Type B.

For the school year 1956-57, a total of 141 Letters of Standing valid for teaching in Ontario were granted to secondary school teachers who had received their training in other provinces of Canada or in other countries of the Commonwealth. Letters of Permission issued to secondary school boards on behalf of teachers not holding the certification required for positions held totalled 641 in the same school year. Of this number, 161 held basic secondary school teaching certificates.

NEW BUILDINGS

The attractive new building of the Hamilton Teachers' College opened for use in February, 1957. This two-storied grey stone structure on a pleasant campus adjacent to McMaster University provides excellent accommodation for students and staff. In addition to the usual classrooms, the building contains a spacious gymnasium, an auditorium, library, medical centre, common rooms, and rooms for instruction in home economics and industrial arts. The official opening ceremony was held at the College on April 15.

The corner-stone of the new building for the London Teachers' College was laid on June 13, 1957. The new site adjoins the campus of the University of Western Ontario, and it is expected that the building will be ready for occupancy in September, 1958.

Plans were completed in the year under review for a building for the Lakeshore Teachers' College, a second institution for the preparation of elementary school teachers in the Metropolitan Toronto area. The new College will be located in New Toronto.

Curriculum Development

CURRICULUM

The Superintendent of Curriculum spent three months in the British Isles in 1957 visiting schools of all types and studying administrative methods, and also conferring with school authorities and publishers on matters relevant to curriculum and text-book problems in Ontario.

The functions of the Curriculum Branch include supervision of all work within the Department related to curriculum revision, recommendations for final approval of curricular materials including text-books, and maintenance of contact with local authorities and others interested in curriculum development. At this stage of curriculum development in Ontario, the provision of text-books to meet the requirements of the courses of study, particularly for the elementary schools, has become a matter of considerable importance. Consultation with authors and publishers regarding proposed publications is, at the present time, a major pre-occupation of the Curriculum Branch.

Other Departmental officials participating in curriculum-making include the directors of special subjects, inspectors of elementary and secondary schools, and instructors in teachers' colleges. For schools in which French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister, a committee consisting of bilingual inspectors and teachers of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, gives advice to the Superintendent of Curriculum regarding curriculum and text-books. Similarly, in preparation of courses of study in the French language the Director of French Instruction and a bilingual secondary school inspector advise the Superintendent of Curriculum.

The Curriculum Branch is now engaged in the development of courses in Geography and History parallel and alternative to the present Social Studies courses in Grades 7 to 10.

Within the last few years, many local groups of teachers have assumed, to some considerable extent, responsibility for curriculum development. Local co-ordinating committees, with the power and responsibility of appointing curriculum committees to make revisions, were first established in 1950. This departure from the former pattern represented an extension of freedom for teachers and an increase in responsibility for local authorities. This development was generally approved. The teachers responded to the new challenge with commendable professional zeal. They used their enlarged freedom with wisdom and intelligence. They initiated, and have continued to engage in, projects for curriculum study and improvement that are of inestimable value to the whole system.

TEXT-BOOKS

In any educational scheme, a text-book is second in importance only to the teacher as an educating agent. Instead of being restricted to a single authorized text in each subject, which has been the rule for nearly 100 years, the Ontario teacher now has a wide range of approved books from which to choose. This approved list is revised and published annually. The present policy of the Department requires that text-books of Canadian origin (written and edited by Canadians, published in Canada, illustrated, if possible, by Canadian artists) will be used if such books are available. Only if suitable books to meet the requirements of our courses of study are not available, will books of outside origin be approved. Where they are required to be used, they must be revised for Canadian use and printed and bound in Canada. As a result of this policy, several competent authors have been discovered among Ontario teachers.

Pupils in Grades 1 to 8 are not required to purchase text-books. They must be provided by the Board. In Grades 1 to 10, boards are reimbursed by the Department of Education for expenditures on text-books up to \$3 per pupil of average daily attendance each year.

In each subject there are several books from which teachers and boards may choose. There are, for example, five series of readers for the grades of the primary division. There are four books from which teachers may make a selection in the Grade 5 Social Studies. For subject matter fields not already covered by text-

books, books are in preparation. If a book should prove unsuitable, it can be dropped from the approved list at any time. New books having features superior to those already in use may be added to the list at the time of publication.

A publisher who has a text-book which he thinks is better than any of those on the approved list, or which has features that are superior, may present the book for examination at any time. The book is examined in the Department and if it appears to meet the needs of the course for which it was designed and to be suitable in other respects, it may be immediately placed on the approved list. Where there is doubt in the minds of the Departmental examiners, the book may be sent out for examination by specialists, or a committee may be convened to make the examination. Similarly, a book which is on the approved list but proves in the classroom to be unsatisfactory, may be removed from the list at any time. It is usual for a year's warning to be given before such a book is finally dropped.

Professional Development

In June, 1957, the Professional Development Branch was organized to promote the in-service growth of teachers. The Superintendent of Professional Development is assisted by an Assistant Superintendent and in the Secondary Education Branch an Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education was appointed to give special attention to this work.

This Branch co-operates with the Elementary Education Branch in assisting school inspectors to set up various types of in-service education programmes so that professional competence will be developed in teachers and good levels of achievement maintained in the schools. Particular attention is given to teachers with limited training and experience through early assistance in their classroom work and through workshops conducted with the co-operation of the local inspector.

In co-operation with the Registrar's Branch and with the other superintendents in the Department, all Departmental Summer Courses for elementary school teachers are supervised by the Professional Development Branch, except those courses under the direct control of the Teacher Education Branch.

In the six-month period since the organization of the Branch of Professional Development, officials have visited the Departmental Summer Courses in Toronto, London, Hamilton, Ottawa, and Sudbury, and addressed 3,487 students. In addition, officials have addressed approximately 5,000 teachers at teachers' institutes, conducted workshops for teachers, and assisted at educational conferences and panel discussions. Many classrooms taught by teachers with limited experience were visited. In these classrooms, demonstration lessons were taught. Eleven Reading Councils were organized to promote improvement in instruction in Reading.

Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils

TEACHER SUPPLY

On October 15, 1957, there were 280 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 19 of whom were enrolled in the course leading to the Elementary Teaching Certificate, 12 in the course leading to the Deferred Elementary Teaching Certificate, and 249 in the course leading to the Second Class Certificate.

In 1929-30, 25% of French-speaking teachers held First or Second Class Certificates; in 1956-57, 84% of French-speaking teachers held First or Second Class Certificates.

SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

In December, 1957, the total enrolment of French-speaking pupils taking advanced French courses in public secondary schools was 3756. There were, in addition, 3516 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grades 9 and 10 of elementary schools.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

In September 1957, there were 72,378 French-speaking pupils enrolled in separate and public elementary schools, an increase of 2,520 over the preceding year.⁽¹⁰⁾

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Correspondence Courses for French-speaking pupils in Grades 1 to 8 have been available since 1946. The number of pupils enrolled in December, 1957 was 62, with enrolments in all grades.

Agriculture

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Agriculture is an optional subject for elementary schools. No separate course of study is provided, but agricultural topics are included in the Natural Science and Science courses outlined in the Programme of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 and in Circular Curriculum I:1 for the Intermediate Division.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Instruction in Agriculture is provided in secondary schools in two ways. Courses in Agricultural Science may be given as alternatives to General Science, Physics and Chemistry in Grades 9 to 12. These courses are given in 133 schools in Grades 9 to 12 and in 22 schools in Grades 9 and 10 only. There are 58 schools in which this Agricultural Science option is taught.

The other provision for agricultural instruction is the creation of a Department of Agriculture in a school and the organization of a two-year course for Grades 9 and 10 which includes Agriculture and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls. There are now 100 schools with Departments of Agriculture.

The total number of pupils taking Agricultural Science in 1956 was 53,620 and taking Agriculture, 9,934. There were 13,981 pupils carrying on home projects in connection with their school work.

TEACHER SUPPLY

Instruction in agricultural topics is included as a part of the Science Course in teachers' colleges, and student-teachers who took the Agricultural Science option in their secondary school course may qualify for an Interim Elementary Agriculture Certificate.

Graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College who have taken teacher training at the Ontario College of Education, and teachers who have taken qualifying Summer Courses in Agriculture, make up the majority of teachers of agriculture in secondary schools.

PRACTICAL WORK

Besides the regular classroom and laboratory work, most schools provide gardening or home projects. In addition, many schools are equipped with poultry houses, colonies of bees, and other special facilities for practical work.

⁽¹⁰⁾ See Tables 44 and 57

Art

RESEARCH

Saturday morning classes conducted for the purpose of studying the work of children with outstanding ability in Art, were held again in 1956-57 at the Ryerson Institute of Technology from October to March.

SUPERVISION AND TRAINING

In addition to assistance given to the programme of Art in the elementary schools, special attention was given to the subject as presented in the secondary schools. Schools, at which general inspections were held by the Secondary Education Branch, were visited and their programmes in Art evaluated.

Meetings of elementary teachers were held in several inspectorates and workshops conducted in a number of rural areas.

Enthusiastic teachers again attended the 1957 Summer Courses in Art, which had an enrolment of 538⁽¹¹⁾.

Audio-visual Education

SCHOOL BROADCASTS

A programme of 115 school broadcasts was prepared for use in the elementary and secondary schools of the province. Through the courtesy of the British School Broadcasting System, 25 broadcasts were made available to Ontario schools. In addition, five broadcasts from the Australian Broadcasting Commission proved quite useful. All broadcasts were presented in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of 26 radio stations.

Radio manuals outlining the broadcasts were distributed to all Ontario teachers in September. Two evaluation surveys to test the effectiveness of the broadcasts were conducted.

Ontario elementary schools have 8,803 classrooms served by central sound systems, and report the ownership of 9,267 radios.

FILM SERVICE

Films from the Visual Education Branch were shown on 154,421 occasions to a total school audience of 8,029,892 during the school year. In addition, some city boards of education are developing their own film service. The Visual Education Branch has 1,194 film titles, with 10,527 prints of sound films available for use in Ontario schools.

A summer course in Audio-Visual Methods offered teachers an opportunity to improve their professional training in Audio-Visual techniques.

Ontario schools have reported the ownership of 1,756 sound projectors, 2,370 filmstrip projectors, and 710 opaque projectors.

Auxiliary Education Services

SERVICES

In 1954, the elementary and secondary school inspectors assumed responsibility for the organization and inspection of auxiliary classes in their inspectorates, and local authorities were made responsible for administering surveys to discover the needs of pupils. Assistance is available, when it is requested, from the Auxiliary Education Services Branch.

The increase in the number of opportunity classes in the past three years, from 343 to 477, is an indication that local interest in Auxiliary Education has grown steadily.⁽¹²⁾

⁽¹¹⁾ See Table 15

⁽¹²⁾ See Table 31

The Branch provides information, specialized knowledge and assistance that may be helpful in modifying or supplementing the regular school programme to meet the needs of socially, physically, or educationally handicapped children.

At the request of local school inspectors, the staff of the Auxiliary Education Services Branch participated in in-service training programmes for both urban and rural teachers, and served as advisers and consultants to local authorities and officials.

Efforts are being made to make available the advantages of Auxiliary Education Services to every pupil requiring them in the province. There are 14 itinerant auxiliary teachers employed in small urban and rural areas to assist teachers to meet the educational needs of all pupils.

Financial assistance is provided for the education of persons with physical handicaps, including the cerebral-palsied, the paraplegic, the partially crippled, and certain patients in sanatoria and other hospitals.

A lending library of text-books in magnatype print is maintained to assist pupils with limited vision. There were 292 Sight Saving Units in operation during the year.

TEACHER EDUCATION

In 1957, a total of 337 teachers enrolled in the Auxiliary Education Summer Courses held at Toronto. These courses are available to all teachers after two years of successful teaching experience. Included in this number were 43 teachers and prospective teachers of trainable retarded children in classes operated by parents' groups affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children. This was the first five-week course of its kind offered by the Department of Education. The number of regular classroom teachers enrolling in the Auxiliary Education Summer Course is increasing.

TRAINABLE RETARDED CHILDREN

Under the authority of The Department of Education Act and its Regulations, assistance was provided toward the cost of education of children under 18 years of age whose mental capacity is incapable of developing beyond that of a child of normal mentality at eight years of age. In 1957, grants were paid to 43 parents' groups affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children. The number of pupils enrolled increased from 1,100 to approximately 1,250.

Community Programmes

SERVICES

The services of the Branch are conducted through two categories of staff members who work in co-operation with municipal recreation councils, recreation committees, and other interested organizations. In each of the district offices, located at Belleville, Fort William, Hamilton, Hanover, London, North Bay, Oakville, Ottawa, and Toronto, is a district representative who acts as a consultant to organizations in that area. The second service is through special advisers in the field of art, crafts, recreation facilities, social recreation, recreation for older people, puppetry, and programmes in rural areas. The Branch also provides a loan service in the fields of films, drama, music, and reference books.

RECREATION DEVELOPMENT

In 1957 there were 274 municipalities (an increase of 19 over 1956) with organized programmes. There were 81 communities (an increase of four over 1956) employing full-time recreation directors.

GRANTS

In accordance with Ontario Regulations 57/57 grants were paid in 1957 to 274 municipal councils to the amount of \$410,519.32. Twelve local museums were paid grants totalling \$7,089.87; four county museums received grants totalling \$2,400. Eleven provincial organizations, which contributed to recreation and related leisure-time activities were paid grants to an amount of \$14,300.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

The Branch provides a continuous service to communities in helping them to train leaders in a variety of recreation activities. Summer courses held at Guelph and Kincardine to train community leaders in art, crafts and drama, were attended by 85 persons. Twelve courses for playground supervisors were attended by 1,068 persons. Among other courses were seven courses for nature study leaders which were attended by 591 persons; six special courses for general training of community leaders which were attended by 340 persons; and courses on rural leadership, held in collaboration with the Department of Agriculture, which were attended by 561 persons.

CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The work with newcomers to Canada continues to be a most important function of the Branch. In 1957, school boards conducted 668 classes in English and in the government, history, and geography of Canada; voluntary organizations conducted 214 classes; and the Community Programmes Branch conducted 37 classes. The 919 classes were attended by 19,361 persons.

In 1957 the Community Programmes Branch was responsible for providing language-training for Hungarian refugees at the Hungarian Reception Centre. Special day-classes were organized for the children of refugees. The Branch also provided a course of intensive language-training for Hungarian students from Sopron University most of whom are now studying at the University of Toronto.

The Branch is assisting in a special experiment in language-teaching methods which is being carried out as a co-operative project by the Department of Citizenship and Immigration, the Linguistic Society at the University of Toronto, and the Toronto Board of Education.

CO-OPERATION

In order to provide the most efficient service that is possible, the Branch continued to work in close co-operation with the following agencies: Canadian Association for Adult Education; Citizenship Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration; University Extension Departments; Ontario Federation of Home and School Associations; Folk School Council; Ontario Department of Agriculture; Ontario Department of Public Welfare; Ontario Association of Film Councils; Ontario Recreation Association; Ontario Field Naturalists; Museum Association; Ontario Tuberculosis Association; and various sport associations.

Correspondence Courses

GENERAL INFORMATION

The Correspondence Courses Branch provides correspondence courses for Ontario persons who are unable to attend school. The courses include academic subjects (Grade 1 to 13) and seven trade courses (Automobile Mechanics I and II, Carpentry I and II, Machine Shop Practice I and II, and Radio Theory and Practice I). All academic courses are free and are available to residents of Ontario wherever they may be living. Trade courses are available to residents of all provinces at \$10 a course.

TRENDS

All correspondence courses have been prepared by teachers in the schools. All secondary school lessons are marked by teachers in the schools, and each year an increasing number of elementary school lessons are being sent out to the schools to be marked. This trend will continue until all lessons are marked by classroom teachers.

Although the number of children being enrolled continues to decrease, the number of adults enrolling, especially at the secondary school level, has been increasing at such a rapid rate that, of all students admitted during 1956, 89% were 16 years of age or over, and 72% of these were under the age of 30.

ENROLMENT

The active enrolment in elementary school courses on November 30, 1957 was 690, which included 57 in bilingual courses, and 184 adults. At the same date there were 2,513 persons enrolled in academic courses at the secondary level and 53 in trade courses.⁽¹³⁾

As in past years the majority of persons enrolled in the courses were residents of Ontario, although over two hundred were residents living temporarily outside Ontario. The Branch continues to supply courses to patients in sanatoria, and to inmates of penitentiaries, reformatories and training schools.

Examinations and Scholarships

DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS

Statistics showing the results of the Grade 13 examinations, as well as the number of Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas issued, will be found in tables 13 and 70.

DOMINION-PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID BURSARIES

A programme of financial assistance to enable students of adequate ability to continue their education was inaugurated in Ontario in 1943. In that year, \$45,950 was awarded to Ontario students. In 1944 an agreement was made with the Dominion Government forming the Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursary Programme, and since that time, over 16,000 awards totalling nearly \$3,500,000, have been made to students who would otherwise have been unable to complete their education because of lack of sufficient funds. In the school year 1956-57, complete figures show that 1,922 awards were made totalling \$469,625, of which \$100,000 was contributed by the Dominion Government.⁽¹⁴⁾

TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education, for persons who reside in the territorial districts and are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank, have now been in operation for ten years.

In 1956 the sum of \$14,044.70 was paid to 646 students, of whom 430 resided east and 216 west of Sault Ste. Marie.⁽¹⁵⁾

⁽¹³⁾ See Table 79

⁽¹⁴⁾ See Table 71

⁽¹⁵⁾ See Table 72

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDY OUTSIDE ONTARIO

In 1957, \$8,000 was available from the Consolidated Revenue Fund to provide four scholarships of \$2,000 each to teachers who are residents of Ontario, to enable them to carry on post-graduate work outside Ontario.

For the school year 1956-57, the holders of these scholarships were: Miss Marion W. Bell of Sir Adam Beck Collegiate Institute, London; Mrs. Helen E. J. Donaldson of Oakwood Collegiate Institute, Toronto; Mr. J. R. McAllister of the Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto; and Mr. John F. Stephenson of Fort William Collegiate Institute, Fort William.

TEACHER EXCHANGE

For the school year 1956-57, 25 Ontario teachers were on exchange—18 in the United Kingdom, 2 in other provinces, 2 in New Zealand, and 3 in the United States.

Guidance

SERVICES

The year 1957 showed a continued expansion and improvement of Guidance Services in Ontario schools, particularly in the major areas of counselling and testing. In even the smallest secondary schools, some attempt is now made to provide the facilities and staff necessary for an adequate service in Guidance. Almost all schools use the Ontario School Record System (OSR) for guidance purposes, and in many schools it has become the only official school record.

COURSES

A combined enrolment of 197 teachers in the three Departmental Summer Courses in Guidance was the highest since 1946. Nearly 1,400 Ontario teachers now have had at least the Elementary Summer Course in Guidance. During 1957, 28 teacher counsellors qualified as Guidance Specialists, and in the same period 1,084 principals, vice-principals, teachers and counsellors participated in short in-service training courses in Guidance held at centres as widely spread as Ottawa, Windsor, Sudbury, the Lakehead, Manitoulin Island, Terrace Bay, and London, in addition to many other towns, cities and rural areas.

Music

INSTRUCTION

Courses in Music under qualified music teachers were provided in more than 83% of the elementary schools of the province. Music was also taught in 340 secondary schools. There were 250 school choirs, 118 bands and 88 orchestras in these schools, and 33 operas were performed during the year. Music festivals, competitive and non-competitive, were held in all parts of the province.⁽¹⁶⁾

TEACHER EDUCATION

There were 955 certificated teachers and supervisors engaged in the elementary schools, and 346 in the secondary schools of the province during the school year 1956-57. Music is taught in all the teachers' colleges, and there was an enrolment of 597 teachers at the Summer Courses in Music in 1957.

⁽¹⁶⁾ See Table 82

MUSIC OPTION

Music is an optional subject in secondary schools, and pupils may obtain standing either through the regular school course or by presenting the certificates of certain accredited examining bodies. In 1957, Grade 12 standing was attained by 1,547 pupils. Credit in Music toward a Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma was obtained by 261 pupils who tried the Departmental Grade 13 Examinations and by 708 pupils who presented equivalent certificates.

RADIO

Twenty-four music broadcasts were presented in four series during January, February and March. "Primary School Music," five 15-minute programmes for Grades 1 to 3; "Junior School Music," five programmes for Grades 4 to 6; "Music for Young Folks," ten 30-minute programmes for Grades 7 to 10; and "Ontario Sings," four 15-minute programmes for Grades 5 to 8, were broadcast with commentary prepared and given in each case by the Director of Music of the Department of Education.

CONCERTS

The concert series sponsored by the Department of Education for ten years was continued. Altogether 1,115 concerts have been provided in smaller communities throughout the province, and 312 young artists have been assisted in the beginnings of their professional careers. In 1956-57, 32 artists gave 40 concerts in 14 towns.

Ontario School for the Blind ENROLMENT

There were 181 students enrolled at the Ontario School for the Blind in September 1957. Of these 15 were from Alberta, 31 from Saskatchewan, 22 from Manitoba, 2 from Quebec, 1 from Peru, and 110 from Ontario. Of these students, 33 enrolled in the school for the first time, replacing 32 who withdrew in June because of graduation or other reasons.⁽¹⁷⁾

PROGRAMME

The programme of the school follows the provincial course of study for Grades 1 to 12, and every effort is made to meet the individual needs of the students. Special attention is given also to the physical, musical and social development of the pupils. Home Economics and allied crafts are emphasized with the girls, and Manual Arts with the boys. Seven students completed Grade 12 standing in June, qualifying for Secondary School Graduation Diplomas while five were successful in Royal Conservatory of Music examinations. Seven graduates of recent years are currently attending universities—five in Ontario and two outside of the province.

Ontario School for the Deaf ENROLMENT

The enrolment of the Ontario School for the Deaf on September 15, 1957, was 409. Most of these pupils were profoundly deaf. Their hearing losses in the better ear, as determined by the use of the pure-tone audiometer, were as follows: 90-100 decibels, 242 pupils; 80-89 decibels, 57 pupils; 70-79 decibels, 49 pupils; 60-69 decibels, 38 pupils; 50-59 decibels, 18 pupils; 40-49 decibels, 5 pupils. The five pupils with losses under 50 decibels were not only hard-of-hearing, but lived in communities where special provision could not be made for their education.⁽¹⁸⁾

⁽¹⁷⁾ See Table 81

⁽¹⁸⁾ See Table 80

PROGRAMME

Basic academic and vocational training formed the core of the school's programme. Emphasis on academic subjects for selected senior students was continued. Physical education and participation in interschool athletics with secondary schools provided valuable social and physical training. School plays and pageants were presented to large audiences in the school auditorium, and Wolf Cub, Boy Scouts, Brownie, Girl Guide, Art Club, and Handicraft Club activities continued to flourish under the leadership of members of the teaching staff.

Physical and Health Education

SERVICES

The Branch continued to work toward its objective of programme improvement. During 1957 steady progress toward this objective was made in various ways. The staff of the Branch spent more time in areas where the local or district inspector had noted situations that needed help. Teachers were encouraged to meet together in order to share in the identification and solution of their problems.

The Ontario Physical Education Council with representatives from elementary and secondary school teachers, teachers' colleges, Ontario College of Education, universities, and the Physical and Health Education Branch, took steps to increase recruitment and to study problems of certification.

ONTARIO ATHLETIC LEADERSHIP CAMP

Four hundred and fifty-six secondary school boys and girls were selected, on the basis of high academic standing, service to a school organization and activity on a school athletic team, to attend a two-week leadership course at the camp. A wide variety of athletic and camp activities was used as the medium to give these potential leaders experience in organization and evaluation. These school representatives leave camp challenged with a sense of responsibility to give service to their school and community when given an opportunity. There is evidence that a large percentage of these leaders are entering the teaching profession.

This camp site provided facilities for a work conference of the Society of State Directors of Physical Education and Health. Thirty-three states and four provinces were represented.

ONTARIO CAMP LEADERSHIP CENTRE

There were 220 counsellors-in-training selected by non-profit camps to complete the three weeks' leadership course and return to give further service to the camp sponsoring them. The 3000 acre camp site offered excellent opportunities for leadership experiences through nature lore, camp craft, water safety, planning and evaluation of a variety of camp activities. Members of the camp staff, by field visits, follow up the work of the counsellors and study the effectiveness of the course.

This camp was chosen for the first Camp Directors' and Committee Members' Work Conference to be held for non-profit camps. Seventy-five representatives from camps across Ontario attended this conference.

Besides making use of this service for training counsellors, 350 non-profit camps have applied for grants to assist their work. These grants paid in 1957 were in excess of \$43,000.

Public Libraries

BUILDINGS

It is interesting and gratifying to observe that the movement of the past few years towards improvement in the housing of public libraries appears to be gaining rather than losing momentum. This movement is not by any means confined to the larger and wealthier municipalities. Thirteen municipalities are listed as having undertaken library building operations in 1957, for a total expenditure of more than \$820,000. Ottawa spent over \$300,000; Hamilton about \$200,000; Peterborough, \$135,000; Windsor, \$95,000; Port Colborne, \$70,000; Waterdown, \$10,000; Pembroke, \$2,800; Fort Frances, \$2,000; Sutton, \$1,500; Creighton Mine, \$1,000; Hickson, \$1,000; and Pelee Island, \$400.

Ontario mobile libraries now total 30, two new book trailers having been purchased for North York, and another book mobile for Scarborough Township.

GRANTS AND TAX LEVIES

Legislative grants to all the libraries, public, association and county, amounted to \$990,000, or \$115,000 more than in the previous year. Local tax levies in support of public libraries reached an average of 91 cents per capita of the municipalities concerned. This is an increase of 6 cents per capita. The total per capita expenditure on public library service (which excludes county and association libraries) shows a startling, and much needed, increase of 19 cents per capita. It now stands at \$1.60.

THE USE OF LIBRARIES

The more generous support indicated above has enabled the libraries to offer improved service to the people. The increase in use of public library books in 1956 was 1,297,245 over that of 1955, or more than 5%. The total number of books borrowed in 1956 was 19,667,000. The total number of children and adults using the libraries was 3,645,000.

RURAL SERVICE

The number of books provided by the county library co-operatives and issued for individual use through public libraries, library associations and rural schools, grows each year, although not to the extent that might be hoped. The fact is that the county libraries seem to be coming to the end of the pioneering aspect of their task. They have explored and developed the reading potential of the rural population in many parts of the province to a point at which they can no longer, in their present form, keep pace with the demands that they themselves have been so powerfully instrumental in creating.

On the other hand, the first regional library co-operative in the province, established under 1957 legislation and embracing the districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River, being still in the early stages of its development, proceeds upon its task with lusty vigour and is achieving most satisfactory results.

TRAVELLING LIBRARIES

Travelling Library service is reported on for 11 months only, from January 1 to November 30, 1957. No comparison with the work of the previous year, therefore, can be made, although the indications are that, by the end of 1957, the use of this service will have increased. For the eleven months of 1957, 1,404 cases were sent out. Of these, 1,110 went to rural schools in counties and districts where there is no local library co-operative, while the remainder went to secondary schools, small libraries, women's institutes, and other organizations. From the 1,404 cases sent out, 66,844 books were used.

The distribution of a new catalogue of the Teachers' Professional Library, a branch of the Travelling Libraries service, has resulted in the collection being more widely used by the rural teachers.

Public Records and Archives

BUILDING

For the Archives the outstanding event of the year was the erection of the addition to the Archives Building. The addition was practically completed by the end of 1957, and the available space was thus increased by about 50%.

MANUSCRIPT DIVISION

Government Records—In 1957 the Ontario Archives received files and photographs relating to Ontario House, London (1909-1934); the files of the Research Council of Ontario (1948-1954), both from the Department of Planning and Development; and the complete files transferred by the Department of Municipal Affairs of the records of the villages of Ontario for the first five years after their incorporation.

Inventories were prepared for the material which was received, and also for a large volume of files relating to the Communist Party of Canada (1925-1931) received some time ago from the Attorney-General's Department. Early records of the Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario (1920-1929) have also been processed. An inventory of a large collection of Labour Department records is being prepared, and work continued on the Department of Education records and Crown Land records.

Municipal, Legal and Land Records—Four interesting manuscript volumes relating to the Newcastle District were received from the Cobourg Historical Society.

For some time the Archives has been collecting a certain number of municipal records; because of lack of space, however, only a very small proportion of the records of the very larger number of municipalities in Ontario could be collected, even if the municipalities were allowed to part with them. This year, with the sponsorship of the Ontario Historical Society, permission was secured by the Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City to begin to microfilm the municipal and legal records of the counties of Ontario from the earliest times of which records are available to about 1900. A positive copy of every reel of film is given to the Archives without charge. These microfilm copies of records will be of great assistance to genealogists, but they should also prove of much value to local historians. The reels already received cover municipal, land, and church records for the counties of Middlesex and Kent.

Non-Government Records—This year the Archives has acquired a number of important collections of private papers, including those of the Honourable and Reverend Canon H. J. Cody, of the Honourable N. Clarke Wallace (M.P. for West York, 1878-1901), and of the MacLean-Howard family of Toronto. Additions to the Canada Company papers, the Nelles family papers, and the papers of Sir James and Lady Edgar have also been received. During the year the minute book of the Clergy Corporation of Upper Canada (1819-1835) was discovered in the Archives of the Anglican Diocese of Toronto. This was borrowed and a microfilm copy made.

Considerable progress has been made in organizing and describing private manuscript material, especially of the larger and more important collections. A chronological list of the Canadian papers of Lieutenant-Governor Simcoe, as well

as a name index to them, has been prepared. The organization of the Edward Blake papers has been completed and an inventory made. Another accomplishment has been the compiling of a detailed chronological description of the W. L. Mackenzie correspondence in the Mackenzie-Lindsey papers. The task of organizing the Canada Company papers and preparing an adequate guide to them is under way. Some work has also been done on the three principal collections which were received during the year; for instance a preliminary report on the Cody papers was compiled.

THE READING ROOM

The number of persons using the facilities of the reading room to the 30th of November was 1,474 in 1957, an increase of 223 over 1956.

THE LIBRARY

The books, pamphlets and government documents received during the year have been catalogued. Among these were books and periodicals received from the Ontario Historical Society, some early pamphlets and calendars lent for microfilming by the Niagara Historical Society, and the published material from the manuscript collections.

NEWSPAPERS

With regard to Ontario newspapers, efforts were concentrated during the year on microfilming. The files of the *Toronto Patriot* for several years after it began to be published (1853) were placed on film, and a number of years of the *Farmers' Sun* and the *Orillia Packet and Times* were similarly made available.

MAPS AND PICTURES

No early original maps were acquired during the year. Current topographic maps from the Department of Mines and Technical Surveys are being received regularly. Maps from various departments of the Ontario Government are also received from time to time. A number of the older and more valuable maps have been repaired and reinforced.

The preparation of a card catalogue for the picture collection has begun. Since it will include reference to secondary subject matter, it will greatly increase the utility and value of the collection. During the year 24 additions were made. Three of these were: an engraving of Sir John Beverley Robinson by Hoppner Meyer; a coloured photograph of a portrait of Colonel Alexander McKee (d. 1799), Superintendent of Indian Affairs; and coloured photographs of portraits of Captain and Mrs. Thomas G. Anderson.

School Attendance

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment in elementary and secondary schools in September, 1957 was 1,174,642, an increase of 77,141 over the preceding year. The elementary schools showed an increase of 59,221, and the secondary schools an increase of 17,920. For the school year 1956-57, the attendance efficiency of all elementary schools was 93.5%; of secondary schools, 94.9%⁽¹⁹⁾

⁽¹⁹⁾ See Tables 1, 4, and 7.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

Children who have attained the age of six years on or before the first school day in September are required to attend school from that date until the last school day in June of the calendar year in which they attain the age of 16 years.

A child may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate if his services are urgently needed at home, or in some gainful occupation elsewhere. A child under 14 years of age may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate for a period not covering more than six weeks in a term.

EMPLOYMENT

The number of home permits issued during the year 1956 was 1,663, an increase of 171 over 1955. The number of employment certificates issued was 5,169, an increase of 874 over 1955.

The increase in home permits and employment certificates was largely due to increased enrolment, and a stricter enforcement of the regulations. Fewer pupils are being absent for extended periods without home permits or employment certificates.

Trade Schools

Schools which are privately owned and operated and which are designated as trade schools under the Trade Schools Regulation Act and registered in 1957 with the Department of Education, numbered 166. This number includes six schools which ceased to operate during the year and 12 new schools or branches which were opened.

The demand for welders on the Trans-Canada Pipeline was probably responsible for the many enquiries from persons interested in schools in this field. Three new schools were registered to teach welding. They are situated in Sarnia, Windsor and Hamilton.

Standards in the schools are being maintained in relation to the quality of teaching, the accommodation, and the equipment. To maintain these standards, an increase in fees has been necessary.

In Memoriam

GEORGE A. CAREFOOT, B.A., B.Paed. Inspector of Public Schools, Lincoln County, from 1917 until his retirement in 1941, died suddenly on February 5, 1957, at Thorold.

DR. MCGREGOR EASSON, who retired as Chief Inspector of the Ottawa Public Schools on July 31, 1949, died in Ottawa on April 18, 1957.

RAYMOND R. MAURICE, B.A., passed away suddenly at the age of 54 at his home in Haileybury on December 5, 1957. Mr. Maurice was born in the Town of Sturgeon Falls and received his elementary and secondary education there. He then attended Sacred Heart College, Sudbury, from which he graduated in 1926. After attending normal school, he taught until 1931, when he was appointed public and separate school inspector. In 1934, he was transferred to the Haileybury Division, where he served as an inspector until his death. For his contribution to education, he was honoured in 1955 by L'Association canadienne-française d'Education d'Ontario, which awarded him the diploma of L'Ordre du mérite scolaire.

ROBERT H. ROBERTS, M.A., who retired from the position of Master, London Teachers' College, in 1951, died on September 2, 1957. Born in Perth County, Mr. Roberts attended secondary school in Stratford, and graduated with the M.A. degree from McMaster University. His early career as a teacher and inspector was pursued in Alberta, but in 1923 he returned to Ontario and joined the staff of London South Collegiate Institute. He was appointed to the Public Service of Ontario in 1928, serving as Public School Inspector in Waterloo North, 1928-35; York No. 1, 1935-38; and Leeds No. 1, 1940-42; and as Master in Peterborough Normal School, 1938-40, and in London Teachers' College, 1942-51. He was a specialist in the teaching of mathematics, but his special enthusiasms were health education and the education of the gifted child; his activities in these two fields continued after his retirement. Mr. Roberts was energetic and persistent in crusading for the realization of his educational ideals.

DR. EDWARD T. SEATON, Inspector of Public Schools for the City of Hamilton from 1922 until he retired in August, 1939, died in Hamilton on February 4, 1957, in his ninety-third year.

Retirements

C. C. ASHCROFT, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., Principal of the Hamilton Institute of Technology, retired from the service September 16, 1957. Mr. Ashcroft commenced his service with the Department of Education in November, 1930, as a member of the staff of the Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers. Following the retirement of the principal, Mr. F. P. Gavin, in December, 1944, Mr. Ashcroft assumed the principalship. In 1946, as a part of the plan for centralizing teacher training, the Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers became part of the Ontario College of Education, and the former college was reorganized into the Provincial Institute of Textiles, with Mr. Ashcroft as its first principal. In 1956, the Provincial Institute of Textiles was reorganized becoming the Hamilton Institute of Technology, with courses added in Electrical, Electronic and Mechanical Technologies, and Mr. Ashcroft continued as principal until his retirement.

LEONARD F. BISHOP, Bursar at the Ontario School for the Blind, retired from this position September 1, 1957. He received his elementary education in Brantford and his secondary education in Ridley College. After completing one year at McGill University, Mr. Bishop joined the army. He served almost continuously in the Canadian Militia from 1909 until 1942. His entire military career was in the cavalry

and, upon retirement from the army, he held the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Mr. Bishop was awarded the efficiency decoration for his outstanding service. He was appointed bursar at the Ontario School for the Blind on April 1, 1949.

H. BOWERS, M.A., D.Paed., retired as Principal of the Stratford Teachers' College on August 31, 1957. Born in Northern Ireland, Dr. Bowers is an honour graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, holding its Master of Arts degree and the degree of Doctor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto. He served in the secondary schools of Ontario as a teacher in Exeter and as principal in Fergus, prior to his appointment to the staff of the Ottawa Normal School in 1930. During World War II he was an education officer with the R.C.A.F., and upon his discharge, was appointed to the principalship of the Stratford Normal School in September, 1944. Dr. Bowers is the author of a number of books in science, mathematics, and psychology. Through his work as a teacher, principal, and writer he has influenced the careers of many young people. His former associates will miss the scholarly leadership which he has given in the field of teacher education.

OLIVE M. BROWNLEE, M.A., Secondary School Inspector of Home Economics, retired as of June 30, 1957 to become the wife of Mr. D. W. Gordon, also of the Secondary Education Branch. Miss Brownlee is a graduate in Arts of Victoria College, University of Toronto, and received the degree of Master of Arts from Teachers' College, Columbia University. She then attended the Ontario College of Education, and took the work leading to a First Class Elementary School Teaching Certificate and the High School Specialist's Certificate in Home Economics. Before joining the Department in 1948, she had teaching experience in both general subjects and Home Economics in the elementary school field, and also at Central Technical School, Toronto, in both Home Economics and Guidance. Miss Brownlee's keen interest in her subject, and her sympathetic understanding of the problems of the teachers whom she visited, made her work as an inspector extremely effective.

H. ELMER CAVELL, M.A., B.Comm., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, Toronto Board of Education, retired on July 31, 1957. Mr. Cavell was born in Teeswater, Bruce County. He attended public school in Woodstock and Ingersoll. His secondary school education was secured at Listowel. He attended Peterborough Normal School and, later, the Faculty of Education of the University of Toronto. In 1916 he graduated from Queen's University with his Master of Arts and Bachelor of Commerce degrees. As a result of post graduate studies, he obtained his Bachelor of Pedagogy degree from the University of Toronto. Mr. Cavell has had experience in all types of schools. He taught in rural schools in Oxford and Grey Counties and in Chesterville Public School. In 1912 he joined Kent School to take charge of commercial classes. He was promoted to the principalship of Deer Park School in 1925 and later served as principal of Brock and Williamson Road Schools. In 1930 Mr. Cavell was appointed a public school inspector in the City of Toronto. In 1954 he was promoted to the office of Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools.

Mr. Cavell was interested in all phases of educational work. He was the joint author of a text in English for Grades 9 and 10. He was president of the Ontario School Inspectors' Association 1956; a director of the Canadian Association of School Superintendents and Inspectors 1955-1957; Chairman of the Junior Red Cross Committee for Toronto and district 1944-1957; and Honorary Secretary of the Red Cross, Toronto Branch, 1950-1957. Mr. Cavell has the unique distinction of having been a member of each of the first four committees to receive the V. K. Greer Award.

WILLIAM J. GREENING, B.A., B.Paed., retired as Separate School Inspector for Port Arthur R.C.S.S. Division on November 4, 1957. He was appointed to this area September 1, 1930, as a successor of Mr. F. J. McDonald, B.A. Prior to his appoint-

ment he taught in the De La Salle separate school and in the preparatory school of St. Michael's College. His devoted service to schools in a particularly extensive geographical area will be recalled with gratitude by the teachers and pupils with whom he was associated.

FLORENCE E. JOHNSTON retired as Supervising Teacher for Carleton No. 1 and Russell No. 1 on August 31, 1957. Miss Johnston was born in Forfar near Portland, Ontario, where her elementary education was obtained. She attended Athens High School and Ottawa Normal School, and began her career as a teacher in a rural school of one room in S.S. 13 Nepean. After several years Miss Johnston joined the staff of the public schools in Westboro, on the outskirts of Ottawa. In 1937 she was appointed supervising teacher to assist the inspector of public schools for Carleton County. She continued in this capacity until her retirement and worked with several inspectors, each of whom spoke highly of her co-operation and excellent assistance. Miss Johnston was particularly interested in the work of the primary grades, and will be remembered by teachers and pupils as a sympathetic and helpful visitor of the schools in Carleton County.

ISABEL E. MCKONE retired from the position of Instructor in Home Economics at the Peterborough Teachers' College on August 31, 1957. Mrs. McKone is a graduate of the London Normal School and the Lillian Massey School of Home Economics. Her early teaching experience included service in the schools of Ontario, British Columbia, and Great Britain. In London, Ontario, she was first a teacher of Home Economics and then the supervisor of instruction in that subject. She taught on the staff of three teachers' colleges—London 1934-1942, Toronto 1946-1953, and Peterborough 1953-1957. As Dean of Women in these institutions, she assisted many hundreds of students with her counsel. Her instructional skill and sterling character enabled her to make a lasting contribution to teacher education.

ADAM MCLEOD, B.A., retired on December 31, 1957 from the position of Provincial School Attendance Officer after serving 35 years with the Department of Education. Mr. McLeod was born in Ripley, Bruce County. He received his elementary and secondary education in the Rainy River District, and taught in a rural school in Saskatchewan. He served overseas in the First World War with the 52nd Battalion, and was wounded in February, 1918. After his discharge from the armed forces, he attended Toronto Normal School, and taught in rural schools in Bruce County. From 1922 to 1941 Mr. McLeod was on the staff of the Toronto Normal Model School where he was appointed headmaster in 1941. In 1942 he graduated extramurally from the University of Toronto, and in 1942-43 was supervising teacher in Kent County. In 1944 he became Director of Correspondence Courses and was appointed Provincial School Attendance Officer in 1949. His former associates in the Department of Education join with his many other friends in wishing him continued good health and happy leisure in the years ahead.

LESLIE P. MENZIES, B.A., B.Paed., Inspector of Public Schools for Wellington No. 1, retired on August 31, 1957. He was born in Moore Township, Lambton County, and obtained his elementary school education in S.S. 15 Moore. He attended the Sarnia Collegiate Institute and obtained his teacher education at the Model School in Sarnia and the Faculty of Education in Toronto. In 1913 Mr. Menzies received the Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Toronto, and in 1923 he completed post-graduate study resulting in a Bachelor of Pedagogy degree. His first teaching experience was in the Mooreline rural public school. He taught science in secondary schools in Toronto, Petrolia and Fergus. For three years he was principal of the Lucan High School and for five and one-half years he was principal of the Strathroy Collegiate Institute. In 1929 he was appointed Public School Inspector for Wellington No. 1, a position which he held until retirement. Mr. Menzies was highly regarded in the county in which he gave many years of splendid service.

WILLIAM J. STEWART, M.A., B.Paed., retired as Public School Inspector for Dundas No. 1 on August 31, 1957. He was born in Waterloo County and began his education in S.S. 5 Proton. He attended Dundalk Continuation School, Durham Model School and the Hamilton Normal School. He received the Bachelor of Arts degree from Queen's University, the Master of Arts degree from the University of Ottawa and the Bachelor of Pedagogy degree from the University of Toronto. After teaching in rural schools in Grey County for four years, Mr. Stewart taught for one year on the St. Catharines Public School staff and for nine years on the Ottawa Public School staff. On July 1, 1930, Mr. Stewart was appointed Public School Inspector for the County of Dundas, a position which he filled with understanding for 27 years. He was particularly interested in improving the rural schools of his inspectorate and assisted in having several larger units of administration established. His faithful work in the schools of Dundas County earned for him the respect of the teachers and pupils alike.

Service Record

DIED IN SERVICE

- R. R. Maurice.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, December 5, 1957.
C. H. Norman.....Technological Instructor, Provincial Institute of Trades, June 15, 1957.

RETIREMENT

- L. F. Bishop.....Bursar, Ontario School for the Blind, September 1, 1957.

RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION

- C. C. Ashcroft.....Principal, Hamilton Institute of Technology, September 16, 1957.
Dr. H. Bowers.....Principal, Stratford Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.
W. J. Greening.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, November 4, 1957.
Miss F. E. Johnston.....Supervising Teacher, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957.
Mrs. I. E. McKone.....Instructor, Peterborough Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.
A. McLeod.....Provincial School Attendance Officer, Special Educational Services Branch, December 31, 1957.
L. P. Menzies.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957.
W. J. Stewart.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957.

RESIGNATIONS

- Mrs. O. M. Gordon.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, June 30, 1957.
Miss M. G. Manchester....Stratford Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, January 28, 1957.

PROMOTIONS

- V. J. Byers.....Principal, Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology,
formerly Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology,
September 1, 1957.
- W. G. Chatterton.....Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch,
formerly Elementary School Inspector, September
1, 1957.
- W. K. Clarke.....Director, Auxiliary Education Services, formerly Special
Services Inspector, September 1, 1957.
- D. H. Craighead.....Principal, Hamilton Institute of Technology, formerly
Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, August 1,
1957.
- G. O. Dickinson.....Principal, Stratford Teachers' College, formerly Acting
Principal, London Teachers' College, September 1,
1957.
- A. L. Lakie.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch,
formerly Secondary School Inspector, August 1,
1957.
- H. M. Matthews.....Registrar of Trade Schools, formerly Secondary School
Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, January 1,
1957.
- R. J. McNaughton.....Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch,
formerly Elementary School Inspector, September
1, 1957.
- C. B. Routley.....Superintendent of Professional Development, formerly
Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education
Branch, June 1, 1957.
- J. F. Stinson.....Assistant Superintendent, Special Educational Services
Branch, formerly Director, Auxiliary Education
Services, September 1, 1957.
- R. H. Wallace.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch,
formerly Secondary School Inspector, June 1,
1957.
- J. C. Wilker.....Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch,
formerly Elementary School Inspector, September
1, 1957.

TRANSFERS

(A) Between Branches

- J. B. Healy.....Assistant Superintendent of Professional Development,
formerly Assistant Superintendent, Teacher Educa-
tion Branch, July 1, 1957.
- J. F. Kinlin.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education
Branch, formerly Elementary School Inspector,
Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957.
- J. R. McCarthy.....Assistant Superintendent of Curriculum and Text-books,
formerly Assistant Superintendent, Elementary
Education Branch, April 1, 1957.
- R. M. Surtees.....Elementary School Inspector, formerly Master, North
Bay Teachers' College, September 1, 1957;
Inspectorate, North Bay R.C.S.S. Division No. 2.

(B) In Elementary School Inspectorates

- J. D. Bougie from Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 6 and Simcoe No. 11 to Sudbury R.C.S.S. Division No. 2 and Sudbury No. 12 and Algoma No. 11, September 1, 1957.
- L. Carrière from Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 1 to Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 5 (new inspectorate) and Russell No. 12 (new inspectorate), September 1, 1957.
- F. P. Cunningham from North Bay R.C.S.S. Division No. 2 to Hamilton R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, to assist Inspector J. V. Scanlan, September 1, 1957.
- L. J. Dupuis from Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 2 to Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 6 (new inspectorate), September 1, 1957.
- G. C. Filion from Sudbury R.C.S.S. Division No. 2 and Sudbury No. 12 and Algoma No. 11 to Hawkesbury R.C.S.S. Division and Prescott No. 12, September 1, 1957.
- A. E. Gillies from Simcoe No. 4 and Grey No. 4 to Lincoln No. 3, September 1, 1957.
- D. E. Kennedy from Cochrane No. 1 to Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3 and Parry Sound No. 2, September 1, 1957.
- J. R. Lalonde from Sudbury R.C.S.S. Division No. 3 and Sudbury No. 13 to Sudbury R.C.S.S. Division No. 1 and Sudbury No. 11, September 1, 1957.
- P. E. Piché from Sudbury R.C.S.S. Division No. 1 and Sudbury No. 11 to Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 1 to assist Dr. A. Gascon, September 1, 1957.
- C. A. Rath from Carleton No. 1 and Russell No. 1 to Carleton No. 3 (new inspectorate), September 1, 1957.
- D. I. Young from Haldimand No. 1 to Toronto Metropolitan Area (York), September 1, 1957.

APPOINTMENTS

(A) By Boards which employ their own supervisory officers:

City of Brantford

R. N. MacLeod, Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1, 1957.
R. C. Davis, Public School Inspector, September 1, 1957.

City of Hamilton

J. W. VanLoon, Assistant to the Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1, 1957.
W. A. Tindale, Public School Inspector, September 1, 1957.

Middlesex No. 4 (London Township School Area No. 2)

G. S. Sleightholm, Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1, 1957.
C. W. Roberts, Public School Inspector, September 1, 1957.

City of Oshawa

W. J. MacDonald, Public School Inspector, May 1, 1957.

City of Sarnia

H. F. Froud, Superintendent of Public Schools, March 4, 1957.
B. A. McPhedran, Public School Inspector, September 1, 1957.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (City of Toronto)

R. S. Godbold, Public School Inspector, July 1, 1957.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (Etobicoke)

L. W. Smith, Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1, 1957.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (North York)

P. D. Windrim, Public School Inspector, September 1, 1957.

(B) By Province of Ontario:

Miss N. A. Arkles.....Instructor, Hamilton Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.

J. G. Beaulieu.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957; Inspectorate Simcoe No. 11 and Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 6.

R. G. Boyce.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957; Inspectorate, Cochrane R.C.S.S. Division No. 1.

T. R. Brown.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957; Inspectorate Halldemand No. 1.

A. T. Carnahan.....Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.

F. L. Carver.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.

F. J. Clute.....Director of Guidance Services, Special Educational Services Branch, January 1, 1957.

P. Cremasco.....Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.

R. H. Field.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957; Inspectorate Renfrew No. 4.

Miss M. H. E. Glover.....Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.

D. F. Harris.....Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.

Miss F. R. Hignell.....Instructor, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.

M. N. Hutchinson.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957; Inspectorate Dundas No. 1.

A. J. Johnson.....Master, North Bay Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.

J. F. Laforet.....Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.

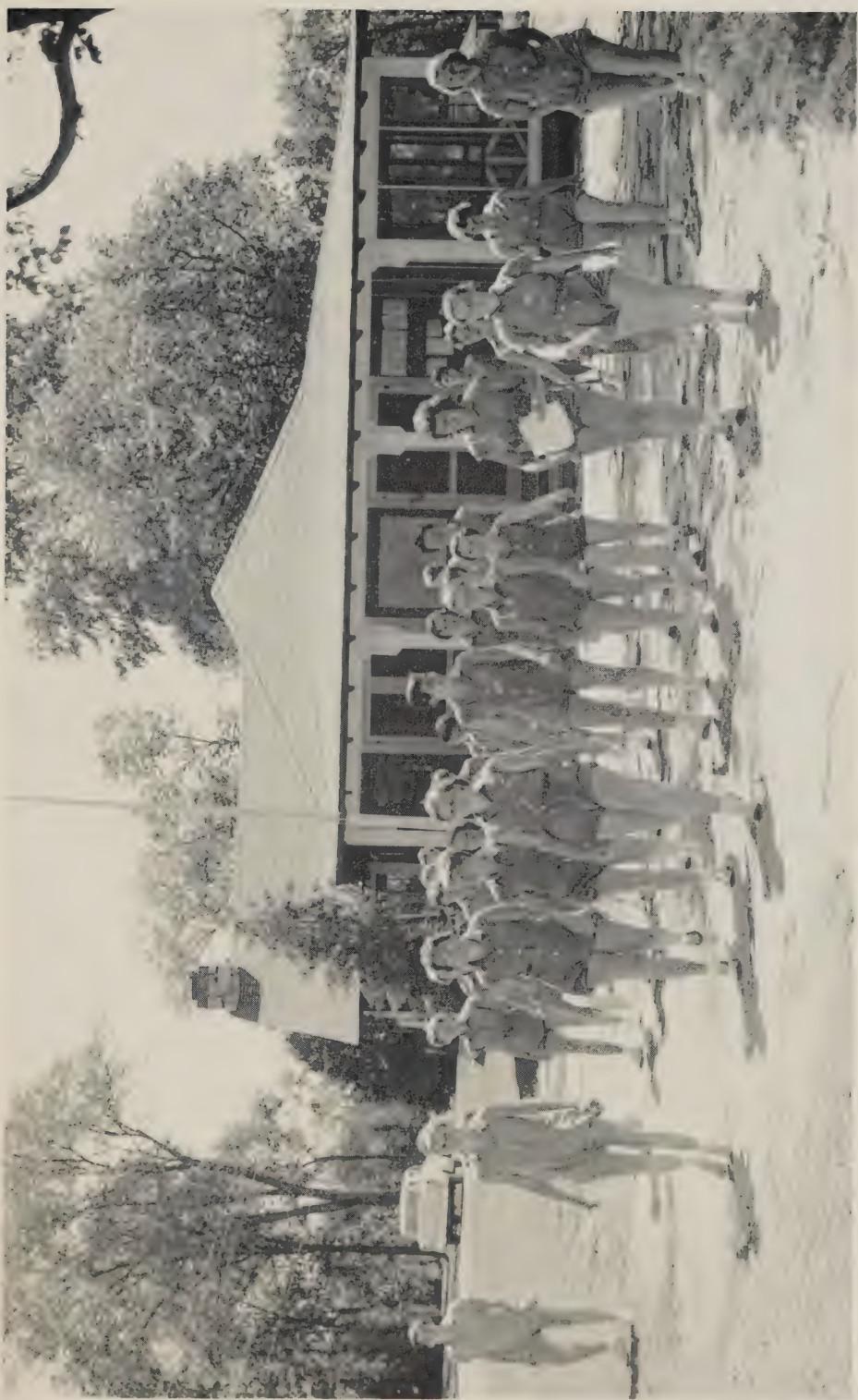
J. F. Leonard.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957; Inspectorate, Port Arthur R.C.S.S. Division (assisting Mr. Greening until his retirement on November 4, 1957).

L. E. MacCrimmon.....Master, Peterborough Teachers' College January 1, 1957.

F. J. MacDonald.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957; Inspectorate Simcoe No. 6 and Barrie R.C.S.S. Division.

- W. G. MacDonald.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957; Inspectorate Middlesex No. 3 (assisting).
- J. A. Martin.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957; Inspectorate Thunder Bay No. 4, and Rainy River No. 2.
- Miss M. J. McLellan.....Master, Peterborough Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.
- J. B. Mitchell.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957; Inspectorate Simcoe No. 4 and Grey No. 4.
- Miss G. R. Munnings.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1957.
- K. D. Munroe.....Special Services Inspector, Special Educational Services Branch (Auxiliary Education), September 1, 1957.
- E. I. Nelson.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957; Inspectorate Wellington No. 1.
- J. O. Pelletier.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957; Inspectorate Sudbury No. 13, and Sudbury R.C.S.S. Division No. 3.
- E. R. Pipher.....Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.
- K. J. Regan.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957; Inspectorate London R.C.S.S. Division.
- E. H. Ryerson.....Bursar, Ontario School for the Blind, August 15, 1957.
- Miss V. E. Spera.....Librarian, Stratford Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.
- N. H. Stevenson.....Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.
- Mrs. J. K. Thurlow.....Master, Stratford Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.
- R. K. Vogan.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1957; Inspectorate Carleton No. 1 and Russell No. 1
- J. Watson.....Master, Peterborough Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.
- M. R. Wilson.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1957.

ONTARIO ATHLETIC LEADERSHIP CAMP, LONGFORD MILLS



STATISTICS

1. General

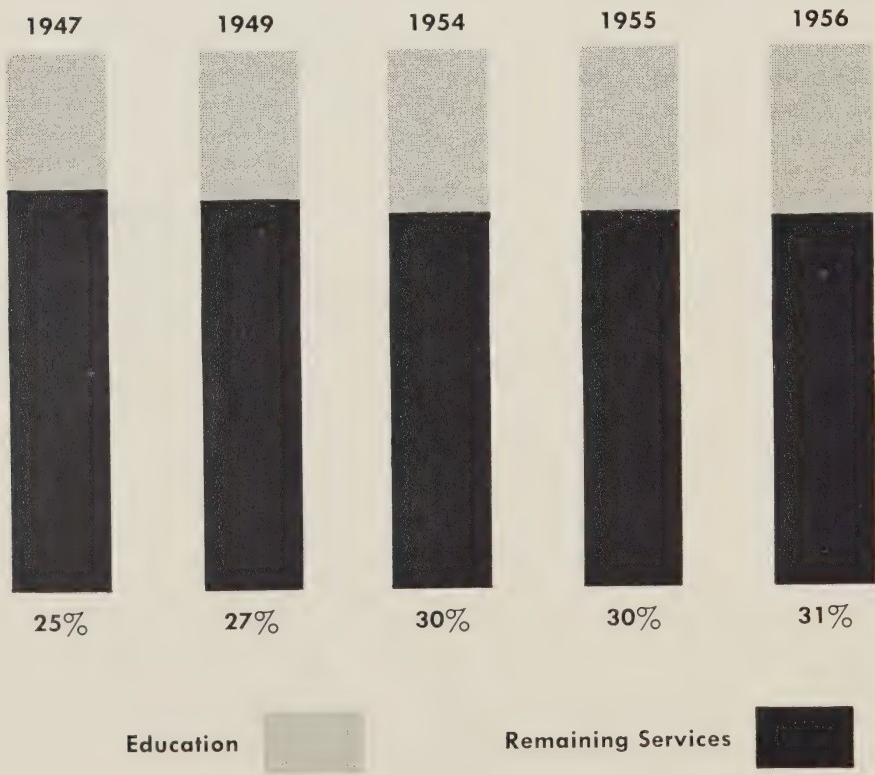
CHART 1. EDUCATION IN RELATION TO OTHER MUNICIPAL SERVICES

INCREASE IN EXPENDITURES, 1947-1956

(1947—100)

EXPENDITURE	1947	1949	1954	1955	1956
Education Levies, including debt charges.....	100.0	133.1	274.1	307.4	359.2
Remaining Municipal Services*.....	100.0	124.7	215.0	240.8	268.2
Municipal Taxation per Capita for Education.....	\$12	\$15	\$25	\$28	\$32

*The larger of these are: Public works; protection to persons and property; debenture principal and interest; general government; social welfare; sanitation and waste removal; conservation of health; recreation and community services.



Source: Department of Municipal Affairs, 1956 Report

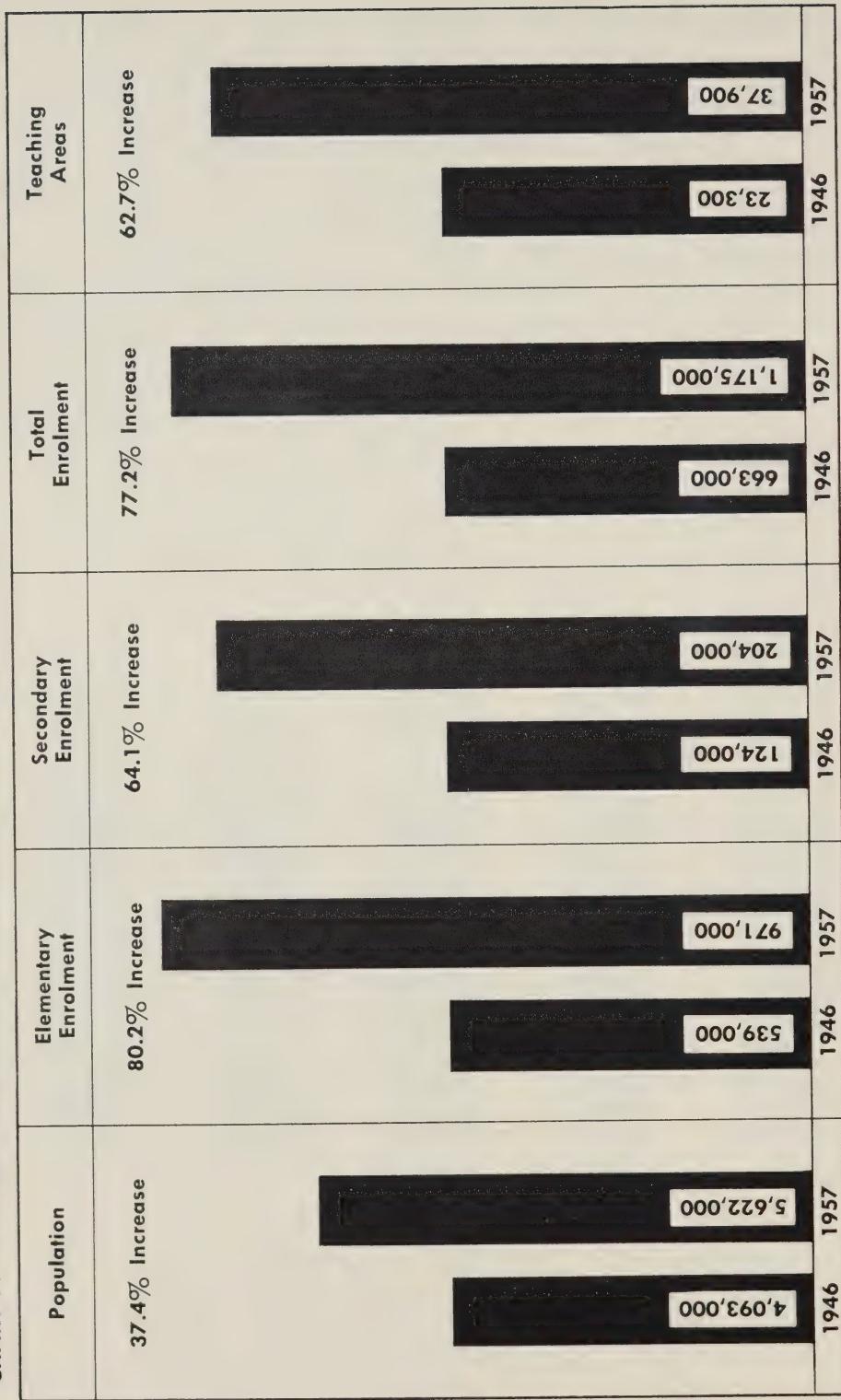
TABLE 1—A STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN ONTARIO, 1957

	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY			GRAND TOTAL	
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	Composite	Special Industrial	Total
1. ENROLMENT: September, 1957 1956-57 (NET)	747,236 721,488	223,881 211,519	971,117 933,007	130,933 122,272	17,708 20,055	53,569 43,994	1,315 1,593	203,525(1) 187,914
2. Average Daily Attendance (1956-57)	664,829	202,773	867,602	117,437	16,284	38,240	1,121	173,082
3. TEACHERS (Full-time including Principals)	24,309	6,549	30,858	5,448	863	2,279	79	8,669
4. SCHOOLS (in operation)	5,906	1,204	7,110	325	16	45	5	391
5. TEACHING AREAS (in operation)	23,360	6,561	29,921	5,020	848	2,056	73	7,997
6. SCHOOL BOARDS (operating schools)	2,925	751	3,676	.....	.....	.....	266	3,890(2)

(1) Included are 1,195 pupils in Junior High Schools and 600 pupils in Senior Public Schools.

(2) Net Total excluding duplication of Boards of Education operating both Public and Secondary Schools.
Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1957.

CHART 2. POST-WAR GROWTH IN POPULATION, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO



Source: Elementary and Secondary School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957; D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".

TABLE 2—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS

(Paid in the calendar year)

	1956						1957					
	Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools			Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools		
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL
General Legislative Grants(1)(3)	\$38,930,822	\$11,251,019	\$50,181,841	\$19,989,082	\$3,465,398	\$73,616,321	\$45,739,285	\$13,090,046	\$58,829,331	\$20,941,900	\$3,654,702	\$83,429,933
Special Legislative Grants:						(2)					(2)	
Special per pupil grants	3,534,907	999,723	4,534,630	741,635	169,407	5,445,672	6,834,352	1,999,118	8,833,470	3,323,104	903,441	13,060,015
Grand Total(1)(3)	\$42,465,729	\$12,250,742	\$54,716,471	\$20,710,717	\$3,634,805	\$73,061,933	\$52,573,637	\$15,089,164	\$67,682,801	\$24,265,004	\$4,558,143	\$96,485,948
						(2)					(2)	

(1) Excludes payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) The Government of Canada paid the Province the following:

(i) in connection with the costs of citizenship and language instruction for new-comers to Canada (1956) \$139,865 and (1957) \$161,044 and

(ii) in connection with grants in respect to vocational schools (1956) \$597,500. (During the fiscal year 1957-58, an amount not to exceed \$674,500 under the Vocational and Technical Training Agreement No. 2 is anticipated).

(3) The general legislative grant paid in each of the above years includes grant for night schools, text-books and milk.

Source: Business Administration Branch.

TABLE 3—POST-WAR INCREASE IN PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS (1)

Calendar Year	GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS						SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS (2)	GRAND TOTAL		
	Elementary		Secondary		Vocational					
	Public	Separate	Total Elementary	Academic	Total Secondary	General (3)				
1948	\$18,823,524	\$3,178,073	\$22,001,597	\$ 8,675,900	\$3,811,220	\$12,487,120	\$34,488,717	\$ 4,64,812		
1949	20,255,898	3,567,361	23,825,259	8,860,180	4,275,541	13,135,721	36,960,980	51,791,6		
1950	22,855,028	4,654,442	27,509,470	10,578,979	3,878,797	14,457,776	41,967,246	42,539,586		
1951	25,234,450	5,489,935	30,723,385	12,366,762	3,233,614	15,600,376	46,323,761	55,223,7		
1952	29,174,724	6,836,125	36,010,849	14,071,863	3,983,986	18,055,849	54,066,638	68,13,30		
1953	31,175,745	7,460,444	38,636,189	15,527,536	3,492,872	19,020,408	57,656,597	57,671,978		
1954	34,359,603	8,789,261	43,148,964	16,579,237	3,153,979	19,753,216	62,902,280	62,904,374		
1955	36,883,215	9,932,076	46,813,291	18,227,187	3,262,244	21,689,431	68,504,722	71,913,203		
1956	38,930,822	11,251,019	50,181,841	19,969,082	3,465,398	23,434,480	73,616,321	5,445,672		
1957	45,739,285	13,090,046	58,829,331	20,941,900	3,654,702	24,596,602	83,425,333	13,000,015		

(1) Excludes payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) Commencing with 1953, the former special grants were incorporated into the general legislative grant. The special legislative grants for 1955, 1956, and 1957 are special per pupil grants.

(3) The Province has been reimbursed by the Government of Canada in connection with the costs of citizenship and language instruction for new-comers to Canada by the following amounts: (1955) \$1,24,278; (1956) \$1,139,865, and (1957) \$1,61,044, and in connection with grants in respect of vocational schools to this extent: (1948) \$589,000; (1949) \$275,549; (1950) \$1,322,261; (1951) \$1,051,149; (1952) \$1,246,343; (1953) \$976,972; (1954) \$597,500; (1955) \$597,500; (1956) \$597,500. (During the fiscal year 1957-58 an amount not exceeding \$674,500 under the Vocational and Technical Training Agreement No. 2 is anticipated.)

Source: Business Administration Branch.

TABLE 4—PERCENTAGE ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS—1956-57

County	Percentage Attendance		County	Percentage Attendance	
	Elem.	Sec.		Elem.	Sec.
BRANT.....	94.6	94.9	PRINCE EDWARD.....	92.8	94.0
BRUCE.....	93.4	94.7	RENFREW.....	91.9	95.0
CARLETON.....	93.4	94.9	SIMCOE.....	93.4	94.9
DUFFERIN.....	92.2	94.1	STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENMARRY.....	94.0	95.7
ELGIN.....	92.9	94.1	VICTORIA.....	93.2	93.1
ESSEX.....	94.6	96.0	WATERLOO.....	94.9	96.3
FRONTENAC.....	92.7	94.9	WELLAND.....	94.8	95.4
GREY.....	93.3	95.8	WELLINGTON.....	93.5	94.7
HALDIMAND.....	94.4	94.5	WENTWORTH.....	94.4	94.9
HALIBURTON.....	92.7	94.6	YORK.....	92.9	95.2
HALTON.....	93.9	94.9			
HASTINGS.....	93.4	94.8			
HURON.....	93.4	94.9			
KENT.....	94.2	96.0			
LAMBTON.....	93.6	95.1			
LANARK.....	92.6	94.8			
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	92.8	94.2			
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	91.8	92.9			
LINCOLN.....	94.3	95.4			
MIDDLESEX.....	93.6	95.4			
NORFOLK.....	92.4	93.2			
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	92.9	95.0			
ONTARIO.....	93.6	95.6			
OXFORD.....	94.4	94.9			
PEEL.....	93.9	95.0			
PERTH.....	93.5	94.5			
PETERBOROUGH.....	93.0	95.7			
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	94.3	96.7			
			PROVINCE.....	93.5	94.9

PERCENTAGE ATTENDANCE BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY—1956-57

Type of Municipality	Elementary	Secondary
Cities.....	95.1	94.7
Towns.....	95.1	95.2
Villages.....	94.5	94.7
Urban Townships.....	94.7	94.8
Rural Townships.....	93.0	94.8
Province.....	93.5	94.9

NOTE: Percentage Attendance is 100 times the quotient obtained by dividing the total number of days present by the sum of the total number of days present and the total number of days absent. Additional days for grant purposes are not included.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1957.

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
School children's employment certificates issued.....	598	593	524		
Home permits issued.....	1,119	1,137	1,280	1,492	1,663
Employment certificates issued.....	3,947	4,210	2,800	4,295	5,169
Cases brought before magistrates.....	189	214	222	253	378

Source: Provincial School Attendance Officer.

TABLE 5—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
1946-57

Year	Population of Ontario (1)	Day Enrollment in Provincial (2) School System	Enrolment (2)		Sec. School Enrol. (2) as a percent of pop. aged 15-19 years %	Exemptions from School Attendance By Home Permit	By Employment Cert.	Total	
			Elementary Schools %	Secondary Schools %					
1946	4,093,000	662,858	81.3	18.7	85.3	37.6	1,661	7,180	8,841
1947	4,176,000	673,120	81.9	18.1	85.5	37.3	1,432	5,905	7,337
1948	4,275,000	696,693	82.0	18.0	86.9	38.7	1,510	6,232	7,742
1949	4,378,000	719,976	82.3	17.7	87.5	39.6	1,307	5,521	6,828
1950	4,471,000	743,397	82.3	17.7	87.8	41.0	1,384	4,603	5,987
1951	4,597,542	788,062	83.0	17.0	90.3	42.3	1,399	4,465	5,864
1952	*4,788,000	853,983	83.5	16.5	*90.5	*43.6	1,119	3,947	5,066
1953	*4,941,000	917,141	83.9	16.1	*91.9	*45.2	1,137	4,210	5,347
1954	*5,115,000	981,902	83.7	16.3	*92.2	*47.7	1,280	2,800	4,080
1955	*5,266,000	1,038,176	83.2	16.8	*91.7	*51.1	1,492	4,295	5,787
1956	5,404,933	1,097,501	83.1	16.9	92.1	53.5	1,663	5,169	6,832
1957	5,622,000	1,174,642	82.7	17.3	92.8	55.8	.....	.....	.....

(1) D.B.S. Estimates as of June 1, except 1951 and 1956 which are census figures.

(2) Enrolment on the last school day in September.

*Revised Figures.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, D.B.S., Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".

A. STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

Age on June 1, 1956	5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals By Sex	Totals By Grades	Median Age	Grade Percentage
KINDERGARTEN	Boys 18,613 Girls 17,901	14,082 13,418	254 200	28 19	3 6	5 2	1	32,985 31,548	64,533	6.3	
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys 626 Girls 677	31,835 30,670	54,755 52,156	53,967 50,596	33,286 27,546	7,929 4,599	2,188 1,143	636 321	256 112	86 49	22 18	9 7	3 1	1 1	185,599 167,897	353,496 353,496	8.1	34.3		
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys 12 Girls 2	20,10 37	24,118 2,883	37,490 27,524	37,490 38,388	10,541 35,528	10,541 19,593	3,981 5,587	1,149 1,927	162 79	21 11	5 6	3 1	.....	141,912 137,50	274,662 274,662	11.1	26.7		
GRADE 7	Boys 2 Girls 2	.....	2 4	60 68	2,146 3,170	14,066 16,670	15,224 13,925	6,723 4,335	2,429 1,366	352 177	31 17	3 1	2 1	.....	41,041 39,737	80,778 80,778	13.1	7.8	
GRADE 8	Boys 2 Girls 2	.....	1 1	2 122	84 37,38	2442 15,826	13,179 12,155	13,061 3,872	5,926 7,63	1,462 763	164 83	17 7	3 2	.....	36,346 36,600	72,946 72,946	14.0	7.1	
GRADE 9	Boys 2 Girls 2	.....	1 5	140 184	2,572 3,916	11,102 13,308	12,130 11,556	6,275 4,155	1,614 648	226 66	34 9	6 4	.....	34,116 33,853	67,969 67,969	15.0	6.6		
GRADE 10	Boys 1 Girls 1	.....	1 1	1 1	5 237	2,199 3,264	8,252 10,812	8,435 8,164	3,818 2,297	1,006 353	173 150	33 7	36 4	.....	25,114 25,189	49,303 49,303	16.0	4.8	
GRADE 11	Boys 1 Girls 1	.....	1 5	140 184	2,572 3,916	11,102 13,308	12,130 11,556	6,275 4,155	1,614 648	226 66	34 9	6 4	.....	34,116 33,853	67,969 67,969	15.0	6.6		
GRADE 12	Boys 1 Girls 1	.....	1 1	1 1	5 237	2,199 3,264	8,252 10,812	8,435 8,164	3,818 2,297	1,006 353	173 150	33 7	36 4	.....	25,114 25,189	49,303 49,303	16.0	4.8	
GRADE 13	Boys 1 Girls 1	.....	1 1	1 1	5 237	2,199 3,264	8,252 10,812	8,435 8,164	3,818 2,297	1,006 353	173 150	33 7	36 4	.....	25,114 25,189	49,303 49,303	16.0	4.8	
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys 19,239 18,579	45,917 44,090	55,021 52,395	56,006 53,499	57,411 55,080	45,488 43,056	41,945 39,869	42,183 40,606	41,927 40,234	37,745 35,211	31,711 30,956	24,042 22,815	16,365 14,291	9,985 6,635	4,437 1,730	2,069 2,64	794 264	296 1,310	10,793 4,141	10,793 4,141	18.7 10.0
TOTALS	37,818	90,007	107,416	109,505	112,494	88,544	81,814	82,783	82,161	72,456	62,667	66,857	30,656	16,620	6,167	1,592	662	1,030,222	100.0		
AGE PERCENTAGES	3.7	8.7	10.4	10.6	10.9	8.6	7.9	8.1	8.0	7.0	6.1	4.5	3.0	1.6	0.6	0.2	0.1				

B. JUNIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS

JUNIOR AUXILIARY	Boys 4 Girls 3	46 26	190 84	380 214	475 232	521 270	485 247	500 283	358 192	90 67	18 11	7 3	5 1	1 1	6 1	3,572 1,914	824 742	.....	.....
Totals	Boys 4 Girls 4	72 9	274 274	594 594	707 707	750 750	799 799	732 785	550 424	157 243	29 29	10 6	6 2	6 2	6 6	5,486 5,486	12.3 12.3	.....	.....

C. SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL PUPILS

SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL	Boys 4 Girls 3	46 26	190 84	380 214	475 232	521 270	485 247	500 283	358 192	90 67	18 11	7 3	5 1	1 1	6 1	3,572 1,914	824 742	.....	.....
Totals	Boys 4 Girls 4	72 9	274 274	594 594	707 707	750 750	799 799	732 785	550 424	157 243	29 29	10 6	6 2	6 2	6 6	5,486 5,486	12.3 12.3	.....	.....

D. SUMMARY

SUMMARY	Boys 9,243 18,579	45,923 44,093	55,067 52,421	56,196 53,583	57,791 55,294	45,963 43,288	42,425 40,144	44,721 40,641	42,387 35,672	37,923 31,367	24,247 23,010	16,403 14,311	9,993 6,641	4,442 1,732	1,329 1,732	567 1,01	535,207 502,667	
GRAND TOTALS	Boys 37,822 90,016	107,488 109,779	113,085 89,251	82,569 83,228	83,645 73,665	63,684 63,684	47,257 30,714	16,634 16,634	6,174 6,174	1,595 1,595	668 668	1,037,274 1,037,274								

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports.

**TABLE 7—POST-WAR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES
(as of September 30, 1946-1957)**

Year	Kinderg'ren	Primary	ELEMENTARY						SECONDARY						GRAND TOTALS	
			Junior	7	8	9	10	Junior Aux.	Total ELEM.	9	10	11	12	13	Special Ind.	
1946.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	539,012	41,518	32,548	22,413	16,325	9,797	1,245	123,846
1947.....	28,868	213,473	183,763	57,193	54,059	4,890	3,190	4,599	550,035	39,863	32,096	22,843	17,694	9,415	1,174	123,085
1948.....	33,201	227,402	187,393	57,819	53,810	4,436	3,122	4,276	571,459	42,492	31,396	22,697	17,977	9,506	1,166	125,234
1949.....	34,243	241,524	193,229	58,115	53,791	4,648	3,044	4,132	592,726	43,603	32,631	22,081	18,075	9,660	1,200	127,250
1950.....	36,843	247,282	200,369	60,974	54,418	4,898	2,944	4,454	612,182	46,191	33,886	22,931	17,576	9,457	1,174	131,215
1951.....	53,139	256,599	212,146	63,525	56,007	5,207	3,044	4,839	654,506	46,085	35,384	23,833	18,300	8,827	1,127	133,556
1952.....	61,716	281,021	230,236	66,214	59,906	5,678	3,328	4,793	712,892	49,549	36,946	25,321	19,245	8,975	1,055	141,091
1953.....	59,108	315,545	242,399	72,647	63,602	6,163	3,674	5,259	768,397	51,858	39,477	26,458	20,441	9,472	1,038	148,744
1954.....	61,221	345,889	251,007	78,679	68,789	6,572	4,004	5,625	821,736	55,887	42,262	29,133	21,713	9,981	1,190	160,166
1955.....	64,729	357,859	268,307	82,239	73,926	6,054	4,086	6,414	863,614	61,911	45,251	31,489	23,846	10,799	1,266	174,562
1956.....	70,280	363,060	299,335	83,195	77,707	6,499	4,477	7,343	911,896	66,354	48,640	32,830	25,041	11,487	1,253	185,605
1957.....	77,073	376,303	329,950	87,457	79,492	7,339	4,979	8,524	971,117	72,063	53,654	37,177	26,769	12,547	1,315	203,525

NOTES: Elementary Enrollment by grades not available for 1946.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1946-1957.

**TABLE 8—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA, OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE,
BY PROVINCE OF INTENDED DESTINATION
1949-1956**

Calendar Year	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.	Totals
1949.....	18	332	62	178	3,868	11,900	1,464	932	2,533	1,928	1	23,216
1950.....	38	317	43	159	2,780	10,179	1,014	807	1,981	1,715	7	19,040
1951.....	59	447	47	374	8,675	25,088	1,989	1,069	3,876	3,707	3	45,334
1952.....	131	716	85	251	8,112	24,137	1,946	1,117	4,107	4,356	14	44,972
1953.....	116	570	68	291	7,368	24,307	2,187	1,052	4,581	3,620	14	44,174
1954.....	132	503	17	231	5,659	21,416	2,234	1,033	3,660	3,077	24	37,986
1955.....	126	371	35	150	4,836	14,923	1,316	656	2,145	2,828	15	27,401
1956.....	110	391	25	202	6,989	23,638	1,508	527	2,699	4,488	34	41,403*
Totals.....	730	3,647	382	1,836	48,267	155,588	13,658	7,193	25,582	25,719	112	283,526*

*Includes 812 for whom no destination was given.

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

**TABLE 9—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA AND ONTARIO OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE
Calendar Years 1955 and 1956**

	AGE GROUP ON ARRIVAL			Total Immigrants Under 18 Years			Total Immigrants All Ages				
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-18	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.
CANADA—1955.....	9,245	9,070	5,311	3,775			27,401			109,946	
—1956.....	14,350	13,533	8,310	5,190			41,403			164,857	
ONTARIO—1955.....	5,058	4,990	2,775	2,100			14,923			57,563	
—1956.....	8,243	7,719	4,725	2,951			23,638			90,662	

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

**TABLE 10—NET NUMBER OF CHILDREN TRANSFERRING IN OR OUT OF PROVINCES
1949-1956**

Year (June 1st to May 31st)	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.
1949-50.....	-503	-807	+21	-1,189	-145	+2,378	-610	-3,570	+2,647	+1,201
1950-51.....	-743	-1,559	-242	-2,703	-626	+7,970	-1,327	-3,271	+1,272	+1,162
1951-52.....	-490	-1,382	-400	-1,730	-389	+5,863	-1,658	-3,949	+101	+3,744
1952-53.....	-9	-1,653	-343	-1,139	-1,803	+2,884	-1,481	-2,010	+1,888	+3,236
1953-54.....	-70	-1,688	-451	-1,470	-1,640	+5,067	-1,433	+74	+876	+2,061
1954-55.....	+24	-756	-434	-507	-571	+2,154	-585	-2,938	-305	+3,725
1955-56.....	-47	-1,459	-308	-992	-1,504	+5,142	-2,099	-5,212	-935	+7,504

Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics 1949-50 to 1954-55, Treasury Office, Department of National Health & Welfare, Family Allowance Statistics, 1955-56.

TABLE 11—ENROLMENT IN PROVINCIAL TEACHERS' COLLEGES
As of October 15, 1957

Teachers' College	One-Year Course			Two-Year Course			Completing Course*			One-Year Deferred First			One-Year Second-Class			Primary School Specialist			Totals			
	First Year			Second Year																		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Hamilton.....	67	197	264	16	85	101	6	49	55	17	48	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	379	485
London "A".....	40	114	154	9	34	43	16	28	44	14	51	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	227	306
London "B".....	24	105	129	13	66	79	.....	42	42	42	31	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	244	281
North Bay.....	29	89	118	7	39	46	8	22	30	9	55	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	205	258
Ottawa.....	27	137	164	13	54	67	8	30	38	12	64	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	285	345
Peterborough.....	28	99	127	3	20	23	2	24	26	12	34	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	177	222
Stratford.....	29	132	161	6	42	48	8	27	35	12	37	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	238	293
Toronto "A".....	81	277	358	36	177	213	29	105	134	30	92	122	33	117	148
Toronto "B".....	72	245	317	.....	.....	.....	29	105	134	30	92	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	442	604
Univ. of Ottawa.....	4	15	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	240	280
Totals.....	401	1,410	1,811	103	517	620	77	327	404	106	412	518	2	10	12	34	215	249	33	723	2,924	3,647

*Students in this course are completing the final year of the In-Service Training Course and have attended two Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses and have taught two years on temporary certificates in the public or separate schools of Ontario.

NOTE: In addition to the students referred to in the above table, 42 students (13 men and 29 women) at the Ontario College of Education are candidates for the Interim Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate valid in the elementary schools.

ENROLMENT IN COURSES LEADING TO TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES VALID IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
Ontario College of Education—Enrolment as of October 15, 1957

	1956	Men			Women			Total		
		High School Assistants.....	Library School.....	Vocational Training.....	Industrial Arts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High School Assistants.....	266	114	13	27	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Library School.....	46	62	39	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Training.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial Arts.....	21	34	34	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	395	200	152	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
										352

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

TABLE 12—ENROLMENT BY YEARS AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools

Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools
At Ontario College of Education

At Teachers' Colleges (1)

Year	At Normal School Summer Sessions										Academic Teacher-Training Department				Vocational Teacher-Training Department				Special Summer Courses			
	At Pre-Teachers' College, Summer Courses (2)				High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational		Industrial Art and Crafts		Intermediate Home Economics (One Year Course)		First Year		Second Year		Special Summer Courses			
	Toronto		North Bay		Part	Part	First Year	Second Year	Type A & B Only	Type B	Total											
	London	Peterborough	North Bay	Offices of Ontario	University of Stratford	University of London	Part I	Part II	Part I	Part II	106	214	320	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
1939-40	339	117	162	108	94	102	133	185	1,240	1,240	106	214	320	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
1940-41	312	123	128	103	81	84	104	196	1,131	1,131	94	157	251	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
1941-42	282	110	172	108	93	84	116	146	1,111	1,111	81	129	210	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
1942-43	230	107	122	111	87	62	113	112	944	944	59	76	135(4)	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
1943-44	241	87	101	87	81	50	101	134	882	882	68	63	131(5)	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
1944-45	189	96	103	75	53	77	97	765	280	280	199	65	141	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
1945-46	269	87	128	113	91	66	118	147	1,019	1,019	131	153	284	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
1946-47	328	104	154	126	85	116	137	138	1,188	217	107	102	166	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
1947-48	377	123	156	122	78	105	126	159	1,246	175	149	86	125	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
1948-49	420	123	164	101	87	89	124	152	1,260	176	162	76	147	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
1949-50	444	211	200	105	129	108	137	147	1,481	216	183	111	181	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
1950-51	484	245	236	129	128	141	185	155	1,703	162	178	52	78	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
*1951-52	467	217	249	129	129	143	140	154	1,628	179	181	81	91	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
*1952-53	616	218	291	179	146	130	150	143	1,873	286	286	494	494	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
*1953-54	539	227	274	133	122	109	153	175	1,732	1,732	704	375	154	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
*1954-55	820	361	441	250	180	215	242	183	2,692	2,692	979	542	164	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
*1955-56	998	423	470	273	177	266	304	228	3,139	3,139	911	706	110	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
*1956-57	1,064	464	580	223	133	264	329	216	3,442	3,442	976	695	114	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	
*1957-58	1,177	485	587	293	222	258	345	280	3,647	3,647	1,090	724	149	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report of the Ontario College of Education.	19	9	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year	Librarian	

(1)—Name changed from "Normal Schools" in 1953.

(2)—At Toronto and Port Arthur.

(3)—At London

(4)—Plus 81 at special summer session.

(5)—Plus 77 at special summer session.

(6)—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

*As of October 15th.

TABLE 13—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1956-57
 (September 1, 1956 to August 31, 1957)

A—Interim Certificates

1. Intramural

		First Certificate	Up-Grading
Elementary			
1. Temporary (Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course, First Year).....	996		
2. Deferred Second Class (University of Ottawa Teachers' College, Summer Session).....	34		
3. Second Class (University of Ottawa Teachers' College).....	164		
4. Elementary-School Teacher's			
(a) Teachers' Colleges, One-year Course.....	1,656		
(b) Teachers' Colleges, Two-year Course.....	280		
(c) Ontario College of Education (Elementary-School Option).....	20		
5. First Class, up-graded from Temporary Certificate, by successful attendance at Completing Year at a Teachers' College.....			454
6. Primary School Specialist's.....	22		13
Total, Elementary	3,172		467
Secondary			
7. High School Assistant's, Type B. (One-year Course).....	222		
8. High School Assistant's, Type A. (One-year Course) also received Type B.....	107		
9. High School Assistant's, Type B. (Dept'l 5-week Summer Course).....			94
10. High School Assistant's, Type B. (10-week Summer Course, 1956 and 5-week Summer Course 1957).....	324		
11. Vocational, Type B. (One-year Course).....	57		
12. Vocational, Type B. (from Summer Sessions).....	21		
13. Vocational, Type A.....			17
14. Intermediate Home Economics.....			22
15. Intermediate Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	4		32
Total, Secondary	735		165
Elementary	2. Extramural		
1. Second Class			
(a) raised from Third Class.....			9
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	27		
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	74		
2. First Class			
(a) raised from Second Class.....			2
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	74		
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	194		
3. Elementary-School Teacher's			
(a) raised from Second Class.....	369		11
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	57		
(c) to holders of High School Assistant's Certificates.....	2		
(d) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	106		
		165	317
		534	328
Secondary	Total, Elementary		
4. High School Assistant's, Type B.			
(a) from Ontario College of Education.....	38		23
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	46		
5. High School Assistant's, Type A			
(a) from Ontario College of Education.....	5		78
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	2		
Total, Secondary	91		101
Grand Totals	4,532		1,061*
Total Number of Interim Certificates Issued	5,593		

*This figure, 1061, does not include either the 712 teachers whose Temporary Certificates were extended for 1957-58 following successful completion of the Pre-Teachers' College Summer Course, Second Year, or the 40 teachers whose Deferred Interim Second Class Certificates were extended for 1957-58 following successful completion of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College Summer Session, Second Year, in 1957.

3. Certificates in Special Subjects

Classification of Certificate	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Totals
Persons Holding No Regular Teaching Certificate					
Instrumental Mu.-ic.....	21	10		8	39
Vocal Music.....	55	46	34	1	136
Totals	76	56	34	9	175
Holders of Regular Teaching Certificates					
Agriculture.....	4	34		12	50
Art and Crafts.....	266	71	35	5	377
Audio-Visual Aids.....	64				64
Auxiliary Education.....	157	71		1	229
Commercial.....	42	47		29	118
Guidance.....	104	56		20	180
Home Economics.....	27				27
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	16				16
Junior Education.....	89				89
Instrumental Music.....	42	9		2	53
Vocal Music.....	177	92	70	3	342
Physical and Health Education.....	278	100	65	35	478
Primary Education III.....			62		62
Primary Methods.....	335				335
School Librarianship.....		24			24
Totals	1,601	504	232	107	2,444
Grand Totals	1,677	560	266	116	2,619

TABLE 13—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1956-57 (Conc.)
B—Permanent Certificates

Classification of Certificates							
Public and Separate Schools			High Schools		Vocational Schools		Total
Primary School Specialist's	First Class	Second Class	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Ordinary	Specialist's	
36	2,164	220	301	245	49	6	3,021

C—Letters of Permission

(Issued to Elementary School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers.)

On behalf of

(1) persons with no professional training.....	411
(2) holders of expired Third Class certificates.....	156
(3) persons who failed at Teachers' College and Pre-Teachers'-College and University of Ottawa Teachers' College Summer Courses.....	236
(4) teachers holding High School Assistant's certificates.....	17
(5) teachers holding certificates from other provinces (holders not eligible for letters of standing).....	183
	1,003

Source: Registrar's Branch.

**TABLE 14—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
(as of September 30, 1957)**

NOTE: Only School Boards operating schools are included.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

(a) Public

Boards of Education.....	53
Township School Area Boards.....	528
Other Public School Boards:	
Urban.....	369
Rural.....	1,950
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands.....	22
Protestant Separate School Boards.....	3
Total, Public School Boards.....	2,925
(b) Roman Catholic Separate	
Union Boards.....	77
Other Boards.....	674
Total, R.C. Separate School Boards.....	751
Total, Elementary School Boards.....	3,676

SECONDARY SCHOOLS:

Collegiate Institute Boards.....	18
High School Boards.....	164
Continuation School Boards.....	32
Boards of Education.....	(52)
Total, Secondary School Boards.....	
Total, Elementary and Secondary School Boards.....	3,890

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.
Secondary School Boards and Secondary Schools, September, 1957.

TABLE 15—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES
Enrolment by Subject, 1948-1957

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Agriculture.....	102	47	112	49	.....	73	.....	22	.....	13
Art (1).....	436	463	511	500	500	419	437	437	501	538
Audio-Visual Aids.....	32	30	28	35	.....	30	57	66	55	65
Auxiliary Education.....	122	196	165	219	242	226	221	255	252	337
Commercial Subjects.....	116	105	131	144	152	153	151	147	152	166
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation.....	.....	.....	21	35	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Education.....	739	823	881	1,076	1,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elem. School Principals' Refresher.....	60	47	60	50	50	62	49	49	69	42
Elem. School Psychologist.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grade 13 Subjects.....	178	161	160	184	176	211	180	170	205	.....
Guidance (2).....	116	119	116	127	109	102	126	165	168	197
High School Principals'.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	24	.....	90	.....	.....
High School Assistants', Type B.....	110	98	91	114	65	96	64	91	129	128
Home Economics.....	119	81	80	132	130	72	83	75	122	158
Industrial Arts (3).....	127	117	154	152	126	124	108	127	118	125
Junior Education.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	94	.....
Music—Vocal.....	374	346	416	395	429	377	476	449	483	512
—Instrumental.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	73	85	.....
Oral French.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physical and Health Education (4)....	147	183	216	199	246	254	275	293	355	433
Primary Education III.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	67	.....
Primary Methods.....	349	400	556	768	951	719	800	881	891	990
Refresher English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher German.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Latin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarianship.....	12	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	24	27	28	.....
Secondary School Principals' (5).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....
Teachers of Retarded Children (O.A.R.C.) (6).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....
Teachers of the Deaf.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8	.....
Vocational Courses.....	50	178	.....	.....	87	119	112	105	77	124
Vocational School Principals'.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	106	.....	.....
Workshops in Curriculum Building.....	.....	.....	275	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops in Social Studies.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops for the Intermediate Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	3,031	3,424	3,985	4,279	4,379	3,072	3,210	3,552	3,964	4,386

(1)—Formerly Art and Crafts.

(2)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

(3)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(4)—Formerly Physical Education.

(5)—Formerly High School and Vocational School Principals'.

(6)—1957 enrolment included in Auxiliary Education.

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 16—TEACHERS LOST TO THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM
 (School Years 1952-53 to 1956-57 inclusive)

Destination	1952-53						1953-54						1954-55						1955-56						Grand Total for Last 5 Years	Percentage of the Grand Total
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%																		
Further Training in University, Teachers' College, etc.	134	49	183	8.2	421	45	466	17.7	612	44	656	20.5	671	84	755	20.9	800	56	856	18.1	2,916	17.8				
Teaching School outside the Provincial School System ..	27	14	41	1.8	50	30	80	3.0	215	15	230	7.2	226	35	261	7.2	405	82	487	10.3	1,099	6.7				
Non-teaching occupations...	552	66	618	27.8	537	85	622	23.7	297	45	342	10.7	375	75	450	12.5	426	104	530	11.2	2,552	15.6				
Married.....	593	83	676	30.5	573	70	643	24.5	591	100	691	21.6	582	87	669	18.5	386	51	437	9.2	3,116	19.0				
Retired through ill-health or death.....	114	36	150	6.8	111	28	139	5.3	164	30	194	6.1	134	24	158	4.4	154	37	191	4.0	832	5.1				
Superannuated	141	67	208	9.4	157	53	210	8.0	159	65	224	7.0	180	79	259	7.2	295	105	400	8.5	1,301	7.9				
Left Ontario.....	114	8	122	5.5	100	14	114	4.3	101	18	119	3.7	110	39	149	4.1	175	50	225	4.8	729	4.5				
Others*.....	184	38	222	10.0	323	30	353	13.4	668	74	742	23.2	839	69	908	25.2	1,477	124	1,601	33.9	3,826	23.4				
Total	1,859	361	2,220	100.0	2,272	355	2,627	100.0	2,807	391	3,198	100.0	3,117	492	3,609	100.0	4,118	609	4,727	100.0	16,351	100.0				

*In 1956-57 this category includes married women teachers who resumed household duties. Some of these cases were included in the category "Married" in previous years.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 17—TEACHERS AND TEACHER WITHDRAWALS CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION, 1956-57

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Population	No. of teachers	Withdrawals To:						Total	Withdrawals as a % of No. of teachers						
		Teachers' Colleges	Univ. or other Educ. Insts.	Secondary Schools	Private Schools	Schools Outside Ontario	Employt. in a non-teaching occupation	Marriage	Super-annuation	Departure from Ontario	Illness	Death	Other Reasons		
Over 200,000.....	5,119	35	48	35	29	61	48	51	85	44	13	6	170	625	12.2
100,000 to 199,999.....	3,363	19	22	10	5	14	43	30	15	33	8	3	145	347	10.3
50,000 to 99,999.....	1,931	13	20	17	.....	12	18	29	14	12	8	2	86	231	11.9
20,000 to 49,999.....	4,629	44	33	26	16	23	45	64	49	17	16	5	169	507	11.0
10,000 to 19,999.....	2,940	45	19	10	5	18	26	33	29	19	10	3	148	365	12.4
5,000 to 9,999.....	3,410	103	21	11	6	22	45	41	31	14	6	3	171	474	13.9
2,500 to 4,999.....	3,574	100	25	12	4	7	38	49	35	12	21	1	217	521	14.6
1,000 to 2,499.....	3,759	124	28	9	11	19	74	50	26	10	21	9	242	623	16.6
Under 1,000.....	1,751	83	13	4	3	7	82	29	11	9	14	1	118	374	21.4
Not Classified.....	382	2	3	1	.....	8	7	10	.....	5	3	1	11	51	13.4
Totals.....	30,858	568	232	135	79	191	426	386	295	175	120	34	1,477	4,118	13.3

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

Architects: Shore and Moffat

INGERSOLL DISTRICT COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Photo by Frederick Crouch

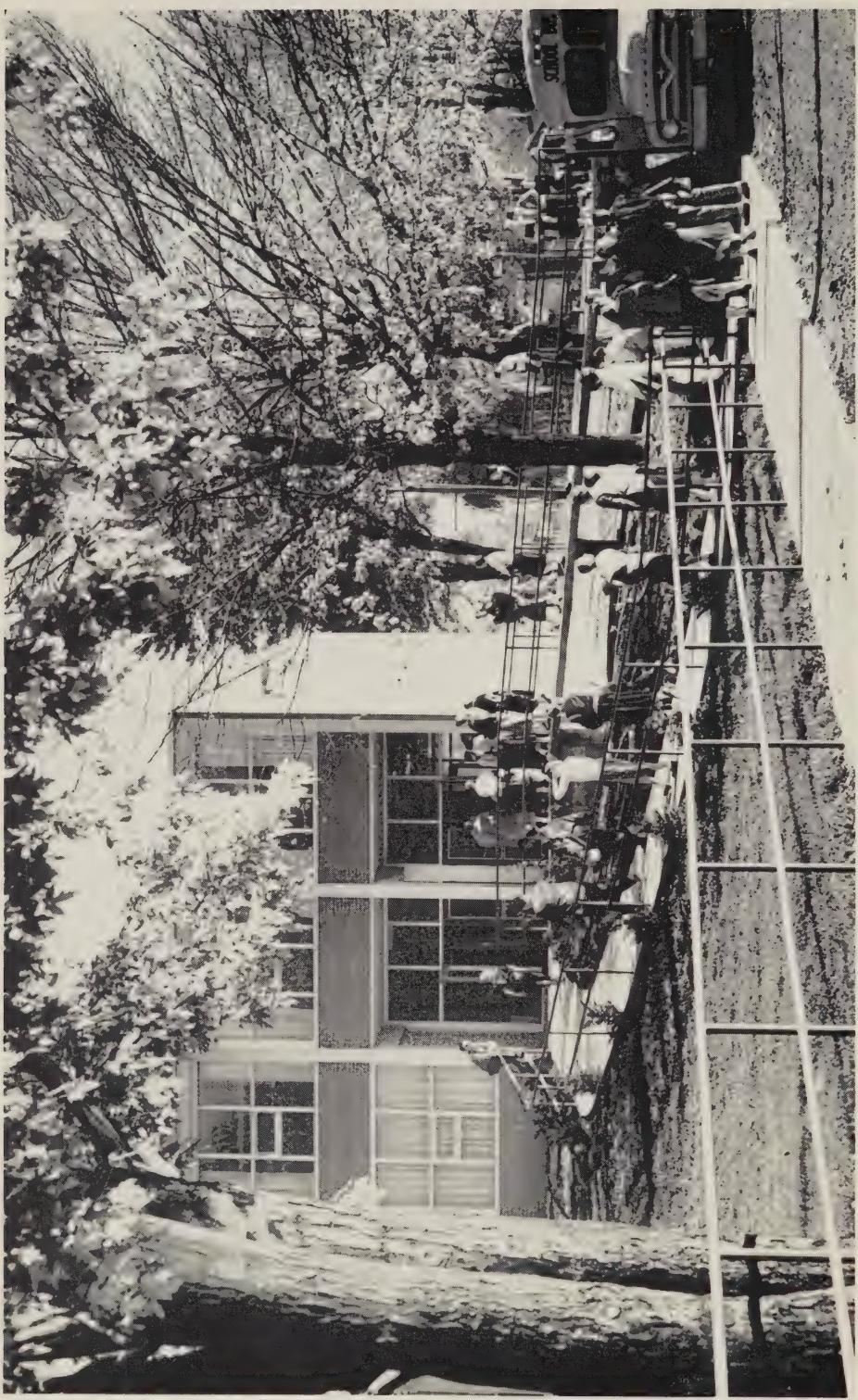


TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Number of Miles Daily	ACTUAL COST			APPROVED COST		
				Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$	Per Mile \$	Total Amount \$	Per Day \$
School Year 1950-51									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS									
(a) To Elementary Schools	666	19,130	22,214	996,312	4,982	.26	.22	608,596	3,962
(b) To Secondary Schools	561	7,000	29,509	638,688	3,193	.46	.11	491,957	2,806
2. SECONDARY BOARDS	1,092	27,847	49,281	2,594,938	12,974	.47	.26	2,047,076	11,167
Grand Totals	2,319	53,977	101,004	4,229,938	21,149	.39	.21	3,147,629	17,935
School Year 1954-55									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS									
(a) To Elementary Schools	1,771	40,644	58,683	2,406,806	13,969	.34	.24	1,927,376	10,958
(b) To Secondary Schools	298	6,596	11,295	466,005	2,444	.37	.22	387,303	2,012
2. SECONDARY BOARDS	1,415	41,096	65,995	3,820,200	19,448	.47	.29	3,273,805	16,600
Grand Totals	3,484	88,336	135,973	6,693,011	35,861	.40	.26	5,588,484	29,570
School Year 1955-56									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS									
(a) To Elementary Schools	1,790	46,498	55,538	2,619,574	14,772	.31	.26	2,061,759	11,343
(b) To Secondary Schools	312	5,743	14,190	590,557	3,062	.53	.21	516,317	2,630
2. SECONDARY BOARDS	1,533	45,520	69,470	4,131,117	21,218	.47	.30	3,661,578	18,216
Grand Totals	3,635	97,761	139,198	7,340,948	39,052	.40	.28	6,239,654	32,189
School Year 1956-57									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS									
(a) To Elementary Schools	2,034	49,639	65,710	2,930,720	16,441	.33	.25	2,331,868	13,043
(b) To Secondary Schools	403	5,626	13,634	559,658	2,938	.52	.21	4,611,849	2,449
2. SECONDARY BOARDS	1,677	50,971	80,737	4,807,237	24,373	.48	.30	4,053,485	20,509
Grand Totals	4,114	106,236	160,081	8,297,615	43,752	.41	.27	6,857,202	36,001

Source: Summary of Transportation Contracts.

TABLE 19—POST-WAR SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION
SCHOOLS—NEW AND ADDITIONS

ELEMENTARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945	6,126	53	4,200	1,200,000
1946	7,294	89	6,500	2,600,000
1947	7,773	132	11,400	6,100,000
1948	21,424	155	18,400	10,900,000
1949	21,267	190	22,500	16,400,000
1950	19,456	198	27,300	17,500,000
1951	42,324	241	31,000	21,300,000
1952	58,386	217	40,740	29,600,000
1953	55,605	303	45,675	33,200,000
1954	53,239	396	57,400	33,700,000
1955	41,878	425	63,000	39,300,000
1956	48,291	379	60,100	37,700,000
1957	59,221	417	64,480	43,950,000
Totals . . .	442,284	3,195	452,695	293,450,000

SECONDARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945	6,891	2	210	56,000
1946	5,740	9	670	303,000
1947	—1,064	19	1,490	539,000
1948	3,159	27	4,240	4,470,000
1949	2,159	19	4,810	7,577,000
1950	3,822	29	8,850	13,142,000
1951	2,341	29	7,020	8,631,000
1952	7,535	31	10,240	14,240,000
1953	6,458	43	10,750	16,891,000
1954	12,617	58	13,880	17,689,000
1955	14,396	56	14,750	20,217,000
1956	11,043	46	14,080	17,285,000
1957	17,920	66	22,890	29,209,000
Totals	93,017	434	113,880	150,249,000

Notes: 1. Enrolment increases are calculated on September enrolments.

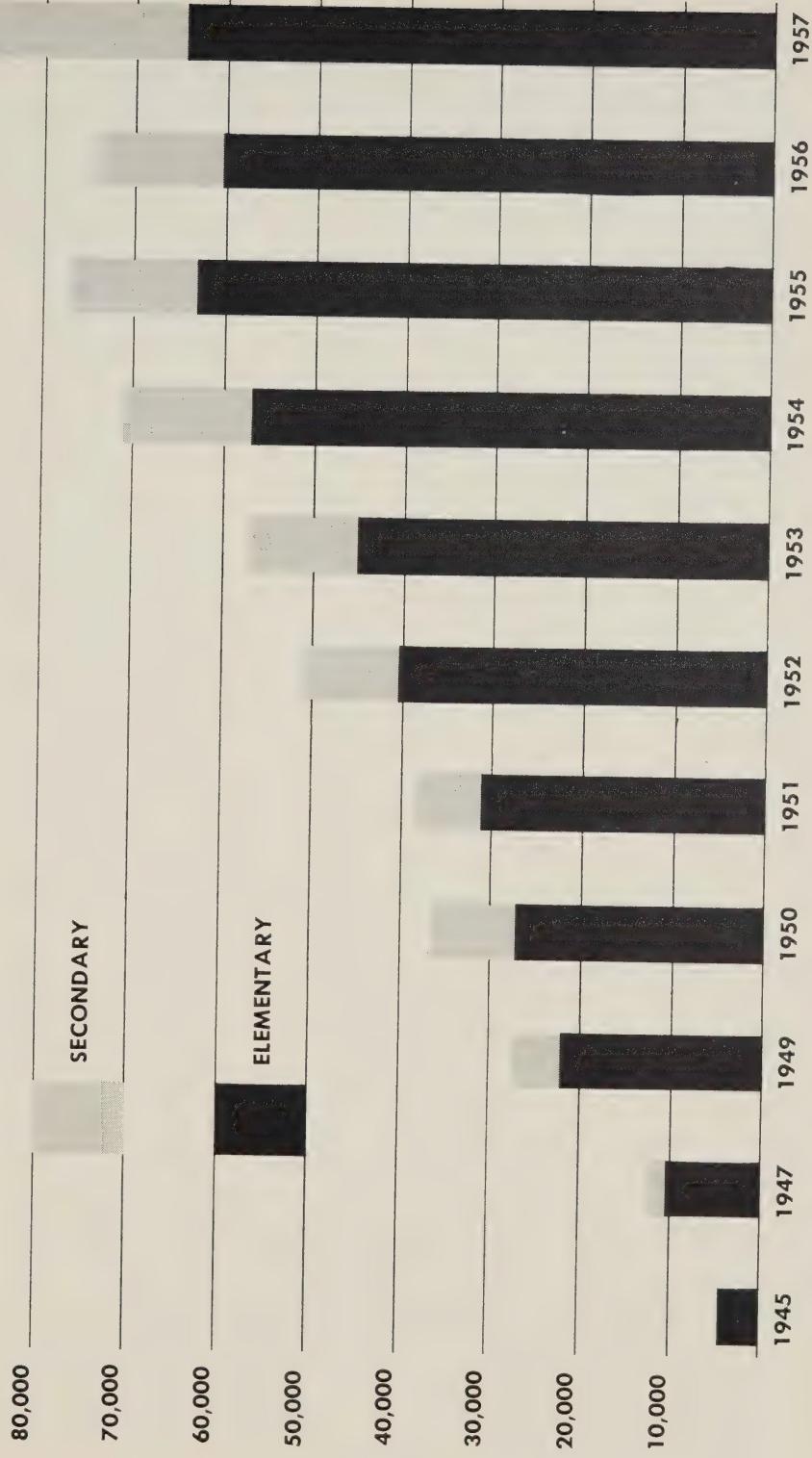
2. Building projects are counted in the year of completion.

3. No account is taken in this table of pupil-places lost as a result of the following factors; shift from urban to suburban areas, fire losses, replacement of temporary and obsolete accommodation, and abandonment of small buildings to permit centralized facilities.

Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.

PUPIL
PLACES

CHART 3. POST-WAR BUILDING CONSTRUCTION—ADDITIONAL PUPIL PLACES



Source: "Statistics Branch".

TABLE 20—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1957

Destination of Pupils	Pupils	Percentage Distribution
Retired from school life to enter:		
Clerical Work.....	9,221	11.3
Labouring Occupations.....	8,292	10.1
Not Employed.....	8,078	9.8
Agriculture.....	4,725	5.8
Public Service.....	3,868	4.7
Trade and Finance.....	3,783	4.6
Manufacturing.....	3,763	4.6
Mining.....	333	0.4
Fishing, Trapping, Logging.....	303	0.4
Personal Services.....	2,651	3.2
Transportation and Communication.....	2,632	3.2
Construction.....	1,418	1.7
Total.....	49,067	59.8
Further Training:		
Private Schools.....	6,833	8.3
College or University.....	4,648	5.7
Business College.....	1,793	2.2
Teachers' College.....	1,707	2.1
School of Nursing.....	1,678	2.1
Provincial Technical Institute.....	766	0.9
Pre-Teachers' College Summer Course.....	477	0.6
Total.....	17,902	21.9
Left Ontario.....	15,027	18.3
Total Number of Pupils Leaving the Ontario School System.....	81,996	100.0

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 21—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE, 1956-57

Grade in which pupil was last registered	Age as of date of leaving								Totals by Grade
	Below 14 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over		
From Elementary School.....	1,696	1,480	3,829	4,305	1,565*	.....	.....	.....	12,875
Grade 9.....	.....	554	2,708	4,475	1,255	163	30	159	9,185
Grade 10.....	.....	75	1,128	4,235	2,637	761	159	8,995	
Grade 11.....	.....	7	178	1,692	2,333	1,248	382	5,840	
Grade 12.....	.....	.....	41	703	2,870	3,513	2,105	9,232	
Grade 13.....	.....	.....	.....	23	246	801	1,428	2,498	
Special Industrial.....	.....	19	105	279	22	12	5	442	
Grand Totals by Age.....	1,696	2,135	7,989	15,712	10,928	6,498	4,109	49,067	

*Over 16 years of age.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 22—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE — 1946-1957

	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Elementary Schools	17,499	17,634	16,167	15,956	15,173	14,056	12,780	12,715	14,818	12,702	13,377	12,875
Secondary Schools:												
Grade 9	7,767	7,978	8,078	8,444	7,994	9,704	8,405	8,312	7,580	8,942	9,589	9,185
Grade 10	6,649	7,374	7,602	7,157	7,455	8,160	7,987	7,634	7,457	9,198	9,310	8,995
Grade 11	4,751	5,375	5,401	5,036	5,261	5,346	4,850	5,443	4,922	5,285	6,157	5,840
Grade 12	4,961	5,342	5,846	6,244	6,699	7,075	7,236	7,376	8,100	8,761	9,478	9,232
Grade 13	4,136	4,582	4,006	3,712	3,817	3,450	2,913	2,299	2,900	2,511	2,443	2,498
Total Secondary	28,264	30,651	30,933	30,593	31,226	33,735	31,391	31,064	30,359	34,897	36,977	36,192
Grand Total	45,763	48,285	47,100	46,549	46,339	47,791	44,171	43,779	45,777	47,399	50,354	49,067*
Retirements from school life as a percentage of initial enrolment	7.1	7.3	7.0	6.7	6.4	6.4	5.6	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.5

*Includes 442 ungraded pupils.

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1946 to 1954; Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' Statistical Reports for 1955, 1956 and 1957.

TABLE 23—RETIREMENTS FROM SCHOOL LIFE RELATED TO ENROLMENT

Year	ELEMENTARY				GRADE 9				GRADE 10				GRADE 11				GRADE 12				GRADE 13			
	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%			
1947	550,035	39,853	7.1	32,096	3,209	9.9	22,843	2,284	9.6	17,694	1,769	9.9	9,415	941	9.9	9,506	950	9.9	4,006	425	42.5			
1948	571,459	16,167	2.9	42,492	8,078	19.2	31,396	7,602	23.7	22,697	5,401	23.6	17,977	5,846	33.0	9,506	9,506	9.9	3,712	39.0	39.0			
1949	592,726	15,956	2.8	43,603	8,444	19.0	32,631	7,157	22.8	22,081	5,036	22.2	18,075	6,244	34.7	9,660	9,660	9.9	3,712	39.0	39.0			
1950	612,182	15,173	2.6	46,191	7,994	18.3	33,886	7,455	22.8	22,931	5,261	23.8	17,576	6,699	37.1	9,457	9,457	39.5	3,817	39.5	39.5			
1951	654,506	14,056	2.3	46,085	9,704	21.0	35,384	8,160	24.1	23,833	5,346	23.3	18,300	7,075	40.3	8,827	8,827	36.5	3,450	36.5	36.5			
1952	712,892	12,780	2.0	49,549	8,405	18.2	36,946	7,987	22.6	25,321	4,850	20.3	19,245	7,236	39.5	8,975	8,975	33.0	2,913	33.0	33.0			
1953	768,397	12,715	1.8	51,858	8,312	16.8	39,477	7,634	20.7	26,458	5,443	21.5	20,441	7,376	38.3	9,472	9,472	25.6	2,299	25.6	25.6			
1954	821,736	14,818	1.9	55,887	7,580	14.6	42,262	7,457	18.9	29,133	4,922	18.6	21,713	8,100	39.6	9,981	9,981	30.6	2,900	30.6	30.6			
1955	863,614	12,702	1.5	61,911	8,942	16.0	45,251	9,198	21.8	31,489	5,285	18.1	23,846	8,761	40.3	10,799	10,799	25.2	2,511	25.2	25.2			
1956	911,896	13,377	1.5	66,354	9,589	15.5	48,640	9,310	20.6	32,830	6,157	19.6	25,041	9,478	39.7	11,487	11,487	24.43	2,443	22.6	22.6			
1957	971,117	12,875	1.4	72,063	9,185	13.8	53,654	8,995	18.5	37,177	5,840	17.8	26,789	9,232	36.9	12,547	12,547	24.98	2,498	21.7	21.7			

NOTE: Retirements for the period ending on the last school day in September in a given year are taken as a percentage of the enrolment as of September of the previous year.

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1947 to 1954; Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' Statistical Reports for 1955, 1956 and 1957.

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
SEPTEMBER, 1957

County	September Enrolment				
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Secondary	Total Enrolment
BRANT.....	12,063	1,963	14,026	2,896	16,922
BRUCE.....	6,045	1,216	7,261	1,890	9,151
CARLETON.....	28,267	24,989	53,256	10,141	63,397
DUFFERIN.....	2,820	214	3,034	851	3,885
ELGIN.....	8,645	1,099	9,744	2,514	12,258
ESSEX.....	25,809	18,052	43,861	8,871	52,732
FRONTENAC.....	11,177	2,597	13,774	2,802	16,576
GREY.....	9,870	564	10,434	2,662	13,096
HALDIMAND.....	4,338	201	4,539	1,285	5,824
HALIBURTON.....	1,752		1,752	321	2,073
HALTON.....	13,739	1,282	15,021	3,246	18,267
HASTINGS.....	13,809	2,190	15,999	4,079	20,078
HURON.....	8,239	516	8,755	2,321	11,076
KENT.....	12,360	3,546	15,906	4,093	19,999
LAMBERTON.....	14,008	3,098	17,106	3,824	20,930
LANARK.....	5,317	904	6,221	1,814	8,035
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	9,762	1,096	10,858	2,832	13,690
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	3,821	169	3,990	986	4,976
LINCOLN.....	17,467	4,070	21,537	4,510	26,047
MIDDLESEX.....	27,498	4,746	32,244	7,818	40,062
NORFOLK.....	7,180	866	8,046	1,953	9,999
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	12,688	886	13,574	3,001	16,575
ONTARIO.....	17,981	2,819	20,800	4,144	24,944
OXFORD.....	10,435	874	11,309	3,185	14,494
PEEL.....	15,056	2,044	17,100	3,448	20,548
PERTH.....	8,308	1,139	9,447	2,640	12,087
PETERBOROUGH.....	10,476	3,082	13,558	2,885	16,443
PREScott & RUSSELL.....	1,887	8,193	10,080	1,219	11,299
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,679	109	3,788	724	4,512
RENFREW.....	10,064	5,635	15,699	2,485	18,184
SIMCOE.....	20,927	2,622	23,549	5,489	29,038
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	9,059	9,375	18,434	3,837	22,271
VICTORIA.....	4,347	563	4,910	1,343	6,253
WATERLOO.....	20,478	7,482	27,960	4,763	32,723
WELLAND.....	22,815	6,728	29,543	6,443	35,986
WELLINGTON.....	10,738	2,336	13,074	3,128	16,202
WENTWORTH.....	45,214	11,461	56,675	10,814	67,489
YORK.....	15,485	1,132	16,617	3,583	20,200
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	178,465	33,795	212,260	43,934	256,194
Totals.....	662,088	173,653	835,741	178,774	1,014,515
<hr/>					
District					
ALGOMA.....	12,184	5,126	17,310	3,155	20,465
COCHRANE.....	7,419	11,435	18,854	2,748	21,602
KENORA.....	6,329	820	7,149	1,279	8,428
MANITOULIN.....	1,349	184	1,533	434	1,967
MUSKOKA.....	4,273	197	4,470	1,149	5,619
NIPISSING.....	5,410	7,818	13,228	2,005	15,233
PARRY SOUND.....	5,275	24	5,299	1,255	6,554
RAINY RIVER.....	4,255	897	5,152	1,110	6,262
SUDBURY.....	14,847	14,938	29,785	4,779	34,564
TEMISKAMING.....	5,763	4,184	9,947	2,169	12,116
THUNDER BAY.....	18,044	4,605	22,649	4,668	27,317
Totals.....	85,148	50,228	135,376	24,751	160,127
Grand Totals.....	747,236	223,881	971,117	203,525	1,174,642

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

Architect: W. Bruce Riddell

HAMILTON TEACHERS' COLLEGE

LAKESHORE TEACHERS' COLLEGE, NEW TORONTO

Architects: Gordon S. Adamson & Assoc.



2. Elementary Schools



Architects: Gordon S. Adamson & Assoc.

GRACEFIELD AVENUE PUBLIC SCHOOL, NORTH YORK

Photo by Mar Fleet

TABLE 25—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1956 to September, 1957)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1956..... 911,896

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time.....	131,938
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	201,876
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	1,251
(d) Pupils re-entering after a period of non-attendance.....	2,213
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	32,010

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... 369,288

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1956 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... 1,281,184

TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER..... 276,774

RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Left Ontario.....	13,236
(b) To Private Schools.....	5,356
(c) Died.....	361
(d) Health reasons.....	1,465
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d).)	12,875

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... 33,293

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... 310,067

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1957..... 971,117

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1957.



S-32

Photo by Rapid Blue Print Ltd.

HAMILTON TEACHERS' COLLEGE

Architect: W. Bruce Ridell

TABLE 26—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1957

Type of School	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)		Rural Townships		Crown Lands		Totals		
	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	
	Public.....	490	7,223	317	3,245	1,54	1,024	328	3,991	4,591	7,549	328	5,906	23,360	
Separate.....	329	3,050	187	1,303	42	186	87	661	559	1,361	1,204	1,204	6,561		
Totals.....	Totals	819	10,273	504	4,548	196	1,210	415	4,652	5,150	8,910	26	328	7,110	29,921

(1)—Comprises the following densely populated townships: Barton, Crowland, Elbircote, Grantham, McKin, Saltfleet, Sandwich East, Scarborough, Stamford, Teck, Toronto, York, York East, York North.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 27—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS
1945, 1949, 1954, 1955, 1956 and 1957

Number of Teaching Areas per School	1945	1949	1954	1955	1956	1957
1.....	5,081	4,789	4,245	4,083	3,952	3,819
2.....	556	600	683	720	752	761
3.....	183	194	287	276	291	282
4.....	224	188	248	268	297	325
5.....	113	124	156	174	186	163
6-10.....	385	452	707	741	789	854
11-15.....	171	197	352	408	456	485
16-20.....	97	103	193	209	214	262
21-30.....	72	76	107	137	143	133
Over 30.....	15	25	24	24	24	26
Total Schools.....	6,897	6,748	7,002	7,040	7,104	7,110

Source: Annual Reports of the Minister of Education, 1945, 1948 and 1954; Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955, 1956 and 1957.

TABLE 28—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN OPERATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS IN EACH
September, 1957

Type of School	Teaching Areas per School										Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	Over 30	
Public and Separate Schools											
Cities.....	8	13	16	42	30	264	213	135	79	19	819
Towns.....	5	30	24	54	24	202	99	53	13	...	504
Villages.....	6	29	16	28	26	70	14	4	3	...	196
"Urban" Townships.....	19	13	13	24	8	132	108	62	32	4	415
Rural Townships.....	3,781	674	208	174	75	185	43	6	4	...	5,150
Crown Lands.....	2	5	3	...	1	8	2	2	3	3	26
Totals.....	3,819	761	282	325	163	854	485	262	133	26	7,110
Public Schools											
Cities.....	1	1	7	14	9	127	135	106	71	19	490
Towns.....	3	11	7	20	13	137	70	45	11	...	317
Villages.....	3	17	13	19	25	58	12	4	3	...	154
"Urban" Townships.....	17	11	6	9	1	95	97	58	30	4	328
Rural Townships.....	3,498	556	168	139	53	128	39	6	4	...	4,591
Crown Lands.....	2	5	3	...	1	8	2	2	3	3	26
Totals.....	3,522	598	206	204	101	546	361	221	121	26	5,906
R. C. Separate Schools											
Cities.....	7	12	9	28	21	137	78	29	8	...	329
Towns.....	2	19	17	34	11	65	29	8	2	...	187
Villages.....	3	12	3	9	1	12	2	...	...	...	42
"Urban" Townships.....	2	2	7	15	7	37	11	4	2	...	87
Rural Townships.....	283	118	40	35	22	57	4	...	...	...	559
Totals.....	297	163	76	121	62	308	124	41	12	...	1,204

Source: Elementary School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 29—SUMMARY OF TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES
Elementary Schools—1956-57

Teachers	First	Second	Deferred First	Elementary School Teacher	Def. Elem. School Teacher	Temporary	Letter of Permission	Letter of Standing	Primary Specialist	Kindergarten Director	Kindergarten Primary	Primary Methods	Household Economics	Industrial Arts and Crafts	Auxiliary	Music	Art	High School Assistant	Other Specials	Totals
Men.....	2,743	9	....	22	....	4	14	30	....	....	....	152	90	44	13	12	28	3,161		
Women..	6,400	212	5	114	....	9	40	153	193	55	222	275	138	268	49	19	10	31	8,193	
Totals...	9,143	221	5	136	....	13	54	183	193	55	222	275	138	152	358	93	32	22	59	11,354

I—In the Public Schools of the Cities and Metropolitan Toronto

Men.....	2,743	9	22	4	14	30	152	90	44	13	12	28	3,161		
Women..	6,400	212	5	114	9	40	153	193	55	222	275	138	268	49	19	10	31	8,193	
Totals...	9,143	221	5	136	13	54	183	193	55	222	275	138	152	358	93	32	22	59	11,354

II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates

Men.....	1,612	59	3	71	1	224	77	17	....	....	....	30	11	187	6	10	3	2,311		
Women..	6,070	1,250	11	213	3	632	174	88	15	11	83	87	25	....	42	348	7	10	3	9,072
Totals...	7,682	1,309	14	284	4	856	251	105	15	11	83	87	25	30	53	535	13	20	6	11,383

III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates

Men.....	318	20	2	11	49	55	6	1	2	13	2	2	481		
Women..	995	222	1	38	150	118	30	7	15	1	7	27	1	2	1,617	
Totals...	1,313	242	3	49	199	173	36	7	15	1	1	9	40	1	4	5	2,098

IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools

Men.....	340	91	3	13	....	63	103	14	....	....	....	31	7	11	....	52	4	732		
Women..	3,162	1,078	34	54	1	404	530	85	....	....	13	39	27	....	27	55	1	65	17	5,592
Totals...	3,502	1,169	37	67	1	467	633	99	....	....	13	39	27	31	34	66	1	117	21	6,324

Totals for the Province

(Allowing for a small number of duplications in Music Certificates, these totals represent the number of Public and Separate School Teachers in the Province.)

Men.....	5,013	179	8	117	1	340	249	67	....	....	....	214	110	255	19	76	37	6,685		
Women..	16,627	2,762	51	419	4	1,195	862	356	208	66	325	416	191	....	344	479	28	87	54	24,474
Totals...	21,640	2,941	59	536	5	1,535	1,111	423	208	66	325	416	191	214	454	734	47	163	91	31,159

NOTE: The total number of teachers shown in this table will not agree exactly with statistics shown elsewhere in this report owing to a difference in time of reporting.

Source: "Schools and Teachers, Part I, November, 1956."

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS
September, 1957

Public School Inspectorate	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment
INSPECTORATES WHERE BOARDS EMPLOY SUPERVISORY OFFICERS:		
BELLEVILLE.....	7	341
BRANTFORD.....	22	922
CHATHAM.....	7	396
FORT WILLIAM.....	11	696
GUELPH.....	10	642
HAMILTON.....	52	4,173
KINGSTON.....	14	789
KITCHENER.....	13	880
LONDON.....	21	1,503
MIDDLESEX NO. 4.....	7	474
OSHAWA.....	14	903
OTTAWA.....	33	2,675
PETERBOROUGH.....	14	714
ST. CATHARINES.....	9	532
SARNIA.....	17	929
SAULT STE. MARIE.....	14	597
SUDBURY.....	8	359
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO:		
TORONTO.....	88	10,056
ETOBICOKE.....	35	2,375
LAKESHORE DISTRICT.....	7	496
NORTH YORK TOWNSHIP.....	60	4,322
SCARBOROUGH TOWNSHIP.....	55	4,122
WELLAND NO. 4 (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby).....	10	536
WINDSOR.....	20	1,423
TOTALS.....	548	40,855

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
COUNTY INSPECTORATES:			
BRANT NO. 1.....	Town of Paris	2	91
BRUCE NO. 1.....	Town of Chesley Town of Kincardine Town of Port Elgin Town of Southampton Town of Walkerton Village of Lucknow Village of Tara Village of Teeswater	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	34 35 16 42 50 27 13 21
CARLETON NO. 1 and RUSSELL NO. 1.....	Town of Eastview Gloucester S.S. 3 Gloucester S.S. 9	1 1 1	88 54 61
CARLETON NO. 3.....	Village of Rockcliffe Park Nepean S.S. 12 R.C.A.F. Rockcliffe R.C.A.F. Uplands	1 1 1 1	50 86 72
DUFFERIN NO. 1.....	Town of Orangeville Village of Shelburne	2 1	108 28
DURHAM NO. 1.....	Town of Bowmanville	3	164

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)

September, 1957

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
DURHAM NO. 2.....	Town of Port Hope Hope N.T.S.A.	2 1	145 1
ELGIN NO. 1 and CITY OF ST. THOMAS.....	City of St. Thomas Town of Aylmer Village of Port Burwell Village of Springfield	7 2 1 1	313 74 14 25
ESSEX NO. 2.....	Town of Amherstburg Town of Essex	1 1	48 70
ESSEX NO. 3.....	Town of Kingsville Town of Leamington	1 2	79 139
FRONTENAC NO. 2.....	Storrington S.S. 14 Fort Henry Military School	1 2	1 146
GLENMARRY NO. 1 and PRESCOTT NO. 1.....	Town of Hawkesbury	1	42
GRENVILLE NO. 1.....	Town of Prescott Village of Cardinal	2 1	89 51
GREY NO. 1 and CITY OF OWEN SOUND.....	City of Owen Sound	7	379
GREY NO. 2.....	Town of Meaford Village of Markdale	1 1	84 15
GREY NO. 3.....	Town of Durham Town of Hanover	1 1	40 67
HALDIMAND NO. 1.....	Town of Dunnville Hagersville Camp	2 1	112 19
HALTON NO. 1.....	Town of Acton Town of Burlington Town of Georgetown Town of Milton Town of Oakville Village of Bronte Nelson T.S.A. No. 1 Trafalgar T.S.A. No. 1	2 4 3 2 3 1 5 9	93 248 184 112 174 38 289 404
HASTINGS NO. 1, NIPPISING NO. 4 and HALIBURTON NO. 2.....	Village of Bancroft	1	49
HASTINGS NO. 2 and PRINCE EDWARD NO. 2.....	Sidney S.S. 11	1	10
HASTINGS NO. 3.....	Village of Marmora	1	26
HASTINGS NO. 5 and NORTHUMBERLAND NO. 4.....	Town of Trenton R.C.A.F. Breadner P.S.	4 1	175 98
HURON NO. 1.....	Town of Wingham Morris T.S.A. S.S. 5	1 1	63 1
HURON NO. 2.....	Town of Clinton Town of Goderich Town of Seaford R.C.A.F. Station Clinton	1 1 1 1	46 117 41 57
HURON NO. 3.....	Town of Exeter Village of Hensall R.C.A.F. Station Centralia	1 1 1	56 26 75
KENT NO. 1.....	Town of Dresden Town of Wallaceburg	1 3	51 150
KENT NO. 2.....	Town of Blenheim Town of Ridgeway Town of Tilbury Village of Wheatley	1 1 1 1	63 48 21 36
LAMBTON NO. 1.....	Town of Forest Village of Point Edward Village of Wyoming Sarnia S.S. 6 Sarnia S.S. 7 Moore S.S. 5	1 1 1 1 1 1	42 64 14 13 36 56
LAMBTON NO. 2.....	Town of Petrolia Village of Watford	1 1	63 28
LANARK NO. 1 and LEEDS NO. 3.....	Town of Perth	2	68

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)

September, 1957

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrollment in the Unit
LANARK NO. 1 and LEEDS NO. 3 (Continued).....	Town of Smith's Falls Village of Lanark Dalhousie T.S.A. A Dalhousie T.S.A. B	4 1 1 1	164 32 1 4
LEEDS NO. 1.....	Town of Gananoque	1	75
LEEDS NO. 2.....	Town of Brockville.....	4	260
LENNOX NO. 1, ADDINGTON NO. 2 and HASTINGS NO. 4.....	Town of Napanee	2	88
LINCOLN NO. 1.....	Town of Grimsby Village of Beamsville	1 1	72 43
LINCOLN NO. 2 and WELLAND NO. 6.....	Town of Niagara Town of Port Dalhousie	1 1	68 52
LINCOLN NO. 3.....	Grantham T.S.A.	12	685
MIDDLESEX NO. 1.....	London S.S. 18 London S.S. 20 London S.S. 25 London S.S. 28 London S.S. 30	1 1 2 1 1	21 104 66 22 29
MIDDLESEX NO. 2.....	Westminster S.S. 2 Westminster S.S. 3 Westminster S.S. U. 5 Westminster S.S. 17 Westminster S.S. 22	1 1 2 1 1	63 86 114 52 62
MIDDLESEX NO. 3.....	Town of Strathroy	1	80
NORFOLK NO. 1.....	Town of Simcoe Village of Waterford	3 1	161 49
NORFOLK NO. 2.....	Town of Delhi Town of Port Dover	1 1	47 53
NORTHUMBERLAND NO. 1.....	Town of Campbellford Village of Brighton	1 1	64 39
NORTHUMBERLAND NO. 2.....	Town of Cobourg	3	150
ONTARIO NO. 1.....	Town of Uxbridge Village of Port Perry	1 1	50 57
ONTARIO NO. 2.....	Town of Ajax Town of Whitchurch Village of Pickering Pickering T.S.A. 2 Whitchurch T.S.A. 1 Whitchurch S.S. 9	2 3 1 4 1 1	148 155 35 193 26 35
OXFORD NO. 1 and CITY OF WOODSTOCK.....	City of Woodstock	8	380
OXFORD NO. 2.....	Town of Ingersoll Town of Tillsonburg Village of Norwich	3 3 1	128 116 39
PEEL NO. 1.....	Town of Brampton	5	263
PEEL NO. 2.....	Village of Port Credit Toronto Township	2 21	114 1,047
PEEL NO. 3.....	Toronto T.S.A. 1	1	48
PERTH NO. 1.....	Town of Listowel	1	73
PERTH NO. 2 and CITY OF STRATFORD.....	City of Stratford Town of St. Mary's	6 1	351 76
PETERBOROUGH NO. 1 and NORTHUMBERLAND NO. 3.....	Village of Havelock Village of Lakefield Village of Norwood	1 1 1	31 47 47
PREScott 11 and RUSSELL NO. 11.....	Plantagenet N. S.S. 8	1	4
PRINCE EDWARD NO. 1.....	Town of Picton St. Barbara's Military	1 1	86 61
RENFREW NO. 1.....	Town of Pembroke	3	199

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)
September 1957

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergrarten Enrolment in the Unit
RENFREW NO. 2	Town of Arnprior Town of Renfrew	1 3	95 135
RENFREW NO. 3	Village of Eganville Hagarty Richards S.S. 1 R.C.A.F. Foymount	1 1 1	32 1 14
RENFREW NO. 4	Deep River I.D. Camp Petawawa	2 1	101 176
SIMCOE NO. 1	Town of Midland Town of Penetanguishene	2 1	124 23
SIMCOE NO. 3	Town of Alliston Village of Bradford	1 1	62 37
SIMCOE NO. 4 and GREY NO. 4	Town of Collingwood Town of Thornbury	3 1	149 24
SIMCOE NO. 5	Town of Barrie R.C.A.F. Station, Edgar	6 1	329 17
SIMCOE NO. 7	Camp Borden	3	261
STORMONT NO. 1 and CITY OF CORNWALL	City of Cornwall	8	299
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO: EAST YORK	East York Township	12	879
FOREST HILL and LEASIDE	Town of Leaside Village of Forest Hill	3 3	215 209
SWANSEA and WESTON	Town of Weston Village of Swansea	2 1	126 97
YORK TOWNSHIP	York Township	20	1,768
VICTORIA NO. 1 and PETERBOROUGH NO. 2	Town of Lindsay	4	191
VICTORIA NO. 3	Village of Woodville	1	10
WATERLOO NO. 1 and CITY OF WATERLOO	City of Waterloo Town of Elmira	5 2	335 88
WATERLOO NO. 2	Town of Hespeler Village of Bridgeport Village of New Hamburg Waterloo S.S. 5	1 1 1 1	82 47 46 25
WATERLOO NO. 3 and CITY OF GALT	City of Galt Town of Preston Village of Ayr	7 2 1	420 168 29
WELLAND NO. 1 and CITY OF WELLAND	City of Welland Village of Fonthill	8 1	265 60
WELLAND NO. 2	Crowland T.S.A. 1 Humberstone S.S. 5	7 1	300 49
WELLAND NO. 3	Town of Port Colborne Village of Crystal Beach Bertie S.S. 11	6 1 1	207 43 37
WELLAND NO. 5 and NIAGARA FALLS	City of Niagara Falls Town of Fort Erie	5 4	228 161
WELLAND NO. 7 and LINCOLN NO. 4	Town of Merritton Town of Thorold Thorold and Pelham U2 Thorold S.S. 5	3 2 2 1	112 116 99 28
WELLINGTON NO. 1	Town of Harriston Town of Palmerston	1 1	38 30
WELLINGTON NO. 2	Town of Fergus Guelph T.S.A.	1 1	73 56
WENTWORTH NO. 1	Town of Dundas T.S.A. Town of Stoney Creek Village of Waterdown and Flamboro E. Barton T.S.A. 1 Saltfleet T.S.A. 2 Ancaster T.S.A. 1 Flamboro East T.S.A. 1	5 1 1 4 8 2 4	222 41 75 144 383 151 196

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)

September, 1957

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
YORK NO. 1.....	Town of Aurora Town of Newmarket Village of Sutton	2 3 1	81 161 34
YORK NO. 2.....	Town of Richmond Hill Whitchurch S.S. 13	4 1	267 62
YORK NO. 3.....	Village of Markham Village of Stouffville	2 1	87 45
YORK NO. 4.....	Vaughan S.S. 17	1	18
TOTALS	204	446	23,343
DISTRICT INSPECTORATES:			
ALGOMA NO. 1.....	Michipicoten T.S.A. 2	1	74
COCHRANE NO. 1.....	Town of Cochrane Town of Iroquois Falls Town of Kapuskasing Town of Smooth Rock Falls	1 1 1 1	57 41 71 19
COCHRANE NO. 2, ALGOMA NO. 2 and SUDBURY NO. 5.....	Town of Timmins Penhorwood and Keith S.S. 2 Tisdale S.S. 1A Tisdale S.S. 1B Tisdale S.S. 1C Tisdale S.S. 2A Whitney T.S.A. S.S. U1	5 1 1 1 1 1 1	249 1 44 16 34 54 30
KENORA NO. 1.....	Town of Dryden Town of Keewatin Town of Kenora Jaffray and Melick T.S.A.	2 4 1	85 48 188 39
MUSKOKA NO. 1, NIPISSING NO. 3 and PARRY SOUND NO. 2.....	Town of Huntsville	1	69
MUSKOKA NO. 3.....	Town of Bracebridge Town of Gravenhurst	1 1	33 48
NIPISSING NO. 2, PARRY SOUND NO. 1 and CITY OF NORTH BAY.....	City of North Bay Town of Mattawa Town of Sturgeon Falls Ferris West T.S.A. R.C.A.F. Paul Davoud	5 1 1 1 1	222 11 16 51 45
RAINY RIVER NO. 1.....	Town of Fort Frances	4	191
SUDBURY NO. 1 and NIPISSING NO. 1.....	Town of Levack McKinley T.S.A. Laura, Servos and Burwash S.S. U1 Onaping I. D.	1 5 1 1	112 238 22 27
SUDBURY NO. 2.....	Town of Copper Cliff Town of Lively Merritt S.S. 1	1 2 1	70 136 59
SUDBURY NO. 4 and ALGOMA NO. 4.....	R.C.A.F. Falconbridge	1	14
TEMISKAMING NO. 2.....	Town of Haileybury Town of New Liskeard Town of Cobalt and Coleman T.S.A.	1 1 1	25 86 23
THUNDER BAY NO. 1.....	Marathon Improvement District Pigeon River S.S. 1 Terrace Bay Improvement District	1 1 1	70 1 32
THUNDER BAY NO. 2.....	Red Rock Improvement District	1	71
THUNDER BAY NO. 3 and CITY OF PORT ARTHUR.....	City of Port Arthur	12	765
TOTALS	41	72	3,487
R. C. SEPARATE DIVISIONS:			
ALEXANDRIA DIVISION.....	Town of Alexandria Village of Lancaster	1 1	61 14
BARRIE DIVISION.....	Village of Victoria Harbour	1	14
CHATHAM DIVISION.....	Dover Union R.C.S.S. 3	1	34

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)

September, 1957

R.C. Separate School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
CORNWALL DIVISION.....	City of Cornwall	10	513
HAILEYBURY DIVISION.....	Town of Cobalt Town of Haileybury Armstrong R.C.S.S. 1	1 1 1	26 19 20
HAMILTON DIVISION NO. 2.....	Town of Dundas Ancaster R.C.S.S. 1 Trafalgar R.C.S.S. 13	1 1 1	42 38 39
HAWKESBURY DIVISION.....	Town of Vankleek Hill	1	34
HEARST DIVISION.....	Town of Hearst	1	49
KAPUSKASING DIVISION.....	Town of Kapuskasing Town of Smooth Rock Falls	3 1	143 38
KITCHENER DIVISION.....	City of Kitchener	9	532
NORTH BAY DIVISION NO. 1.....	Town of Bonfield Town of Mattawa Town of Sturgeon Falls	1 1 1	24 33 78
NORTH BAY DIVISION NO. 2.....	Town of Haileybury Town of Kapuskasing Town of Mattawa Town of Timmins	1 1 1 1	7 34 25 30
OTTAWA DIVISION NO. 1.....	City of Ottawa	25	905
OTTAWA DIVISION NO. 2.....	City of Ottawa	11	423
OTTAWA DIVISION NO. 3.....	Town of Eastview Gloucester R.C.S.S. 2 Gloucester R.C.S.S. 9 Gloucester R.C.S.S. 14 Gloucester R.C.S.S. 15	4 1 1 1 1	240 21 19 29 37
OTTAWA DIVISION NO. 4.....	City of Cornwall Town of Eastview	2 1	77 61
OTTAWA DIVISION NO. 5.....	Village of Casselman Russell R.C.S.S. 6	1 1	41 24
OTTAWA DIVISION NO. 6.....	City of Ottawa Nepean R.C.S.S. 12 Nepean R.C.S.S. 14	9 1 1	468 36 43
PETERBOROUGH DIVISION.....	Town of Cobourg Town of Port Hope Sidney R.C.S.S. 11	1 1 1	49 26 10
PLANTAGANET DIVISION.....	Village of Alfred	1	33
PORT ARTHUR DIVISION.....	City of Port Arthur Town of Fort Frances Town of Kenora Terrace Bay R.C.S.S. 1	6 2 1 1	197 48 35 25
ST. CATHARINES DIVISION.....	City of St. Catharines Town of Niagara Town of Thorold Grantham	6 1 1 4	274 22 89 133
SARNIA DIVISION.....	City of Sarnia	1	31
SAULT STE. MARIE DIVISION.....	City of Sault Ste. Marie Town of Blind River Korah Merritt R.C.S.S. 1 Tarentorus R.C.S.S. 4	9 1 1 1 1	302 18 29 32 34
STRATFORD DIVISION.....	City of Brantford City of Stratford Town of Delhi Town of Port Dover Brantford R.C.S.S. 9	4 2 2 1 1	172 72 27 7 7
SUDSBURY DIVISION NO. 2.....	City of Sault Ste. Marie Town of Blind River Merritt R.C.S.S. 1 Rayside R.C.S.S. 2	1 1 1 1	30 41 36 8

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Concluded)
September, 1957

R.C. Separate School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
SUDBURY DIVISION NO. 3	Caldwell and Kirkpatrick U R.C.S.S. 1 Cosby R.C.S.S. 1	1 1	35 30
TIMMINS DIVISION	Town of Timmins Black River R.C.S.S. 1 Calvert R.C.S.S. 4	1 1 1	44 5 73
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 1	City of Toronto Township of York East	8 2	539 103
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 2	City of Toronto Town of New Toronto Town of Mimico Village of Long Branch Township of Etobicoke	2 1 1 1 4	117 51 55 60 201
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 3	City of Toronto Town of Leaside Township of York	6 1 2	274 47 169
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 4	Town of Aurora Town of Brampton Village of Port Credit Township of York North Toronto R.C.S.S. 7 Toronto R.C.S.S. 21	1 1 1 6 1 1	19 38 38 339 50 16
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 5	City of Oshawa Town of Ajax Township of Scarborough	3 1 1	199 39 93
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 6	City of Niagara Falls Town of Port Colborne	1 1	20 28
WELLAND DIVISION	City of Niagara Falls City of Welland Town of Fort Erie Town of Port Colborne Village of Chippawa Township of Crowsland Township of Stamford Township of Berlie Township of Humberstone	4 2 1 2 1 2 5 1 1	190 104 38 76 16 48 131 14 9
WINDSOR DIVISION NO. 2	Tilbury North Union R.C.S.S. 12	1	22
TOTALS	104	227	9,388
GRAND TOTALS	349	1,293	77,073

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 31—AUXILIARY CLASSES
TEACHERS AND PUPILS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES IN THE YEARS 1950-1957

A—OPPORTUNITY AND HANDICRAFT CLASSES

For those children who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work in Elementary Schools.

Description	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956	Dec., 1957
Total Number of Teachers.....	376	384	382	342	353	444	477
Total Number of Pupils.....	6,730	5,783	6,102	6,282	5,408	7,920	8,551

B—OPPORTUNITY UNITS

Description	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956	Dec., 1957
Total Number of Teachers.....	98	107	158	135	186	161	45
Total Number of Pupils.....	307	324	443	438	464	449	139

C—ORAL, HARD-OF-HEARING, SPEECH CORRECTION AND LIP READING CLASSES

For children who are deaf, partially deaf, or have speech defects

Description	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956	Dec., 1957
ORAL CLASSES FOR THE DEAF AND HARD-OF-HEARING CLASSES							
Total Number of Teachers.....	22	23	23	22	28	33	27
Total Number of Pupils.....	213	209	221	204	279	306	259
SPEECH CORRECTION AND LIP READING							
Total Number of Teachers.....	30	35	35	47	37	52	49

D—SIGHT SAVING CLASSES

For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text books.

Description	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956	Dec., 1957
Total Number of Teachers.....	9	9	8	8	8	8	8
Total Number of Pupils.....	116	123	110	119	121	123	120

TABLE 31—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Continued)

E—RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS

For Children with defective eyesight.

Description	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956	Dec., 1957
Total Number of Teachers.....	208	217	211	188	241	309	288
Total Number of Pupils.....	247	267	217	208	262	333	292

F—ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES

For children who are disabled.

Description	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956	Dec., 1957
Total Number of Teachers.....	27	29	29	17	18	21	21
Total Number of Pupils.....	282	349	308	202	252	301	303

G—ORTHOPAEDIC UNITS

Description	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956	Dec., 1957
Total Number of Teachers.....	4	5	12	20	22
Total Number of Pupils.....	4	5	12	20	22

H—OPEN AIR AND HEALTH CLASSES

For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children

Description	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956	Dec., 1957
Total Number of Teachers.....	24	24	24	24	24	24	25
Total Number of Pupils.....	596	349	610	614	616	624	648

TABLE 31—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Continued)

I—HOME INSTRUCTION TEACHERS

For children who are eligible but unable to attend school on account of a disability which will confine them for a period of not less than three months.

Description	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956	Dec., 1957
Total Number of Teachers.....	27	26	27	29	37	35	25
Total Number of Pupils.....	455	364	417	524	778	701	512

J—ELEMENTARY HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS

For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school.

Description	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956	Dec., 1957
Total Number of Teachers.....	129	156	174	220	231	370	232
Total Number of Pupils.....	179	237	186	294	321	398	238

K—SECONDARY SCHOOL HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS

Description	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956	Dec., 1957
Total Number of Teachers.....			9	1	12	15	34
Total Number of Pupils.....			11	1	12	15	34

L—ADVANCEMENT CLASSES

Description	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956	Dec., 1957
Total Number of Teachers.....	2	2	2	2	3	5	12
Total Number of Pupils.....	60	56	61	60	91	152	353

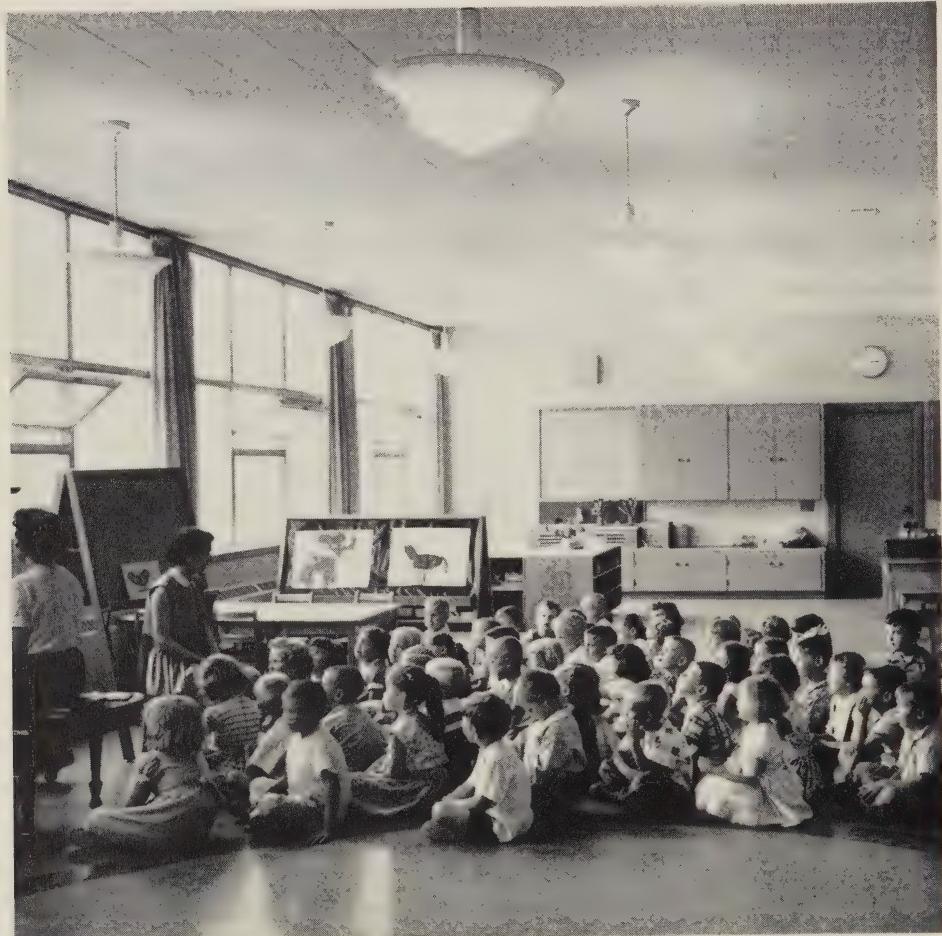
TABLE 31—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Concluded)

M—ITINERANT AUXILIARY TEACHERS

In rural and urban areas under 25,000 population.

Description	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956	Dec., 1957
Total Number of Teachers.....						1	6

Source: Auxiliary Education Services Branch.



KINDERGARTEN, CLOVERDALE PUBLIC SCHOOL

Photo by Max Fleet

Architects: Shore and Moffat

TABLE 32—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56

(A) SEPARATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Rural and Urban

	Age on June 1, 1956												Rural and Urban				Grade or Division Totals		
	5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over		
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys 671 Girls 711	450 406	5 4	1 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,127 1,124	2,251	3.4
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3).....	Boys 82 Girls 75	2,476 2,386	3,950 3,896	3,969 3,687	2,555 2,150	863 547	291 173	94 51	39 17	13 1	4	3 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,339 12,984	27,323	41.4
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6).....	Boys 108 Girls 164	1,469 1,817	2,713 2,843	3,095 2,960	2,226 1,944	1,313 839	617 343	185 86	16 9	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,744 11,009	22,753	34.5
GRADE 7.....	Boys 6 Girls 6	93 169	795 1,071	1,036 1,126	659 474	283 189	45 31	45 1	45 1	45 1	45 1	45 1	45 1	45 1	45 1	45 1	2,921 3,067	5,988	9.1
GRADE 8.....	Boys 13 Girls 19	129 186	737 947	914 880	507 411	148 111	11 77	11 77	11 77	11 77	11 77	11 77	11 77	11 77	11 77	11 77	2,460 2,527	4,987	7.6
GRADE 9.....	Boys 8 Girls 5	64 81	203 328	213 365	119 107	21 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	628 891	1,519	2.3
GRADE 10.....	Boys 6 Girls 5	34 47	133 259	122 188	56 58	8 2	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360 559	919	1.4
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys 753 Girls 786	2,926 2,792	3,955 3,903	4,024 3,853	3,582 3,398	3,492 3,321	3,252 2,527	3,195 3,015	2,440 2,073	1,325 1,310	453 412	94 72	9 3	1 .....	.....	.....	33,579 32,161	65,954	100.0
TOTALS	1,539	5,718	7,858	7,931	7,992	6,978	6,813	6,503	6,210	4,513	2,635	865	166	12	1	.....	.....	65,740	100.0
JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....	Boys 6 Girls 3	6 5	4 3	6 5	4 3	9 5	6 10	12 12	27 31	5 25	27 25	27 25	27 25	27 25	27 25	27 25	108 106	214	.3
GRAND TOTALS	1,539	5,719	7,867	7,942	8,000	6,987	6,827	6,525	6,234	4,571	2,687	877	166	12	1	.....	.....	65,954	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES	2.3	8.7	11.9	12.0	12.1	10.6	10.4	9.9	9.5	6.9	4.1	1.3	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0

Source: Elementary School Principals' June Statistical Report, 1956.

TABLE 32—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Continued)
 Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56

(B) SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Rural and Urban												Grade or Division Totals				Grade or Division Percentages	
	5 years and Over	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Grade or Division Percentages
Age on June 1, 1956																		
KINDERGARTEN	661 702	434 393	5 4	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1,101 1,102	3.6
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	75 69	2,356 2,249	3,715 3,670	3,759 3,464	2,401 2,037	802 514	274 164	75 50	31 13	9 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1,3499 12,232	25.731 41.3
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)																		
GRADE 7																		
GRADE 8																		
GRADE 9																		
GRADE 10																		
TOTALS BY SEX																		
TOTALS	1,507	5,432	7,396	7,479	7,563	6,559	6,399	6,116	5,836	4,272	2,509	820	149	12	1		62,050	
JUNIOR AUXILIARY																		
GRAND TOTALS	1,507	5,433	7,400	7,486	7,570	6,567	6,408	6,131	5,858	4,330	2,561	832	149	12	1			
AGE PERCENTAGES	2.4	8.7	11.9	12.0	12.2	10.6	10.3	9.9	9.4	7.0	4.1	1.3	.2				100.0	

Source: Elementary School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1936.

TABLE 32—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Concluded)
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56

(C) PUBLIC SCHOOLS
 Rural and Urban

	Age on June 1, 1956		5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Per-Totals
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys	10	16	26
	Girls	9	13	22	48
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	Boys	7	120	235	210	154	61	17	19	8	4	2	3	840
(Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Girls	6	137	226	223	113	33	9	1	4	752	1,592
JUNIOR DIVISION.....	Boys	7	66	164	182	127	104	65	24	5	2	746
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Girls	1	12	96	161	176	117	55	16	6	640	1,386
GRADE 7.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	46	56	36	30	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	62	61	34	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	374
GRADE 8.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	31	47	25	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	49	30	19	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	241
GRADE 9.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	32
GRADE 10.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	17
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys	17	136	235	217	220	225	208	200	201	153	87	39	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,955	.....
	Girls	15	150	227	235	209	194	206	193	173	88	39	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,735	.....
TOTALS.....	Boys	32	286	462	429	419	414	393	374	241	126	45	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,690	.....
JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	5	4	1	1	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.5
GRAND TOTALS.....	Boys	32	286	467	456	430	420	419	394	376	241	126	45	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,709	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	Boys	.9	7.7	12.6	12.3	11.6	11.3	11.3	10.6	10.1	6.5	3.4	1.2	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1956.



S-50

Photo by Panda

MUNN'S PUBLIC SCHOOL, TRAFALGAR

Architects: Barnett and Rieder

3. Public Schools

TABLE 33—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1956 to September, 1957)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1956..... 706,319

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public school for the first time.....	101,756
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	157,971
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	709
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance.	1,633
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	24,712

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... 286,781

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1956 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... 993,100

TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER..... 224,890

RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Left Ontario.....	10,671
(b) To private schools.....	1,296
(c) Died.....	269
(d) Health reasons.....	890
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d).)	7,848

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... 20,974

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... 245,864

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1957..... 747,236

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1957.

Architects: Shore and Moffat

REXDALE PUBLIC SCHOOL

Photo by Max Fleet



TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT
September, 1957

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
BRANT.....	7,843	1,194	.....	.....	3,026	.....	12,063
BRUCE.....	.....	2,040	913	.....	3,092	.....	6,045
CARLETON.....	20,500	664	503	.....	5,190	1,410	28,267
DUFFERIN.....	.....	839	299	.....	1,682	.....	2,820
ELGIN.....	2,632	774	1,302	.....	3,937	.....	8,645
ESSEX.....	11,836	4,741	265	4,201	4,766	.....	25,809
FRONTENAC.....	5,765	.....	.....	.....	4,265	1,147	11,177
GREY.....	2,763	1,674	681	.....	4,752	.....	9,870
HALDIMAND.....	.....	831	1,042	.....	2,372	93	4,338
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,752	.....	1,752
HALTON.....	.....	6,497	342	.....	6,900	.....	13,739
HASTINGS.....	2,874	2,032	1,964	.....	5,814	1,125	13,809
HURON.....	.....	2,578	465	.....	4,369	827	8,239
KENT.....	3,073	2,938	604	.....	5,745	.....	12,360
LAMBTON.....	6,588	909	1,482	.....	5,029	.....	14,008
LANARK.....	.....	2,976	198	.....	2,143	.....	5,317
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	3,241	1,165	.....	5,356	.....	9,762
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	768	236	.....	2,817	.....	3,821
LINCOLN.....	4,911	2,368	473	4,950	4,765	.....	17,467
MIDDLESEX.....	12,372	822	433	.....	13,871	.....	27,498
NORFOLK.....	.....	2,088	556	.....	4,536	.....	7,180
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	.....	4,544	1,145	.....	6,999	.....	12,688
ONTARIO.....	7,510	3,147	1,057	.....	6,267	.....	17,981
OXFORD.....	2,818	2,043	526	.....	5,048	.....	10,435
PEEL.....	.....	2,178	2,048	8,930	1,900	.....	15,056
PERTH.....	2,805	1,621	129	.....	3,753	.....	8,308
PETERBOROUGH.....	6,289	.....	989	.....	3,198	.....	10,476
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	.....	330	.....	.....	1,443	114	1,887
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	714	480	.....	2,103	382	3,679
RENFREW.....	.....	3,392	764	.....	4,539	1,369	10,064
SIMCOE.....	.....	9,280	1,339	.....	8,200	2,108	20,927
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	2,837	62	1,052	.....	5,108	.....	9,059
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,524	664	.....	2,159	.....	4,347
WATERLOO.....	12,665	2,436	929	.....	4,448	.....	20,478
WELLAND.....	4,663	4,126	1,225	7,219	5,582	.....	22,815
WELLINGTON.....	4,273	1,159	773	.....	4,533	.....	10,738
WENTWORTH.....	31,163	1,996	612	4,556	6,887	.....	45,214
YORK.....	.....	3,967	1,813	.....	9,705	.....	15,485
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	68,788	6,218	4,446	99,013	.....	.....	178,465
Totals.....	224,968	88,711	32,914	128,869	178,051	8,575	662,088

TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Concluded)
September, 1957

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
ALGOMA.....	4,699	772	28	.....	6,685	.....	12,184
COCHRANE.....		4,324			2,870	225	7,419
KENORA.....		3,340			2,862	127	6,329
MANITOULIN.....		344			1,005		1,349
MUSKOKA.....		1,789	110		2,374		4,273
NIPISSING.....	1,980	384			2,675	371	5,410
PARRY SOUND.....		1,587	854		2,834		5,275
RAINY RIVER.....		1,649			2,606		4,255
SUDSBURY.....	3,431	2,982		2,008	6,323	103	14,847
TEMISKAMING.....		1,799		1,788	2,176		5,763
THUNDER BAY.....	11,450	520			5,971	103	18,044
Totals.....	21,560	19,490	992	3,796	38,381	929	85,148
Grand Totals.....	246,528	108,201	33,906	132,665	216,432	9,504	747,236

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

**TABLE 35—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHING AREAS AND TEACHERS
 CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD**
September, 1957

Type of Board	Number of Boards Operating Schools	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers
Boards of Education.....	53	340,384	693	10,044	10,763
Township School Area Boards.....	528	148,263	2,591	5,026	5,071
Other Public School Boards.....	2,319				
Urban.....	369	160,912	493	4,817	4,922
Rural.....	1,950	87,840	2,095	3,131	3,163
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands (1)....	22	9,504	26	328	377
Protestant Separate School Boards.....	3	246	3	9	8
Others (2).....			87	5	5
All Boards.....	2,925	747,236	5,906	23,360	24,309

(1) Includes Military and Hydro schools only.

(2) Comprises five railway school cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 36—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS

September, 1957

Counties	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
BRANT.....	12,063	361	361	83
BRUCE.....	6,045	223	227	154
CARLTON.....	28,267	914	834	135
DUFFERIN.....	2,820	115	121	87
ELGIN.....	8,645	274	274	111
ESSEX.....	25,809	803	795	125
FRONTENAC.....	11,177	394	374	113
GREY.....	9,870	365	369	212
HALDIMAND.....	4,338	137	144	62
HALIBURTON.....	1,752	60	61	30
HALTON.....	13,739	427	423	69
HASTINGS.....	13,809	452	449	151
HURON.....	8,239	288	291	162
KENT.....	12,360	397	384	166
LAMBTON.....	14,008	474	466	184
LANARK.....	5,317	203	207	114
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	9,762	347	349	184
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	3,821	134	134	82
LINCOLN.....	17,467	531	514	84
MIDDLESEX.....	27,498	872	839	196
NORFOLK.....	7,180	222	218	82
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	12,688	418	412	202
ONTARIO.....	17,981	565	551	147
OXFORD.....	10,435	319	310	118
PEEL.....	15,056	492	522	100
PERTH.....	8,308	253	254	123
PETERBOROUGH.....	10,476	329	327	90
PREScott & RUSSELL.....	1,887	85	85	54
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,679	139	134	75
RENFREW.....	10,064	372	356	149
SIMCOE.....	20,927	718	692	259
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	9,059	321	315	168
VICTORIA.....	4,347	166	171	95
WATERLOO.....	20,478	616	595	117
WELLAND.....	22,815	712	724	126
WELLINGTON.....	10,738	352	355	156
WENTWORTH.....	45,214	1,366	1,346	136
YORK.....	15,485	492	469	129
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	178,465	5,807	5,190	307
Totals.....	662,088	21,515	20,642	5,137

TABLE 36—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1957 (Concluded)

Districts	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
ALGOMA.....	12,184	379	360	99
COCHRANE.....	7,419	240	238	57
KENORA.....	6,329	200	199	52
MANITOULIN.....	1,349	49	48	35
MUSKOKA.....	4,273	146	144	55
NIPISSING.....	5,410	176	175	52
PARRY SOUND.....	5,275	180	177	70
RAINY RIVER.....	4,255	157	152	52
SUDBURY.....	14,847	511	479	124
TEMISKAMING.....	5,763	198	207	64
THUNDER BAY.....	18,044	558	539	109
Totals.....	85,148	2,794	2,718	769
Grand Totals.....	747,236	24,309	23,360	5,906

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 37—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS SHOWING ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS
September, 1957

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Total Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment September 1957
1.....	3,522	3,522	3,557	87,351
2.....	598	1,196	1,200	36,042
3.....	206	618	631	19,789
4.....	204	816	808	26,018
5.....	101	505	503	16,658
6-10.....	546	4,359	4,420	145,744
11-15.....	361	4,592	4,807	152,337
16-20.....	221	3,902	4,168	132,652
21-30.....	121	2,946	3,192	99,376
31-40.....	25	860	981	29,941
Over 40.....	1	44	42	1,328
Totals.....	5,906	23,360	24,309	747,236

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

Architects: S. B. Coon & Sons

NORTHDALE PUBLIC SCHOOL

Photo by Panda





S-60

TABLE 38—PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT (as of September, 1957)

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Enrolment
0-9	153	153	153	1,171
10-29	2,275	2,276	2,283	46,689
30-49	1,214	1,347	1,352	43,838
50-99	629	1,429	1,450	44,071
100-149	259	983	981	31,875
150-199	180	958	998	31,114
200-249	146	1,006	1,002	32,520
250-299	171	1,456	1,454	46,750
300-349	153	1,565	1,530	49,799
350-399	132	1,544	1,513	49,667
400-449	111	1,442	1,381	47,013
450-499	93	1,383	1,304	44,046
500-549	72	1,206	1,117	37,640
550-599	61	1,083	1,013	35,054
600-649	54	1,065	983	33,552
650-699	33	689	629	22,039
700-799	71	1,653	1,465	52,620
800-899	44	1,165	1,069	37,239
900-999	20	593	540	18,913
1000-1099	11	365	317	11,569
1100-1199	8	294	261	9,182
1200-1299	9	344	304	11,130
1300-1399	5	216	187	6,755
1400-1499	1	50	40	1,487
Over 1500	1	44	34	1,503
<hr/>				
Totals	5,906	24,309	23,360	747,236

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 39—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT September, 1957

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Total Teaching Areas	Enrolment September 1957
1	3,516	3,516	3,540	86,300
2	592	1,184	1,178	35,317
3	235	705	731	22,412
4	186	744	754	24,063
5	116	580	602	19,451
6-10	511	4,068	4,091	134,810
11-15	345	4,413	4,251	141,624
16-20	191	3,373	3,117	105,967
21-30	171	4,146	3,717	128,479
31-40	34	1,187	1,048	36,580
41-50	9	393	331	12,233
<hr/>				
Totals	5,906	24,309	23,360	747,236

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 40—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED (as of September, 1957)

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Cities.....	246,528	7,614	7,223	490
Towns.....	108,201	3,292	3,245	317
Villages.....	33,906	1,026	1,024	154
Urban Townships.....	132,665	4,366	3,991	328
Rural Townships.....	216,432	7,634	7,549	4,591
Crown Lands.....	9,504	377	328	26
Totals.....	747,236	24,309	23,360	5,906

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 41—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED (as of September, 1957)

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Over 200,000.....	120,451	3,746	3,474	185
100,000-199,999.....	84,710	2,809	2,480	163
50,000- 99,999.....	53,235	1,688	1,558	112
20,000- 49,999.....	104,547	3,231	3,187	315
10,000- 19,999.....	73,535	2,286	2,249	345
5,000- 9,999.....	87,795	2,741	2,675	712
2,500- 4,999.....	89,474	2,954	2,933	1,302
1,000- 2,499.....	86,159	3,074	3,063	1,871
Under 1,000.....	37,739	1,398	1,408	870
Others*.....	9,591	382	333	31
Totals.....	747,236	24,309	23,360	5,906

*Comprises 26 schools located on Crown Lands and 5 Railway School Cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports 1957.

TABLE 42—PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1957

Salary Range	Cities				Towns				Villages				"Urban" Townships (1)				Rural				Crown Lands				Totals				Full-Time Itinerant Teachers (2)						
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Total		Male		Female		Total				
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total				
Over \$9,850	58	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2					
\$9,451—\$9,850	9	1	5	1	3	1	3	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	2	19	2	61	3	61	2	19	2					
8,951—9,450	16	2	3	2	3	1	3	1	37	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	1	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
8,251—8,650	38	2	3	2	3	1	3	1	26	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	68	7	75	7	19	4	19	5	75	5					
\$7,851—\$8,250	36	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	79	3	82	3	18	12	18	6	106	6					
7,451—7,850	49	15	7	11	5	4	7	1	32	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	147	19	166	19	55	253	55	253	12	17	17				
7,051—7,450	87	11	12	12	12	2	9	4	43	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	198	1	286	1	150	436	150	436	16	16	32				
6,651—7,050	121	45	12	12	12	5	4	2	64	23	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	286	1	286	1	150	436	150	436	16	16	32				
6,251—6,650	194	118	17	17	17	5	4	2	64	23	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	286	1	286	1	150	436	150	436	16	16	32				
\$5,851—\$6,250	131	144	27	3	4	8	50	46	19	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	232	1	206	1	438	18	438	18	46	46					
5,451—5,850	182	925	58	58	58	16	33	100	205	26	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	393	3	1,228	3	1,621	19	1,621	19	54	54					
5,051—5,450	125	561	58	58	58	14	14	107	377	36	21	21	8	8	8	8	10	10	10	10	342	10	1,033	10	1,033	25	1,033	25	70	70					
4,651—5,050	131	490	75	138	138	13	15	108	290	44	90	90	9	9	9	9	30	30	30	30	380	9	1,033	9	1,433	27	1,433	27	37	37					
4,251—4,650	137	487	91	305	22	25	113	349	72	146	9	9	54	54	54	54	444	54	54	54	1,366	9	1,810	9	1,810	29	1,810	29	31	31					
\$3,851—\$4,250	174	545	98	374	34	52	105	413	122	227	11	82	82	82	82	82	544	11	544	11	2,237	42	42	42	42	46	46	46	46	46					
3,451—3,850	162	597	96	511	47	103	124	365	157	605	8	43	43	43	43	43	594	8	594	8	2,224	23	23	23	23	51	51	51	51	51					
3,051—3,450	201	813	88	524	37	192	121	430	228	1,256	7	42	42	42	42	42	682	7	682	7	3,257	20	20	20	20	57	57	57	57	57					
2,651—3,050	178	776	75	452	42	246	154	570	331	2,254	8	27	27	27	27	27	788	1	788	1	4,334	14	14	14	14	47	47	47	47	47					
2,251—2,650	112	36	32	97	4	52	1	8	201	1,495	8	201	1,495	8	201	1,495	251	1	1,691	1	1,942	5	5	5	5	14	14	14	14	14					
\$1,851—\$2,250	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	247	4	49	49	257	17	17	17	17	17	17				
Below \$1,851	1	1	1	9	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	247	4	49	49	257	17	17	17	17	17	17				
Totals	2,042	5,572	756	2,536	252	757	1,277	3,089	6,357	83	294	5,704	18,605	24,309	313	470	783																		
Median	\$5,131	\$4,265	54,173	\$3,590	\$3,817	53,214	\$4,729	\$4,018	\$3,183	\$2,905	\$4,562	\$4,007	\$4,210	\$3,421	\$3,570	\$4,844	\$4,561	\$4,689																	
Average	\$5,237	\$4,352	54,323	\$3,676	\$4,222	\$3,484	\$4,999	\$4,104	\$3,428	\$3,002	\$4,649	\$3,964	\$4,599	\$3,746	\$3,923	\$5,112	\$4,627	\$4,714																	

(1) "Urban" Townships include 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

(2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.

Source: Elementary-School Principals, September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 43—PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS OF ONTARIO
September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	272	415	121	295	416	10,555
1956	251	387	102	286	388	9,804
1957	241	372	87	291	378	9,702

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Total
1955	143	1,717	1,553	1,487	1,290	1,155	1,056	998	930	139	87	10,555
1956	77	1,530	1,394	1,378	1,266	1,160	1,033	931	802	167	66	9,804
1957	83	1,563	1,296	1,300	1,280	1,165	1,041	946	805	139	84	9,702

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 44—PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	73	196	43	167	210	5,376
1956	72	133	32	106	138	3,606
1957	71	133	27	112	139	3,605

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955	255	848	790	754	690	618	512	496	353	44	16	.....	5,376
1956	53	497	486	489	467	453	428	368	304	31	13	17	3,606
1957	49	508	468	460	477	450	410	382	347	46	8	.....	3,605

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 45—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS
September, 1957

School	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	1	.....	1	1	19
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	1	1	.....	1	13
Penetanguishene.....	7	2	4	6	214
Total.....	9	3	5	8	246

Enrolment

School	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Total
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	.....	2	4	5	.....	3	.....	5	.....	19
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	.....	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	13
Penetanguishene.....	23	24	27	31	22	32	20	20	15	214
Totals.....	23	29	32	37	23	37	22	27	16	246

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

4. Roman Catholic Separate Schools



S-66

Photo by Panda

ASSUMPTION SCHOOL, SUDBURY

Architect: L. N. Fabro

TABLE 46—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1956, to September, 1957)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1956.....	205,577
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a separate school for the first time.....	30,182
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	43,905
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	542
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance at any school.....	580
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	7,298
TOTAL ADMISSIONS.....	82,507
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1956 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS.....	288,084
TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER.....	51,884
RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Left Ontario.....	2,565
(b) To private schools.....	4,060
(c) Died.....	92
(d) Health reasons.....	575
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d))..	5,027
TOTAL RETIREMENTS.....	12,319
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS.....	64,203
ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1957.....	223,881

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT
September, 1957

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	1,774	131	.....	.....	58	1,963
BRUCE.....		552	215	.....	449	1,216
CARLETON.....	19,283	3,081	.....	.....	2,625	24,989
DUFFERIN.....		.....	.....	.....	214	214
ELGIN.....	649	216	110	.....	124	1,099
ESSEX.....	8,121	4,111	429	3,138	2,253	18,052
FRONTENAC.....	2,154	.....	.....	.....	443	2,597
GREY.....	306	138	.....	.....	120	564
HALDIMAND.....	43	.....	158	.....	.....	201
HALTON.....		853	.....	.....	429	1,282
HASTINGS.....	835	525	341	.....	489	2,190
HURON.....		290	.....	.....	226	516
KENT.....	1,198	1,313	.....	.....	1,035	3,546
LAMBTON.....	2,485	78	154	.....	381	3,098
LANARK.....		841	.....	.....	63	904
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....		990	73	.....	33	1,096
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....		.....	.....	.....	169	169
LINCOLN.....	2,238	809	.....	1,023	.....	4,070
MIDDLESEX.....	3,980	241	26	.....	499	4,746
NORFOLK.....		543	.....	.....	323	866
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....		753	66	.....	67	886
ONTARIO.....	1,708	691	199	.....	221	2,819
OXFORD.....	426	395	.....	.....	53	874
PEEL.....		214	343	1,150	337	2,044
PERTH.....	709	79	.....	.....	351	1,139
PETERBOROUGH.....	2,273	.....	57	.....	752	3,082
PREScott & RUSSELL.....		2,522	974	.....	4,697	8,193
PRINCE EDWARD.....		109	.....	.....	.....	109
RENfREW.....		3,397	868	.....	1,370	5,635
SIMCOE.....		1,329	489	.....	804	2,622
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	5,947	764	426	.....	2,238	9,375
VICTORIA.....		406	.....	.....	157	563
WATERLOO.....	6,158	728	112	.....	484	7,482
WELLAND.....	2,660	1,838	196	1,420	614	6,728
WELLINGTON.....	1,948	162	135	.....	91	2,336
WENTWORTH.....	9,966	417	111	443	524	11,461
YORK.....		337	365	.....	430	1,132
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	19,685	1,574	400	12,136	.....	33,795
Totals.....	94,546	30,427	6,247	19,310	23,123	173,653

TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Concluded)
September, 1957

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	2,845	800	.....	.....	1,481	5,126
COCHRANE.....	.....	7,079	.....	.....	4,356	11,435
KENORA.....	.....	788	.....	.....	32	820
MANITOULIN.....	.....	63	.....	.....	121	184
MUSKOKA.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	197
NIPISSING.....	1,802	2,706	.....	.....	3,310	7,818
PARRY SOUND.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24
RAINY RIVER.....	.....	553	.....	.....	344	897
SUDBURY.....	4,402	1,331	.....	2,887	6,318	14,938
TEMISKAMING.....	.....	1,154	125	1,330	1,575	4,184
THUNDER BAY.....	3,501	218	.....	.....	886	4,605
Totals.....	12,550	14,716	125	4,217	18,620	50,228
Grand Totals.....	107,096	45,143	6,372	23,527	41,743	223,881

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 48—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD UNDER WHICH SCHOOLS OPERATE (as of September, 1957)

Classification	Boards Operat-ing Schools	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
R.C.U.S.S. Boards.....	77	14,445	455	439	124
R.C.S.S. Boards.....	674	209,436	6,094	6,122	1,080
Totals.....	751	223,881	6,549	6,561	1,204

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports 1957.

TABLE 49—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1957

Counties	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
BRANT.....	1,963	51	54	7
BRUCE.....	1,216	30	36	14
CARLETON.....	24,989	812	819	98
DUFFERIN.....	214	7	7	3
ELGIN.....	1,099	27	31	9
ESSEX.....	18,052	514	516	93
FRONTENAC.....	2,597	80	74	23
GREY.....	564	18	18	8
HALDIMAND.....	201	6	6	3
HALTON.....	1,282	36	39	5
HASTINGS.....	2,190	69	66	14
HURON.....	516	17	17	8
KENT.....	3,546	101	103	23
LAMBTON.....	3,098	91	90	18
LANARK.....	904	27	26	7
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	1,096	30	29	6
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	169	6	7	3
LINCOLN.....	4,070	125	126	18
MIDDLESEX.....	4,746	136	137	23
NORFOLK.....	866	26	25	10
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	886	25	26	7
ONTARIO.....	2,819	71	71	12
OXFORD.....	874	24	25	5
PEEL.....	2,044	60	59	12
PERTH.....	1,139	34	34	12
PETERBOROUGH.....	3,082	91	94	17
PREScott & RUSSELL.....	8,193	287	284	125
PRINCE EDWARD.....	109	3	3	1
RENFREW.....	5,635	163	163	40
SIMCOE.....	2,622	80	80	12
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	9,375	307	311	71
VICTORIA.....	563	18	18	5
WATERLOO.....	7,482	191	207	28
WELLAND.....	6,728	197	191	32
WELLINGTON.....	2,336	62	63	12
WENTWORTH.....	11,461	278	302	29
YORK.....	1,132	33	34	7
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	33,795	854	861	73
Totals.....	173,653	4,987	5,052	893

TABLE 49—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1957 (Concluded)

Districts	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
ALGOMA.....	5,126	148	143	22
COCHRANE.....	11,435	350	343	61
KENORA.....	820	25	25	5
MANITOULIN.....	184	6	6	2
MUSKOCA.....	197	6	6	1
NIPISSING.....	7,818	252	241	63
PARRY SOUND.....	24	1	1	1
RAINY RIVER.....	897	28	31	6
SUDSBURY.....	14,938	473	437	93
TEMISKAMING.....	4,184	146	143	33
THUNDER BAY.....	4,605	127	133	24
Totals.....	50,228	1,562	1,509	311
Grand Totals.....	223,881	6,549	6,561	1,204

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 50—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS SHOWING ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS
September, 1957

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Total Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment September 1957
1.....	297	297	304	7,827
2.....	163	326	336	10,053
3.....	76	228	227	7,159
4.....	121	484	479	16,200
5.....	62	310	298	10,353
6-10.....	308	2,391	2,367	83,621
11-15.....	124	1,528	1,546	53,792
16-20.....	41	725	720	25,080
21-25.....	10	220	221	7,785
Over 25.....	2	52	51	2,011
Totals.....	1,204	6,561	6,549	223,881

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 51—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT (as of September, 1957)

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Enrolment
0-9	12	12	12	87
10-29	188	189	193	3,914
30-49	137	177	182	5,301
50-99	182	431	449	13,066
100-149	121	464	471	15,026
150-199	126	629	645	21,923
200-249	83	534	552	18,721
250-299	71	572	579	19,366
300-349	65	599	601	20,762
350-399	67	698	683	24,898
400-449	49	591	575	20,494
450-499	34	447	440	16,207
500-549	21	301	290	10,910
550-599	13	212	209	7,398
600-649	12	210	205	7,424
650-699	6	124	123	4,037
700-799	6	115	110	4,427
800-899	6	124	122	5,013
900-999	4	95	94	3,886
1,000 and over	1	25	26	1,021
Totals	1,204	6,549	6,561	223,881

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 52—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT September, 1957

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Total Teaching Areas	Enrolment September 1957
1	300	300	316	7,999
2	159	318	326	9,433
3	89	267	284	8,635
4	110	436	452	14,789
5	79	395	408	13,389
6-10	285	2,206	2,224	78,708
11-15	127	1,585	1,543	54,832
16-20	41	726	699	24,825
21-30	14	316	309	11,271
Totals	1,204	6,549	6,561	223,881

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

**TABLE 53—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS
AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH
SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED (as of September, 1957)**

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Cities.....	107,096	3,018	3,050	329
Towns.....	45,143	1,317	1,303	187
Villages.....	6,372	181	186	42
Urban Townships.....	23,527	653	661	87
Rural Townships.....	41,743	1,380	1,361	559
Totals.....	223,881	6,549	6,561	1,204

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

**TABLE 54—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS
AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY
IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED (as of September, 1957)**

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Over 200,000.....	48,977	1,373	1,390	125
100,000-199,999.....	20,256	554	558	60
50,000- 99,999.....	9,902	243	267	25
20,000- 49,999.....	48,008	1,398	1,396	183
10,000- 19,999.....	22,483	654	663	110
5,000- 9,999.....	22,731	669	657	117
2,500- 4,999.....	20,120	620	609	198
1,000- 2,499.....	20,787	685	672	238
Under 1,000.....	10,617	353	349	148
Totals.....	223,881	6,549	6,561	1,204

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 55—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1957

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships:(1)		Rural		Total		Full-Time Itinerant Teachers:(2)				
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
\$5,451—\$5,850	2						1				3		3	1		1	
5,051—5,450	1						1		1		3		3	1		1	
\$4,651—\$5,050	8		2	1			5		2		3	17	4	21	3		3
4,251—4,650	19	10	5	9			7	2	6	2	37	23	60	3	1	4	
\$3,851—\$4,250	25	71	6	16	2		14	10	15	5	62	102	164	1	9	10	
3,451—3,850	36	286	9	32	1	1	7	58	17	34	70	411	481	4	7	11	
3,051—3,450	35	340	12	113	3	4	12	81	26	71	88	609	697	7	5	12	
\$2,651—\$3,050	66	404	30	208	2	31	16	150	44	256	158	1,049	1,207		15	15	
2,251—2,650	74	578	28	310	10	35	13	119	32	440	157	1,482	1,639	2	9	11	
\$1,851—\$2,250	55	365	17	212	1	53	2	89	8	285	83	1,004	1,087	1	2	3	
Below \$1,851	22	621	14	293		38		66		133	36	1,151	1,187	1	21	22	
Totals	343	2,675	123	1,194	19	162	78	575	151	1,229	714	5,835	6,549	24	69	93	
Median	\$2,778	\$2,495	\$2,691	\$2,370	\$2,611	\$2,176	\$3,318	\$2,688	\$2,978	\$2,430	\$2,856	\$2,457	\$2,495	\$3,551	\$2,731	\$2,944	
Average	\$3,331	\$2,551	\$2,766	\$2,400	\$2,830	\$2,236	\$3,451	\$3,032	\$3,108	\$2,450	\$2,994	\$2,502	\$2,555	\$3,701	\$2,700	\$2,959	

(1) "Urban" Township include 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

(2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.

Source: Elementary School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 56—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS OF ONTARIO

September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	71	180	28	153	181	5,500
1956	62	146	23	124	147	4,499
1957	66	161	28	141	169	5,169

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Total
1955	13	829	848	759	716	696	560	460	364	162	93	5,500
1956	28	684	612	633	555	586	474	388	311	142	86	4,499
1957	68	748	685	683	686	658	556	495	358	155	77	5,169

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 57—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS

September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	478	1,966	258	1,635	1,893	61,090
1956	499	2,133	273	1,894	2,167	66,252
1957	498	2,215	303	1,945	2,248	68,773

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955	2,085	8,672	8,339	7,937	7,443	7,036	6,373	5,709	4,729	1,579	962	226	61,090
1956	2,611	9,120	8,578	8,595	8,110	7,712	6,809	6,393	4,946	1,921	1,250	207	66,252
1957	2,807	9,259	8,756	8,503	8,362	8,175	7,203	6,567	5,472	2,043	1,419	207	68,773

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

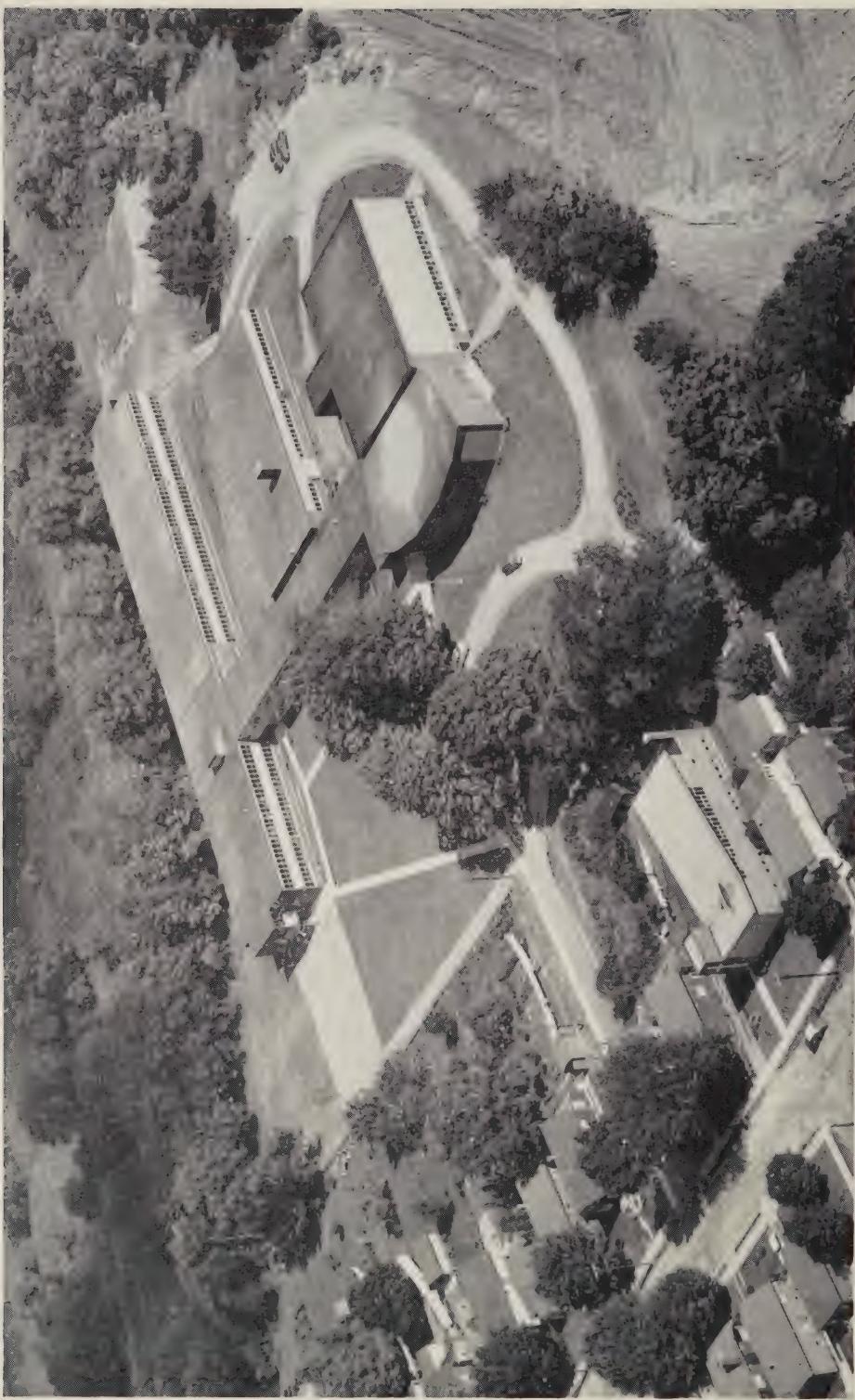


Photo by Ron Nelson

G. A. WHEABLE COLLEGIATE VOCATIONAL INSTITUTE

Architect: Rohn, D. Schools

5. Secondary Schools



S-78

Architects: Barnett and Rieder

EASTWOOD COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Photo by Panda

TABLE 58—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1956 to September, 1957)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1956..... 185,605

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a secondary school for the first time:	
(i) from public and separate schools.....	63,287
(ii) from private schools.....	1,271
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another secondary school in Ontario.....	16,300
(c) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance.	1,852
(d) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	2,713

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... 85,423

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1956 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... 271,028

TRANSFERS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER 15,768

RETIREMENTS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Death, disability, marriage, etc.....	1,206
(b) Left Ontario.....	1,791
(c) To continue their education.....	12,546
(d) Ceased to attend school (other than (a) and (b)).....	36,192
TOTAL RETIREMENTS.....	51,735

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... 67,503

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1957..... 203,525

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1957.



Architects: Shore and Moffat

COLLINGWOOD DISTRICT COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Photo by Frederick Crouch

TABLE 59—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES AND COURSES

September, 1957

GRADE	COURSES				Totals By Sex	Totals By Grade
	General	Commercial	Industrial	Home Economics		
GRADE 9.....	28,932 26,726	900 7,740	7,331 90	186	84 74	37,247 34,816
GRADE 10.....	20,104 18,596	1,332 7,834	5,406 28	89	83 82	26,925 26,729
GRADE 11.....	14,747 13,931	701 4,281	3,250	3 147	67 50	18,768 18,409
GRADE 12.....	10,456 9,555	756 3,760	2,010 1	4 86	75 66	13,301 13,468
GRADE 13.....	7,705 4,789	.....	53	.....	.....	7,758 4,789
TOTALS, BY SEX.....	81,944 73,627	3,689 23,615	18,050 119	7 508	309 272	103,999 98,211
TOTALS, BY COURSES.....	155,641	27,304	18,169	515	581	202,210
Special Industrial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203,525
	Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	679
	Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	636
						1,315

NOTE: This table includes 1,195 pupils enrolled in 7 Junior High Schools, and 600 pupils enrolled in 6 Senior Public Schools.

Source: Secondary School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 60—ESTABLISHMENT OF NEW HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN 1957

High School District	County or District	Area comprising the High School Districts			Effective Date	Schools Operated
		Urban Municipalities Town(T) Village(V)	Whole Townships	Parts of Townships		
1. Lion's Head	Bruce	Lion's Head(V)	Eastnor Lindsay St. Edmunds	.....	Jan. 1, 1958	Lion's Head H.S.
2. Improvement District of Longlac	Thunder Bay	Improvement District of Longlac	.....	.....	Jan. 1, 1958	None-pupils attend Geraldton H.S.
3. Township of Schreiber	Thunder Bay	.....	Schreiber	.....	Jan. 1, 1958	Schreiber H.S.
4. Smith's Falls	Lanark and Leeds & Grenville	Smith's Falls (separated town)	South Emsley	.....	Jan. 1, 1957	Smith's Falls C.I.
5. South River-Sundridge	Parry Sound	South River(V) Sundridge(V)	Macaror Strong	.....	Jan. 1, 1957	South River H.S. Sundridge H.S.
6. Perth	Lanark	Perth(T) Lanark(V)	Bathurst Drummond Lavant North Burgess South Sherbrooke	Dalhousie and North Sherbrooke Lanark North Emsley	Jan. 1, 1957	Perth C.I.

NOTE: Township of Lavant and part of Township of North Sherbrooke added on January 1, 1958.

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

**TABLE 61—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**
September, 1957

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" TOWNSHIPS	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	2,282	415	.....	.....	199	2,896
BRUCE.....	.....	1,449	414	.....	27	1,890
CARLETON.....	8,785	679	460	.....	217	10,141
DUFFERIN.....	.....	475	336	.....	40	851
ELGIN.....	1,496	565	430	.....	23	2,514
ESSEX.....	5,603	2,840	401	.....	27	8,871
FRONTENAC.....	1,904	.....	.....	.....	898	2,802
GREY.....	1,225	947	490	.....	.....	2,662
HALDIMAND.....	.....	466	819	.....	.....	1,285
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321	321
HALTON.....	.....	2,677	.....	.....	569	3,246
HASTINGS.....	1,926	658	1,495	.....	.....	4,079
HURON.....	.....	2,321	.....	.....	.....	2,321
KENT.....	1,496	2,323	.....	.....	274	4,093
LAMBTON.....	2,518	982	324	.....	.....	3,824
LANARK.....	.....	1,814	.....	.....	.....	1,814
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	1,820	819	.....	193	2,832
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	818	.....	.....	168	986
LINCOLN.....	1,695	871	482	875	587	4,510
MIDDLESEX.....	4,912	766	376	.....	1,764	7,818
NORFOLK.....	.....	1,512	441	.....	.....	1,953
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	.....	2,238	545	.....	218	3,001
ONTARIO.....	1,964	1,085	294	.....	801	4,144
OXFORD.....	.....	1,258	1,594	.....	333	3,185
PEEL.....	.....	1,248	693	1,507	.....	3,448
PERTH.....	1,120	1,328	139	.....	53	2,640
PETERBOROUGH.....	2,254	.....	631	.....	.....	2,885
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	.....	734	138	.....	347	1,219
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	724	.....	.....	.....	724
RENFREW.....	.....	1,808	518	.....	159	2,485
SIMCOE.....	.....	4,098	388	.....	1,003	5,489
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	1,785	384	1,094	.....	574	3,837
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,026	317	.....	.....	1,343
WATERLOO.....	3,612	728	.....	.....	423	4,763
WELLAND.....	2,254	1,614	.....	1,326	1,249	6,443
WELLINGTON.....	1,528	1,062	538	.....	.....	3,128
WENTWORTH.....	8,620	634	.....	931	629	10,814
YORK.....	.....	2,655	684	.....	244	3,583
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	19,603	3,400	1,022	19,909	.....	43,934
Total, Counties.....	77,840	50,758	14,288	24,548	11,340	178,774

**TABLE 61—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

September, 1957

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	2,394	359	.....	.....	402	3,155
COCHRANE.....		2,192	.....	.....	556	2,748
KENORA.....		1,134	.....	.....	145	1,279
MANITOULIN.....		289	.....	.....	145	434
MUSKOCA.....		1,093	27	.....	29	1,149
NIPISSING.....	1,332	673	.....	.....	.....	2,005
PARRY SOUND.....		812	359	.....	84	1,255
RAINY RIVER.....		875	.....	.....	235	1,110
SUDSBURY.....	2,039	962	.....	1,145	633	4,779
TEMISKAMING.....		862	.....	1,283	24	2,169
THUNDER BAY.....	4,063	186	.....	.....	419	4,668
 Total, Districts.....	9,828	9,437	386	2,428	2,672	24,751
 Grand Totals.....	87,668	60,195	14,674	26,976	14,012	203,525

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.



G. A. WHEABLE COLLEGiate VOCATIONAL INSTITUTE

Photo by Ron Nelson

Architect: Robt. D. Schoates

Architects: Shore and Mofat

GYMNASIUM-AUDITORIUM, COLLINGWOOD DISTRICT COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Photo by Frederick Crouch



Architects: Page and Steele

YORK MILLS COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE



CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers					
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male
BELLEVILLE	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School Quinte High School	660 352	491 423	1,151 775	388 341	336 175	230 138	140 78	57 43	32 24	16 10	48 34	
	Total	1,012	914	1,926	729	511	368	218	100	56	26	82	
BRANTFORD	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School Pauline Johnson Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	754 444	612 472	1,366 916	486 334	331 259	246 153	208 109	95 61	39 26	20 12	59 38	
	Total	1,198	1,084	2,282	820	590	399	317	156	65	32	97	
CHATHAM	Collegiate Institute John McGregor Junior Composite School Tecumseh Junior Composite School Vocational School	253 245 244 69	213 445 199 142	466 241 443 240	193 204 203 84	161 204 203 84	112 120 119 58	112 120 119 58	7 4 9 7	12 4 7 2	19 16 16 9		
	Total	811	685	1,496	481	407	277	219	112	40	20	60	
CORNWALL	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School St. Lawrence High School	569 431	474 311	1,043 742	365 286	248 187	208 122	163 106	59 41	25 32	17 6	42 38	
	Total	1,000	785	1,785	651	435	330	269	100	57	23	80	
FORT WILLIAM	Collegiate Institute Selkirk High School	474 534	468 591	942 1,125	203 578	296 316	193 124	133 107	117 107	17 28	20 21	37 49	
	Total	1,008	1,059	2,067	781	612	317	240	117	45	41	86	
GALT	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School Glenview Park Secondary School	438 246	349 231	787 477	229 252	192 164	151 61	167 161	48 48	27 16	11 4	38 20	
	Total	684	580	1,264	481	356	212	167	48	43	15	58	
GUELPH	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School John F. Ross Collegiate and Vocational Institute	498 320	478 232	976 552	288 264	230 174	144 72	109 42	22 18	17 18	17 6	39 24	
	Total	818	710	1,528	552	404	277	186	109	40	23	63	
HAMILTON	Central Secondary School Delta Park Secondary School Hill Park Secondary School King George Special Industrial Lucy Morrison Special Industrial Westdale Secondary School	1,106 1,161 831 242 1,148	1,025 1,128 854 242 991	2,131 2,289 1,635 1,344 2,139	958 827 663 578 737	488 654 578 578 541	277 393 282 282 400	287 296 101 101 300	121 119 61 61 161	60 66 47 13 161	27 27 22 22 68	87 93 69 14 10	
	Total	4,488	4,132	8,620	3,185	2,261	1,352	984	462	254	103	357	
KINGSTON	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School Queen Elizabeth Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	417 580	590 317	1,007 897	317 351	241 232	171 168	147 113	131 33	25 28	22 13	47 41	
	Total	997	907	1,904	668	473	339	260	164	53	35	88	
KITCHENER	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School Eastwood Collegiate Institute	967 356	742 283	1,709 639	626 212	469 167	311 95	209 97	94 68	51 19	19 8	70 27	
	Total	1,323	1,025	2,348	838	636	406	306	162	70	27	97	

TABLE 62—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1957

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment			Full-Time Teachers			
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female
LONDON.....	H. B. Beal Technical and Commercial High School.....	987	734	1,721	535	451	383	321	31	70	18
	Central Collegiate Institute.....	431	389	820	213	183	156	154	112	23	11
	G. A. Wheble Collegiate Vocational Institute.....	391	433	824	399	242	133	50	33	33	10
	South Collegiate Institute.....	464	871	1,335	229	207	165	130	140	22	11
	Sir Adam Beck Collegiate Institute.....	347	329	676	224	137	144	91	80	16	10
	Total.....	2,620	2,292	4,912	1,600	1,220	983	746	363	164	60
NIAGARA FALLS.....	Collegiate-Vocational Institute.....	531	394	925	281	242	192	158	52	31	12
NORTH BAY.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	708	624	1,332	424	335	271	214	88	40	14
OSAWA.....	Central Collegiate Institute.....	362	390	752	296	177	158	81	40	18	13
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	670	542	1,212	434	326	223	163	66	34	20
	Total.....	1,032	932	1,964	730	503	381	244	106	52	33
OTTAWA.....	Fisher Park High School.....	1,030	863	1,893	615	458	395	309	116	49	23
	Glebe Collegiate Institute.....	777	656	1,433	339	350	318	257	169	36	12
	High School of Commerce.....	214	981	1,195	357	310	296	206	32	32	16
	Lisgar Collegiate Institute.....	569	568	1,137	328	212	226	185	136	29	15
	Nepean High School.....	638	589	1,227	374	328	229	170	126	28	15
	Rideau High School.....	263	255	518	310	208	208	170	115	7	22
	Technical High School.....	1,382	1,382	2,764	463	325	303	237	54	60	3
	Total.....	4,873	3,912	8,785	2,786	2,191	1,817	1,364	627	249	91
OWEN SOUND.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	592	633	1,225	438	341	226	157	63	35	16
PETERBOROUGH.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	673	534	1,207	373	311	257	209	57	34	18
	Kenner Collegiate Institute.....	549	498	1,047	406	308	191	90	52	29	15
	Total.....	1,222	1,032	2,224	779	619	448	299	109	63	33
PORT ARTHUR.....	Collegiate Institute.....	363	410	773	208	170	148	136	111	20	10
	Technical and Commercial High School.....	319	288	607	211	187	137	72	72	23	9
	Lakeview High School.....	316	300	616	308	232	276	276	276	17	8
	Total.....	998	998	1,996	727	589	361	208	111	60	27
ST. CATHARINES.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	887	808	1,675	604	424	331	220	116	48	23
	Central Elgin Collegiate Institute.....	438	404	842	263	194	179	122	84	21	13
	Arthur Voorden Vocational School.....	359	295	654	287	185	113	69	69	19	10
	Total.....	797	699	1,486	550	379	292	191	84	40	23
SARNIA.....	Collegiate Institute and Technical School.....	562	528	1,050	338	305	243	182	22	30	16
	Central Collegiate Institute.....	351	348	699	212	165	129	121	72	19	10
	Northern Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	409	320	729	273	225	144	87	87	24	10
	Total.....	1,322	1,196	2,518	823	695	516	390	94	73	36
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Collegiate Institute.....	454	460	914	196	175	166	225	152	21	16
	Technological and Commercial High School.....	420	447	867	335	253	134	145	145	28	37
	Sir James Dunn Collegiate and Vocational School.....	233	380	613	304	211	98	98	98	15	11
	Total.....	1,327	1,196	2,518	823	695	516	390	94	73	36

TABLE 62—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1957

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment				Enrolment				Full-Time Teachers			
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	
STRATFORD	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	597	523	1,120	391	254	238	158	79	28	13	41	
SUDSBURY	High School and Technical School	504	454	958	279	219	191	162	107	25	14	39	
	Total	596	485	1,081	371	298	208	176	30	32	16	48	
TORONTO	Bloor Collegiate Institute	357	301	658	224	156	108	97	73	19	10	29	
	Boultbee Avenue Special Industrial	248	248	496	342	292	167	142	127	27	19	55	
	Central High School of Commerce	143	800	943	155	486	445	213	52	84	22	106	
	Central Technical School	1,581	1,555	3,136	1,730	539	426	326	250	52	74	15	
	Danforth Technical School	1,385	208	1,583	1,533	466	21	21	21	3	1	4	
	Earl Haig Senior Public School	64	63	127	879	373	273	119	114	25	13	38	
	Eastern High School of Commerce	64	815	879	254	254	254	254	254	25	13	38	
	Edith L. Groves Special Industrial	64	373	373	254	254	254	254	254	25	13	38	
	General Mercer Senior Public School	5	53	58	27	31	31	31	31	3	3	3	
	Givins Senior Public School	7	120	127	86	41	41	41	41	3	3	3	
	Harbord Collegiate Institute	478	223	701	212	157	125	95	112	22	9	31	
	Humberside Collegiate Institute	634	459	1,093	307	256	196	159	159	30	14	44	
	Jarvis Collegiate Institute	498	531	1,029	358	214	206	136	115	28	15	43	
	Jarvis Special Industrial	437	437	874	56	41	41	41	41	26	13	43	
	Jesse Ketchum Senior Public School	4	93	93	293	262	228	203	198	3	3	3	
	Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute	600	584	1,184	56	41	41	41	41	3	3	3	
	Kent Senior Public School	9	144	153	90	63	63	63	63	33	17	50	
	Malvern Collegiate Institute	613	609	1,222	375	297	254	198	98	4	1	5	
	Northern Technical and Commercial School	790	584	1,374	512	410	251	180	39	11	50		
	North Toronto Collegiate Institute	635	672	1,307	344	285	268	229	181	56	16	72	
	Oakwood Collegiate Institute	484	398	882	282	227	171	112	90	32	17	49	
	Parkdale Collegiate Institute	433	433	700	205	150	143	104	98	26	11	37	
	Riverdale Collegiate Institute	492	405	897	297	230	142	116	112	24	6	30	
	Roden Senior Public School	3	95	98	70	28	28	28	28	39	13	44	
	Western Technical and Commercial School	1,090	776	1,866	737	513	347	242	27	80	21	101	
	Total	10,746	8,857	19,603	6,461	4,838	3,350	2,627	1,388	6,69	263	932	
WELLAND	High and Vocational School	682	647	1,329	542	344	224	153	66	32	18	50	
	Hon. W. C. Kennedy Collegiate Institute	578	576	1,154	370	307	251	124	102	31	9	40	
	Hon. J. C. Patterson Collegiate Institute	433	440	873	314	231	173	97	58	20	13	33	
	J. L. Forster Collegiate Institute	347	468	816	305	230	131	119	31	16	14	30	
	Walkerville Collegiate Institute	572	595	1,167	346	331	226	167	97	25	17	42	
	W. D. Lowe Vocational School	1,034	559	1,593	574	517	283	219	219	47	17	64	
	Total	2,964	2,639	5,603	1,909	1,616	1,064	726	288	139	70	209	
WOODSTOCK	Collegiate Institute	411	408	819	295	169	144	151	60	23	10	33	
	Huron Park Secondary School	221	218	439	159	165	82	33	33	9	8	17	
	Total	632	626	1,258	454	334	226	184	60	32	18	50	
	TOTAL, ALL CITIES	46,749	40,919	87,668	30,170	22,763	15,994	11,913	5,513	2,599	1,161	3,760	

TABLE 62—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1957

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers					
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11			Grade 12		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
BRANT	Burford High School Dumfries South-St. George Continuation School Paris District High School	64	96	160	77	34	27	16	6	2	4	2	6	11	2	1	3	15	
	Total	206	289	415	139	10	157	14	12	33	11	11	2	4	1	1	4	15	
BRUCE	Amabel-Allentown Continuation School Cheley District High School Hepworth Continuation School Kincardine District High School Lion's Head Continuation School Lucknow District High School Port Elgin-Saugeen High School Riley District High School Walkerton District High School Wiaraton District High School	17	10	27	11	8	4	4	4	21	1	1	2	7	5	1	1	12	
	Total	150	141	291	96	66	43	45	45	17	1	1	1	17	5	1	1	11	
CARLETON	Eastview High School Osgoode High School Richmond-South Carelton District High School	363	316	679	257	201	133	75	18	11	11	11	29	8	3	3	8	19	
	Total	112	105	217	88	58	27	26	18	5	12	12	7	12	7	1	1	19	
DUFFERIN	Grand Valley District High School Mulinur-North Dufferin Continuation School Orangeville District High School Sheiburne-Dufferin Centre District High School	33	55	88	39	31	13	5	5	2	1	1	3	14	5	1	1	19	
	Total	17	23	40	18	16	3	3	3	27	14	14	5	5	5	5	5	10	
ELGIN	Alymer-East Elgin District High School West Lorne-West Elgin District High School Yarmouth-Sparta Continuation School	252	313	565	181	158	112	85	29	15	15	15	7	22	12	12	12	34	
	Total	192	238	430	138	119	81	60	32	10	10	10	8	18	8	2	2	2	
ESSEX	Amherstburg-General Amherst High School Belle River-North Essex District High School Essex District High School Harrow District High School Kingville District High School Learnington District High School Pele Island Continuation School Riverside High School	155	141	296	85	79	44	23	7	3	10	10	4	17	3	3	10	17	
	Total	207	194	401	140	97	64	64	16	13	13	13	4	11	11	1	1	24	
FRONTENAC	Kingston Township Colling Bay High School Oso-Shabot Lake High School Sydenham High School	92	143	235	130	75	30	29	9	6	5	5	11	8	7	7	4	15	
	Total	137	127	264	105	70	55	55	29	9	9	9	8	39	8	7	7	15	

TABLE 82—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1957

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	
GREY	Dundalk District High School.....	79	75	154	49	46	95	17	11	5	3	8	5	5	9	
	Durham District High School.....	97	93	190	84	49	133	20	8	5	1	6	1	1	9	
	Fletherton District High School.....	87	84	171	69	43	112	17	8	5	1	6	1	1	9	
	Hanover District High School.....	157	145	302	93	100	193	34	34	16	7	6	12	4	13	
	Markdale-Centre Grey District High School.....	85	80	165	59	43	118	17	12	4	3	3	10	4	11	
	Westford District High School.....	130	157	287	85	91	171	44	16	7	4	11	11	3	8	
	Thornbury District High School.....	76	92	168	72	39	127	19	11	5	3	8	11	3	8	
	Total.....	711	726	1,437	511	411	1,437	265	168	82	37	25	25	25	62	
	Caledonia High School.....	117	153	270	105	73	205	40	52	27	6	4	10	3	6	
	Cayuga High School.....	79	85	164	79	58	130	50	50	18	3	3	20	12	8	
HALIFAX	Dunnville High School.....	237	229	466	190	130	385	104	59	42	43	8	16	12	8	
	Hagersville High School.....	188	197	385	137	104	295	59	42	43	43	8	16	12	8	
	Total.....	621	664	1,285	511	365	1,285	204	144	61	29	23	52	23	52	
HALIBURTON	Dysart-Haliburton District High School.....	158	163	321	136	96	321	35	40	14	9	6	15	9	15	
	Action High School.....	128	105	233	100	63	233	34	25	11	5	6	11	5	11	
	Burlington High School.....	417	414	831	256	173	831	166	150	86	24	10	34	13	34	
	Georgetown-Nelson High School.....	171	176	347	174	109	347	64	52	43	13	4	17	7	17	
	Milton High School.....	149	162	311	118	86	311	52	43	12	7	5	12	5	12	
	Oakville-Trafalgar District High School.....	159	172	331	125	98	331	49	38	21	8	6	14	14	14	
	Trafalgar Township-T. L. Blacklock High School.....	295	329	624	190	187	329	111	90	46	14	14	28	12	25	
	Total.....	307	262	569	213	154	569	54	37	13	12	12	25	12	25	
	1,626	1,620	3,246	1,176	870	587	400	213	84	213	84	57	141	57	141	
	Bancroft-North Hastings District High School.....	254	277	531	215	165	531	57	31	14	7	21	31	7	21	
HASTINGS	Deseronto High School.....	34	36	70	33	11	70	19	7	2	1	3	2	1	3	
	Madoc High School.....	140	141	281	102	68	281	50	34	27	4	7	11	4	11	
	Marmora High School.....	87	90	177	65	49	177	39	24	19	4	4	8	3	8	
	Striling-King George High School.....	104	97	201	73	52	201	76	20	19	6	3	9	3	9	
	Trenton High School.....	287	301	588	215	148	588	105	76	44	15	9	24	15	24	
	Tweed High School.....	147	158	305	104	75	305	65	42	19	8	5	13	8	13	
	Total.....	1,053	1,100	2,153	807	568	2,153	378	260	140	53	36	89	53	89	
	Clinton District Collegiate Institute.....	217	190	407	146	104	407	72	65	20	8	9	17	8	17	
	Erexer-Huron South District High School.....	256	323	579	211	149	579	115	81	23	13	8	21	13	21	
	Goderich District Collegiate Institute.....	218	234	452	154	130	452	82	64	22	14	8	20	14	20	
HURON	Goderich High School.....	160	187	347	129	98	347	60	32	28	9	5	14	10	14	
	Wingham District High School.....	269	267	536	180	160	536	92	79	25	10	8	18	8	18	
	Total.....	1,120	1,201	2,321	820	641	2,321	421	321	118	54	36	90	54	90	
KENT	Blenheim District High School.....	204	198	402	130	107	402	94	55	16	9	8	17	9	17	
	Dover-Paincourt Continuation School.....	51	59	110	42	25	59	18	18	24	1	3	4	1	4	
	Dredden-Lambton Kent High School.....	220	239	459	185	102	459	61	41	36	11	9	19	11	19	
	Ridgeway District High School.....	251	250	501	156	121	501	104	84	36	11	10	21	11	21	
	Tilbury District High School.....	158	193	122	103	57	122	53	53	16	11	5	16	11	16	
	Tilbury East Township-Merlin District High School.....	75	89	164	47	45	164	38	25	9	4	4	4	4	4	
	Wallaceburg District High School.....	303	307	610	193	158	610	92	41	13	12	12	25	12	25	
Total.....	1,262	1,335	2,597	875	661	531	388	142	59	47	106	106	106	59	106	

TABLE 62—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1957

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers					
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11			Grade 12		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
LAMBTON	Forest District High School	176	210	386	157	91	157	71	92	48	19	10	5	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Petrolia District High School	278	318	596	191	169	191	117	127	48	27	16	9	25	25	25	25	25	25
	Wainfleet District High School	151	173	324	115	77	115	66	48	18	18	6	6	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Total	605	701	1,306	463	337	254	188	254	188	64	32	20	52	52	52	52	52	52
LANARK	Almonte High School	210	161	371	123	102	123	75	50	21	7	7	8	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Carleton Place High School	152	137	289	108	74	108	44	47	16	6	6	5	11	11	11	11	11	11
	Perth Collegiate Institute	276	287	563	187	159	187	104	76	37	17	7	7	24	24	24	24	24	24
	Smith's Falls Collegiate Institute	282	309	591	174	163	174	136	75	43	14	11	11	25	25	25	25	25	25
	Total	920	894	1,814	592	498	359	248	248	117	44	31	31	75	75	75	75	75	75
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE	Athens High School	135	164	299	91	86	91	62	35	25	8	3	3	11	11	11	11	11	11
	Brockville Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	488	486	974	364	216	364	171	133	90	27	10	10	37	37	37	37	37	37
	Cardinal High School	80	56	136	52	34	52	34	21	17	12	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
	Croby South Elgin High School	40	26	66	35	31	66	35	52	38	11	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Gananoque High School	191	208	399	116	105	399	105	88	38	11	6	6	17	17	17	17	17	17
	Kemptville-North Grenville District High School	130	115	245	93	60	245	40	33	19	5	5	6	11	11	11	11	11	11
	Leeds and Lansdowne Seeley's Bay High School	26	30	56	37	19	56	37	28	19	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Leeds and Lansdowne Caledonia High School	38	33	71	201	117	71	67	46	46	16	10	8	18	18	18	18	18	18
	Prescott High School	205	242	447	201	117	447	16	13	16	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Westport Continuation School, Roman Catholic	41	38	60	31	16	60	18	20	15	12	14	14	4	4	4	4	4	4
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	Total	1,400	1,432	2,832	1,038	704	514	356	356	220	70	45	45	115	115	115	115	115	115
	Amherst Island Continuation School	9	10	19	6	8	19	10	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Dentleigh Continuation School	11	34	45	18	12	45	12	12	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Kadar-Flinn Continuation School	29	17	46	19	11	46	19	12	4	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Napanee District Collegiate Institute	380	438	818	295	215	818	157	110	41	19	19	19	30	30	30	30	30	30
	Sheffield-Tomworth Continuation School	28	30	58	14	14	58	16	13	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Total	457	529	986	352	260	195	137	137	42	27	13	13	40	40	40	40	40	40
LINCOLN	Beavemore District High School	228	254	482	124	104	482	104	63	22	11	12	12	23	23	23	23	23	23
	Grantham High School	445	430	875	422	236	875	120	51	46	19	15	15	34	34	34	34	34	34
	Grimsby District High School	212	180	392	128	100	392	73	64	27	12	5	5	17	17	17	17	17	17
	Grimsby South-South Lincoln High School	104	91	195	84	53	195	28	22	8	6	6	6	9	9	9	9	9	9
	Merrilton High School	204	275	479	150	148	479	105	76	33	12	11	11	23	23	23	23	23	23
MIDDLESEX	Niagara Township District High School	207	185	392	151	100	392	59	49	33	11	11	11	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Total	1,400	1,415	2,815	1,104	761	489	325	325	136	71	50	50	121	121	121	121	121	121
	Glencoe District High School	179	197	376	133	106	376	68	49	20	11	12	12	17	17	17	17	17	17
	London Township-Clarke Road High School	462	449	911	391	273	911	122	77	28	13	13	13	36	36	36	36	36	36
	London Township-Medway High School	431	422	853	279	197	853	169	137	51	22	12	12	35	35	35	35	35	35
MIDDLESEX	Parkhill-North Middlesex District High School	103	148	262	515	216	515	111	54	52	18	16	16	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Stratford District Collegiate Institute	253	262	515	216	149	515	76	56	56	12	12	12	8	8	8	8	8	8
MIDDLESEX	Total	1,428	1,478	2,906	1,130	779	527	337	133	74	44	44	44	118	118	118	118	118	118

TABLE 62—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1957

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment			Full-Time Teachers		
					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	
NORFOLK	Delhi District High School.....	230	243	473	161	127	89	58	38	11	8	19	
	Simcoe District High School.....	482	557	1,039	355	296	192	141	55	25	14	39	
	Waterford District High School.....	218	441	659	128	91	71	23	9	10	19	39	
	Total.....	930	1,023	1,953	644	551	372	270	116	45	32	77	
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM	Bowmanville High School.....	346	318	664	257	161	132	82	32	16	10	26	
	Brighton-East Northumberland High School.....	181	171	352	129	101	64	40	18	8	7	15	
	Campbellford High School.....	161	168	329	120	81	56	54	18	8	5	13	
	Carlingwright District High School.....	26	27	53	22	12	10	4	5	3	1	4	
	Clarke-Orono High School.....	53	46	99	39	28	22	10	5	3	1	4	
	Cobourg District Collegiate Institute.....	353	402	755	241	218	144	102	50	20	10	30	
	Colborne High School.....	57	58	115	33	30	23	16	13	4	1	5	
	Millbrook High School.....	35	43	78	26	16	18	12	6	3	1	4	
	Percy Warkworth High School.....	33	33	66	26	24	16	12	6	3	1	3	
	Port Hope High School.....	229	261	490	160	143	113	49	25	12	10	22	
	Total.....	1,474	1,527	3,001	1,053	814	598	369	167	80	46	126	
ONTARIO	Ajax High School.....	157	125	282	142	101	39	34	20	10	3	13	
	Brock District High School.....	139	146	285	95	85	51	34	20	5	5	10	
	Pickering High School.....	289	227	516	219	113	68	92	24	20	5	25	
	Port Perry High School.....	154	140	294	98	83	60	38	15	8	6	14	
	Uxbridge High School.....	156	182	338	119	101	48	43	27	11	3	14	
	Whitby District High School.....	215	250	465	188	118	89	50	20	11	9	20	
	Total.....	1,110	1,070	2,180	861	601	355	257	106	65	31	96	
	Ingersoll District Collegiate Institute.....	299	349	648	220	140	141	111	36	18	11	29	
	Norwich North Township District High School.....	187	146	333	113	83	58	49	30	8	4	12	
	Tillsonburg District High School.....	470	476	946	305	242	196	133	70	22	15	37	
OXFORD	Total.....	956	971	1,927	638	465	395	293	136	48	30	78	
	Brampton District High School.....	763	485	1,248	468	342	219	144	75	41	15	56	
	Port Credit High School.....	332	361	693	138	192	158	121	84	20	14	34	
	Toronto Township-Gordon Graydon High School.....	228	273	501	160	183	110	48	16	11	5	10	
	Toronto Township-Lorne Park Secondary School.....	141	131	272	103	80	56	33	11	6	5	16	
	Toronto Township-Thos L. Kennedy High School.....	319	214	533	160	124	90	70	89	4	4	7	
	Toronto Township-Lyndwood Junior High School.....	36	43	79	79	79	79	79	79	9	3	12	
	Toronto Township-Queen Elizabeth Junior High School.....	71	51	122	122	122	122	122	122	53	53	175	
	Total.....	1,890	1,558	3,448	1,230	921	633	416	248	122	53	175	
	Hibbert-Dublin Continuation School.....	20	33	53	20	9	7	37	12	3	3	3	
PEEL	Listowel District High School.....	253	245	498	175	119	85	27	5	4	2	6	
	Milverton District High School.....	69	70	139	42	38	27	27	5	9	5	14	
	Kitchell District High School.....	177	180	357	128	90	66	47	26	11	7	18	
	St. Mary's District Collegiate Institute.....	230	243	473	148	125	88	79	33	11	7	18	
	Total.....	749	771	1,520	510	392	275	242	101	36	24	60	
PERTH													

TABLE 62—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1957

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers					
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11			Grade 12		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
PETERBOROUGH	Lakefield District High School	152	156	308	113	81	194	46	49	56	29	15	19	8	8	16			
	Norwood District High School	152	171	323	120	103	223	60	60	49	49	15	11	3	3	14			
	Total	304	327	631	233	184	407	134	105	184	75	34	19	11	11	30			
PREScott & RUSSELL	Casselman-Cambridge District High School	67	71	138	46	40	86	34	34	46	29	15	5	1	1	6			
	Hawkesbury High School	186	199	385	173	91	264	60	60	49	49	12	14	4	4	18			
	Plantagenet District High School	103	90	193	82	46	128	36	36	23	23	6	4	2	2	6			
	Rockland High School	64	53	117	53	33	86	22	22	9	9	5	2	2	2	4			
	Russell Continuation School	22	22	44	12	10	22	10	10	7	7	5	3	3	3	3			
	Russell-Embrun District High School	45	65	110	37	26	73	28	28	19	19	4	4	1	1	5			
	Vankleek Hill District Collegiate Institute	119	113	232	96	53	149	47	47	25	25	11	5	5	4	9			
	Total	606	613	1,219	499	299	237	150	150	34	34	17	17	17	17	51			
PRINCE EDWARD	Piction-Prince Edward District Collegiate Institute	344	380	724	248	202	450	154	154	82	82	20	20	20	20	27			
RENfREW	Ampmire District High School	261	301	562	212	150	362	74	74	46	46	13	13	9	9	22			
	Cobden District High School	118	98	216	78	46	159	43	43	34	34	23	6	4	4	10			
	Deep River-Mackenzie High School	81	78	159	191	70	191	51	51	25	28	11	4	1	1	5			
	Eganville High School	99	92	191	111	31	26	24	24	21	21	5	5	2	2	7			
	Eganville Continuation School, Roman Catholic	55	56	111	407	802	299	214	214	96	96	50	50	4	4	4			
	Penetanguishene Collegiate Institute	221	216	437	144	116	72	79	79	26	26	12	12	5	5	17			
	Renfrew District Collegiate Institute	221	216	437	144	116	72	79	79	26	26	12	12	5	5	17			
	Total	1,237	1,248	2,485	887	646	431	339	339	182	182	58	58	38	38	96			
SIMCOE	Alliston-Banting Memorial High School	315	360	675	209	184	137	103	103	42	42	21	21	8	8	29			
	Barrie District Central Collegiate Institute	435	450	885	275	193	185	115	115	117	117	22	22	14	14	36			
	Barrie District North Collegiate Institute	259	249	508	211	165	165	75	75	57	57	15	15	6	6	21			
	Bradford District High School	117	106	233	89	52	97	40	40	24	24	18	18	4	4	8			
	Camp Borden District Collegiate Institute	349	404	803	303	204	142	101	101	53	53	4	4	1	1	5			
	Collingwood District Collegiate Institute	70	95	165	69	40	165	35	35	20	20	5	5	10	10	30			
	Elmvale District High School	12	17	29	14	2	14	10	10	3	3	5	5	3	3	8			
	Innisfil-Leroy Continuation School	579	648	1,227	464	333	211	151	151	68	68	33	33	21	21	54			
	Ottawa District Collegiate and Vocational Institute	430	365	779	282	210	153	103	103	47	47	19	19	11	11	30			
	Tay-Midland-Penetanguishene District High School	40	42	82	32	25	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	3	3	3			
	Tiny-Lafontaine Continuation School	40	42	82	32	25	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	3	3	3			
	Total	2,703	2,786	5,489	2,045	1,408	1,001	687	687	348	348	144	144	82	82	226			
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY	Alexandria-Glenarry District High School	201	183	384	145	107	71	46	46	15	15	10	10	5	5	15			
	Charlottenburg-Lancaster District High School	133	127	260	84	61	45	23	23	15	15	15	15	4	4	13			
	Chesterville High School	58	57	115	34	45	54	34	34	25	25	8	8	5	5	9			
	Finch High School	66	87	103	164	55	54	34	34	37	37	8	8	4	4	8			
	Iroquois High School	93	94	187	68	52	64	51	51	23	23	8	8	4	4	3			
	Maxville District High School	100	94	194	67	67	54	36	36	14	14	16	16	6	6	9			
	Morrisburg High School	50	74	124	46	39	15	14	14	10	10	5	5	2	2	6			
	Onondruk-Inglewood High School	73	70	143	53	41	21	19	19	9	9	4	4	2	2	6			
	Winchester High School	109	135	244	77	69	45	26	26	27	27	5	5	3	3	8			
	Winchester Township-Morewood High School	25	22	47	13	10	10	8	8	1	1	2	2	3	3	3			
	Total	995	1,057	2,052	706	583	391	252	252	120	120	58	58	32	32	90			

ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1957

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	Male
VICTORIA.....	Fenelon Falls High School.....	143	174	317	130	83	59	31	14	9	3	13	1
	Lindsay Collegiate Institute.....	523	503	1,026	339	272	175	146	94	22	16	38	38
	Total.....	666	677	1,343	469	355	234	177	108	31	20	51	
WATERLOO.....	Elmira District High School.....	183	188	371	106	76	54	26	11	5	5	16	
	Preston High School.....	180	177	357	111	99	72	50	25	10	4	14	
	Wilmot Township-Waterloo-Oxford District High School.....	211	212	423	184	117	65	31	26	12	3	15	
	Total.....	574	577	1,151	401	325	213	135	77	33	12	45	
WELLAND.....	Berlie-Ridgeway High School.....	117	124	241	110	74	43	14	6	5	5	11	
	Berlie-Stevenville Continuation School.....	229	227	456	163	95	62	41	15	8	8	23	
	Fair Erie High School.....	466	503	969	379	223	178	161	28	22	14	36	
	Pelham District High School.....	386	400	786	267	199	167	93	60	18	13	31	
	Port Colborne High School.....	325	393	718	191	163	175	119	70	18	10	28	
	Stamford-A. N. Myer High School.....	361	247	608	286	221	60	41	20	7	7	27	
	Thorold High School.....	207	165	372	132	78	72	40	50	10	7	17	
	Total.....	2,106	2,083	4,189	1,543	1,063	797	537	249	110	65	175	
WELLINGTON.....	Arthur District High School.....	91	109	200	70	53	27	43	7	5	4	9	
	Dixyton District High School.....	39	38	77	31	18	10	11	7	2	2	4	
	Elora District High School.....	66	71	137	56	26	32	23	17	3	3	6	
	Erin District High School.....	58	66	124	50	34	23	17	12	2	2	5	
	Fergus District High School.....	178	191	369	137	78	60	56	38	8	8	15	
	Mount Forest District High School.....	139	174	313	114	82	64	44	9	8	5	13	
	Palmerston-Norwell District High School.....	168	212	380	147	86	61	56	30	8	7	15	
	Total.....	739	861	1,600	605	377	277	250	91	36	31	67	
WENTWORTH.....	Beverly-Lynden Continuation School.....	26	43	69	27	21	16	5	2	1	1	3	
	Dundas District High School.....	301	333	634	243	160	126	69	36	11	13	24	
	Flamborough East-Waterdown High School.....	292	268	550	221	144	106	58	31	14	9	23	
	Saltfleet District High School.....	491	440	931	355	248	164	111	53	24	18	42	
	Total.....	1,110	1,084	2,194	846	573	412	243	120	51	41	92	
YORK.....	Aurora District High School.....	364	326	690	260	183	116	83	48	15	9	24	
	Markham District High School.....	188	181	369	127	91	72	52	27	8	6	14	
	Newmarket High School.....	339	335	674	255	154	139	72	54	19	10	29	
	Richmond Hill High School.....	280	241	521	188	127	102	66	38	12	10	22	
	Richmond Hill-Thornhill High School.....	386	384	770	329	197	139	60	45	17	17	34	
	Suiton High School.....	160	155	315	124	90	79	57	38	17	9	13	
	Whitchurch-Stouffville District High School.....	124	120	244	90	69	33	35	17	9	4	11	
	*Eubicke Collegiate Institute.....	585	648	1,233	323	303	244	225	138	31	21	52	
	*Eubicke-Alderwood Collegiate Institute.....	296	300	596	227	144	120	69	26	17	8	25	
	*Eubicke-Burnhamthorpe Collegiate Institute.....	358	353	711	231	219	137	68	56	25	7	32	
	*Eubicke-Thistlewood Collegiate Institute.....	587	570	1,157	364	339	210	166	78	38	12	50	
	*Forest Hill Collegiate Institute.....	210	239	449	212	156	81	86	203	138	14	19	
	*Forest Hill Junior High School.....	415	364	779	252	252	252	203	138	26	10	36	
	*Forest Hill Senior High School.....	133	110	243	243	243	243	243	243	138	6	3	

*Schools located within the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 62—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1957

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers					
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11			Grade 12		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
YORK (Cont.)	*Leaside High School	450	457	907	248	199	177	183	100	22	17	13	22	100	13	17	39	14	27
	*Mimico High School	204	335	539	182	151	77	100	29	13	14	20	51	43	43	20	9	9	29
	*New Toronto Secondary School	466	190	656	223	181	137	115	52	43	20	12	41	95	20	12	32	12	32
	*Scarborough-Agincourt Collegiate Institute	325	346	671	284	177	115	231	138	80	38	38	220	180	80	38	29	29	70
	*Scarborough-R. H. King Collegiate Institute	759	1,622	2,381	659	493	467	467	246	115	53	29	18	11	11	11	11	11	29
	*Scarborough-West Hill Collegiate Institute	779	1,672	2,451	667	297	173	309	280	102	42	17	17	210	102	42	17	17	17
	*Weston Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	347	320	667	1,298	386	322	526	254	146	32	20	52	1,248	322	146	32	32	32
	*York East Collegiate Institute	627	621	1,248	102	204	204	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169
	*York East-Oak Park Junior High School	83	86	179	108	88	196	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182
	*York East-S. Clair Junior High School	98	84	182	613	1,495	489	387	273	213	133	133	133	108	72	72	116	39	39
	*York East-Westwood Junior High School	882	613	1,495	1,061	453	279	279	149	217	189	189	189	189	116	116	116	35	35
	*York North-Bathurst Heights Collegiate and Vocational School	522	539	1,061	453	459	297	297	217	205	98	98	98	205	98	98	98	23	23
	*York North-Downdownview Collegiate Institute	613	665	1,278	1,056	494	259	259	205	189	116	116	116	189	116	116	116	35	35
	*York North-Earl Haig Collegiate Institute	560	496	1,056	955	249	179	179	179	70	28	28	28	70	28	28	28	22	22
	*York North-Northview Heights Collegiate Institute	294	301	595	1,117	476	396	396	97	93	19	19	19	93	31	31	31	8	8
	*York North-York Mills Collegiate Institute	519	595	1,117	1,649	173	135	135	135	102	93	93	93	102	122	122	122	20	20
	*York TWP-George Harvey Vocational School	344	305	649	1,336	324	263	263	248	177	122	122	122	177	122	122	122	8	8
	*York TWP-Rumymede Collegiate Institute	422	323	745	239	220	140	140	88	58	18	18	18	88	58	58	58	14	14
	Total	14,459	13,455	27,914	10,026	7,404	4,955	4,955	3,560	1,969	763	763	763	4,611	1,224	1,224	1,224	1,224	1,224
	Totals, Counties Excluding Cities	50,466	50,468	100,934	36,496	26,765	18,418	12,951	6,304	2,639	1,622	1,622	1,622	4,261					

*Schools located within the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 62—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1957

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers					
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11			Grade 12		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
ALGOMA	Blind River High School Bruce Mines District High School Elliot Lake High School Hornepayne Continuation School Michipicoten Township High School St. Joseph's Landing Continuation School Thessalon High School	68 58 97 29 70 16 61	79 40 79 17 71 23 53	147 98 176 46 141 39 114	51 28 82 16 14 38 44	55 41 36 14 10 24 33	18 12 37 4 4 13 15	18 7 16 4 13 3 10	18 12 14 4 3 8 10	18 7 16 4 13 3 10	5 5 3 2 2 4 5	5 10 5 2 2 4 5	5 10 5 2 2 4 5	5 10 5 2 2 4 5	5 10 5 2 2 4 5	5 10 5 2 2 4 5	5 10 5 2 2 4 5		
TOTAL		399	362	761	297	227	124	73	40	22	13	35							
COCHRANE	Cochrane High School Iroquois Falls and Calvert High School Kapuskasing High School Smooth Rock Falls Continuation School Timmins High and Vocational School Tisdale-Schumacher High School Tisdale-South Porcupine High School	81 40 168 233 69 541 83 205	85 34 189 217 47 488 82 186	166 74 357 450 116 1,029 165 391	59 36 122 126 54 373 44 115	50 14 103 127 28 302 38 109	33 18 72 82 18 176 39 69	13 6 72 82 15 137 41 59	11 4 14 39 15 137 41 59	11 6 14 39 15 137 41 59	6 4 14 39 15 137 41 59	1 1 5 8 2 26 5 39	1 1 5 8 2 26 5 39	1 1 5 8 2 26 5 39	1 1 5 8 2 26 5 39	1 1 5 8 2 26 5 39	1 1 5 8 2 26 5 39		
TOTAL		1,420	1,328	2,748	929	771	507	374	167	78	41	119							
KENORA	Dryden High School Kenora District High School Red Lake District High School Sioux Lookout District High School	161 325 72 77	204 635 73 145	365 233 145 64	126 181 41 37	94 125 30 21	87 76 10 12	42 76 10 12	16 20 7 4	10 12 3 4	8 12 3 7	18 20 7 1							
TOTAL		635	644	1,279	480	353	263	140	43	34	24	58							
MANTOULIN	Assignack-Manitowaning Continuation School Carrarav-Mindemoya Continuation School Gore Bay High School Little Current High School	21 44 93 59	26 54 68 69	47 98 161 128	20 32 56 54	10 31 43 30	12 18 30 28	5 13 20 8	5 4 3 8	1 4 3 8	1 4 3 8	1 4 3 8	1 4 3 8	1 4 3 8	1 4 3 8	1 4 3 8	1 4 3 8		
TOTAL		217	217	434	162	114	88	46	24	11	7	18							
MUSKOKA	Bracebridge High School Freeman-Watier Continuation School Gravenhurst High School Huntsville High School Port Carling Continuation School	210 15 173 171 12	207 14 137 195 15	417 29 310 366 27	162 13 109 140 8	92 8 78 101 5	81 5 53 65 10	55 3 46 42 4	27 1 24 18 4	7 1 4 9 1	7 1 4 5 1	7 1 4 5 1	7 1 4 5 1	7 1 4 5 1	7 1 4 5 1	7 1 4 5 1			
TOTAL		581	568	1,149	432	284	214	150	69	22	21	43							
NIPISSING	Moatawa High School Surgeon Falls High School	72 265	86 250	158 515	49 181	32 139	26 101	5 20	6 16	1 6	7 22	22							
TOTAL		337	336	673	230	185	133	100	25	22	7	29							

TABLE 62—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Concluded)
September, 1957

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment			Full-Time Teachers			
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female
PARRY SOUND	Argyle Continuation School.....	37	47	84	34	26	15	9	2	1	3
	Burk's Falls High School.....	90	112	202	79	47	38	29	5	2	7
	Parry Sound High School.....	324	300	624	247	179	77	88	33	7	26
	Powassan District High School.....	85	103	188	82	50	39	17	4	2	6
	South River-Sundridge High School.....	77	80	157	48	53	32	15	9	3	7
Total.....		613	642	1,255	490	355	201	158	51	33	49
RAINY RIVER	Atikokan High School.....	115	120	235	96	74	36	21	8	9	12
	Fort Frances High School.....	371	373	744	244	223	154	96	27	22	33
	Rainy River High School.....	61	70	131	49	35	28	15	4	4	5
	Total.....	547	563	1,110	389	332	218	132	39	35	50
SUDBURY	Balfour-Chelmsford Valley District High School.....	106	108	214	97	60	27	30	11	6	2
	Capreol High School.....	60	57	117	48	28	18	12	11	4	5
	Chapleau High School.....	51	69	120	42	35	21	16	6	4	5
	Coniston Continuation School.....	29	39	68	24	18	21	5	2	1	3
	Copper Cliff High School.....	150	150	295	80	53	61	68	33	10	14
	Espanola High School.....	137	162	299	131	79	40	32	17	11	4
	Levack High School.....	87	85	172	64	46	37	14	11	6	7
	Lively District High School.....	108	101	209	107	71	31	16	5	4	9
	Mossey Continuation School.....	41	60	101	41	25	16	19	2	1	3
	McKin-Nickel District Collegiate & Vocational Institute.....	562	583	1,145	405	338	224	143	36	41	59
	Total.....	1,326	1,414	2,740	1,039	753	495	339	114	91	128
TEMISKAMING	Cobalt High School.....	66	53	119	47	34	19	15	4	4	7
	Englehart High School.....	123	136	259	102	56	49	35	17	4	10
	Haileybury High School.....	50	62	112	33	29	18	19	13	3	5
	Marathon Continuation School.....	9	15	24	9	8	4	3	2	2	2
	New Liskeard High School.....	184	188	372	115	116	68	55	18	11	16
	Teck-Kirkland Lake Collegiate Institute & Vocational School.....	661	622	1,283	395	349	254	208	77	30	52
	Total.....	1,093	1,076	2,169	701	592	412	335	129	56	92
THUNDER BAY	Geraldton High School.....	86	100	186	63	50	39	24	10	6	8
	Marathon High School.....	58	44	102	39	29	22	22	2	2	5
	Nipigon District High School.....	72	79	151	75	39	24	9	4	6	1
	Schreiber Continuation School.....	51	49	100	43	27	11	8	3	1	4
	Terrace Bay High School.....	28	38	66	28	15	14	9	3	3	3
Total.....		295	310	605	248	160	110	58	29	20	27
Total, Districts, Excluding Cities.....		7,463	7,460	14,923	5,397	4,126	2,765	1,905	730	424	648
Provincial Total.....		104,678	98,847	203,525*	72,063	53,654	37,177	26,769	12,547	5,662	3,007
Percent Distribution.....		51.4	48.6	100.0	35.4	26.4	18.3	13.2	6.2	65.3	34.7
Percent Industrial Pupils not graded.....											100.0

*1,315 Special Industrial Pupils not graded.

Photo by Mar Fleet

JOHN F. ROSS COLLEGIATE VOCATIONAL INSTITUTE, GUELPH, ONTARIO

Architects: Gordon S. Adamson & Assoc.





S-100

Photo by Max Fleet

ALDERWOOD COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, ETOBICOKE

Architects: Gordon S. Adamson & Assoc.

TABLE 63—SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS
 (For Pupils from Auxiliary Classes)
Schools, Teachers and Enrolment—September, 1957

Schools	Full-Time Teachers			Enrolment		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Hamilton—King George Boys' School.....	13	1	14	242	.....	242
Lucy Morrison Girls' School.....	.....	10	10	.....	134	134
Toronto—Boulton Avenue Jr. Voc. School.....	.....	15	15	.....	248	248
Edith L. Groves Jr. Voc. School.....	.....	14	14	.....	254	254
Jarvis Junior Vocational School.....	26	.....	26	437	.....	437
Totals.....	39	40	79	679	636	1,315

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 64—EVENING CLASSES HELD IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1956-1957

Evening classes were conducted in 165 centres throughout the Province for 82,768 pupils during 1956-57
 The table below shows the percentage distribution of the enrolment in evening classes by subjects of study.

Subject	Percentage Distribution of Enrolment
Industrial.....	24.9
Academic.....	24.8
Commercial.....	19.1
Home Economics.....	15.5
Arts and Crafts.....	8.7
Agriculture.....	0.2
Other.....	6.8
Total.....	100.0

Source: Annual Report on Evening Classes, 1956-57.

TABLE 65—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1957

Number of Teaching Areas per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment September 1957
2.....	15	30	31	576
3.....	17	51	54	1,215
4.....	12	48	46	1,093
5.....	21	105	107	2,442
6-10.....	68	539	533	12,672
11-15.....	63	907	931	22,132
16-20.....	32	556	651	15,335
21-30.....	62	1,693	1,904	45,077
31-40.....	47	1,671	1,352	44,255
41-50.....	24	1,090	1,229	28,775
51-60.....	6	328	340	8,222
61-70.....	4	253	274	6,682
71-80.....	2	145	161	2,967
81-90.....	3	252	282	5,876
91-100.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Over 100.....	3	329	277	6,006
Totals.....	391	7,997	8,669	203,525

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 66—SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS (as of September, 1957)

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas
10-29	8	205	16	19
30-49	11	467	27	29
50-99	29	2,203	102	121
100-149	39	5,006	227	258
150-199	27	4,781	197	202
200-249	22	5,002	215	217
250-299	20	5,565	240	251
300-349	21	6,832	281	285
350-399	24	8,998	374	345
400-449	15	6,433	261	250
450-499	16	7,521	323	307
500-549	13	6,786	296	265
550-599	11	6,364	263	252
600-649	15	9,475	414	402
650-699	11	7,468	311	273
700-799	18	13,486	579	498
800-899	19	16,161	662	578
900-999	14	13,113	545	500
1,000-1,099	12	12,601	538	481
1,100-1,199	12	13,788	574	502
1,200-1,299	12	14,908	636	502
1,300-1,399	6	8,090	347	310
1,400-1,499	2	2,928	110	90
1,500-1,599	2	3,186	153	132
1,600-1,699	4	6,674	277	232
1,700-1,799	3	5,166	264	268
1,800-1,899	2	3,759	173	134
1,900 and over	3	6,559	264	294
Totals	391	203,525	8,669	7,997

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 67—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS September, 1957

Number of Teachers per School	Number of Schools	Total Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Enrolment September, 1957
2	17	34	38	632
3	18	54	65	1,212
4	18	72	84	1,698
5	17	85	94	2,000
6-10	62	481	505	11,438
11-15	58	764	754	18,282
16-20	39	694	668	16,458
21-30	59	1,530	1,410	36,317
31-40	43	1,521	1,347	36,528
41-50	27	1,235	1,116	29,749
51-60	15	810	633	18,338
61-70	8	526	442	12,436
71-80	3	215	189	4,962
81-90	4	348	370	7,584
91-100	1	93	82	2,289
Over 100	2	207	200	3,602
Totals	391	8,669	7,997	203,525

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 68—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Salary Frequency Distribution Showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1957

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)		Rural		Totals		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
Over \$10,650	16	3	7	1	3	1	11	2	6	19	6	27	19
\$10,251—\$10,650	2	9	10	1	1	1	8	2	6	17	6	20	27
9,851—10,250	9	10	11	4	1	1	6	1	1	17	2	2	19
9,451—9,850	10	2	4	1	1	1	4	1	1	20	1	1	20
9,051—9,450	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
\$ 8,651—\$ 9,050	35	12	3	3	12	1	11	2	15	13	6	63	63
8,251—8,650	23	15	7	2	15	1	37	13	8	59	1	59	59
7,851—8,250	161	40	13	4	13	4	72	30	6	251	1	251	302
7,451—7,850	220	55	43	16	39	16	61	41	16	358	2	358	461
7,051—7,450	182	76	406	406	182	16	41	16	2	575	2	575	839
\$ 6,651—\$ 7,050	308	143	110	45	110	24	62	18	24	4	528	4	528
6,251—6,650	252	106	157	101	106	25	46	33	29	8	509	8	509
5,851—6,250	184	80	150	88	150	28	18	78	31	17	471	17	471
5,451—5,850	193	81	159	104	159	36	24	28	31	14	499	14	499
5,051—5,450	178	96	177	97	178	39	32	76	39	35	262	35	262
\$ 4,651—\$ 5,050	188	88	163	114	114	43	37	85	64	36	31	497	497
4,251—4,650	177	103	169	116	169	52	41	80	64	51	31	530	334
3,851—4,250	151	122	198	134	198	53	42	37	54	51	28	529	352
3,451—3,850	74	74	69	73	69	28	33	12	25	42	42	493	388
3,051—3,450	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	26	26	209	181
\$ 2,651—\$ 3,050										3	3	2	2
Below \$2,650										1	1	1	1
Totals	2,599	1,161	1,552	933	373	253	760	445	378	6	14	14	14
Median	\$6,495	\$5,936	\$5,451	\$5,166	\$5,154	\$4,662	\$5,969	\$5,261	\$5,129	\$4,664	\$5,912	\$3,007	8,669
Average	\$6,299	\$5,816	\$5,586	\$5,266	\$5,380	\$4,756	\$6,130	\$5,526	\$5,392	\$4,730	\$5,960	\$5,436	\$5,778

(1) Comprise 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957

TABLE 69—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Secondary School Classes

Number of French-speaking students enrolled in December, 1957, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the Supervision of the Department of Education.

SCHOOLS	GRADES					
	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Alexandria-Glengarry Dist. High.....	54	44	25	7	2	132
Casselman-Cambridge Dist. High.....	44	36	34	18	.....	132
Charlottenburg-Lancaster Dist. High.....	24	6	10	5	3	48
Chelmsford Dist. High.....	49	23	15	16	.....	103
Cornwall Collegiate & Vocational.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Cornwall St. Lawrence High.....	158	133	78	37	8	414
Eastview High.....	183	130	69	36	5	423
Embrun High.....	37	26	28	19	.....	110
Espanola High.....	33	18	10	5	.....	66
Hawkesbury Dist. High.....	151	78	53	39	11	332
Hearst High.....	20	7	11	2	.....	40
Iroquois Falls and Calvert High.....	33	28	26	8	.....	95
Kapuskasing High.....	70	50	16	13	4	153
Kirkland Lake Collegiate and Vocational Institute.....	28	25	17	8	.....	78
Lafontaine Continuation.....	29	25	13	12	.....	79
Mattawa High.....	.....	17	12	7	4	40
Maxville High.....	14	5	10	3	1	33
Midland-Penetanguishene District High.....	32	15	4	6	.....	57
North Essex District High.....	47	35	32	11	.....	125
Ottawa Fisher Park High.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	10
Ottawa High School of Commerce.....	19	9	.....	.....	.....	28
Ottawa Technical High.....	56	27	14	4	5	106
Pain Court, H. J. Payette Continuation.....	38	23	22	17	.....	100
Plantagenet District High.....	65	38	23	22	5	153
Rockland High.....	45	26	18	9	.....	98
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	37	14	12	10	.....	73
Sturgeon Falls High.....	117	110	73	46	6	352
Sudbury High.....	86	45	22	27	9	189
Tilbury District High.....	17	12	.....	.....	.....	29
Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute.....	44	29	15	5	5	98
Welland High & Vocational.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Totals.....	1,597	1,037	662	392	68	3,756

Source: Director of French Instruction.

TABLE 70—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1957
A—GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—JUNE, 1957

SUBJECTS	Number of Candi- dates	Number of Papers Passed	Per Cent Passed	Avg- rotat	Appeals		Total Success- ful	Per Cent	
					Total Number	Number Sust'd		1956	1957
English Composition.....	12,886	10,685	82.92	32	186	51	10,768	85.04	83.56
English Literature.....	12,040	10,571	87.80	42	118	24	10,637	79.89	88.35
History.....	5,480	4,009	73.16	36	117	27	4,072	75.86	74.31
Algebra.....	6,989	5,296	75.78	12	123	9	5,317	88.61	76.08
Geometry.....	8,512	7,144	83.93	30	83	8	7,182	78.58	84.38
Trigonometry and Statics.....	8,008	5,958	74.40	26	144	29	6,013	83.65	75.09
Botany.....	4,950	3,742	75.60	32	58	7	3,781	83.06	76.38
Zoology.....	5,821	4,623	79.42	21	72	18	4,662	82.83	80.09
Physics.....	6,563	5,213	79.43	14	67	20	5,247	74.61	79.95
Chemistry.....	7,659	6,891	89.97	21	53	9	6,921	87.17	90.36
Latin Authors.....	2,709	2,210	81.58	24	61	14	2,248	86.34	82.98
Latin Composition.....	2,742	2,400	87.53	22	37	4	2,426	83.67	88.48
French Authors.....	8,631	6,782	78.58	38	210	69	6,889	78.97	79.82
French Composition.....	8,677	7,128	82.15	34	199	23	7,185	77.87	82.81
German Authors.....	806	743	92.18	1	8	3	747	87.62	92.68
German Composition.....	802	738	92.02	1	9	4	743	89.90	92.64
French Literature.....	133	103	77.44	.....	2	.....	103	74.40	77.44
Special French Composition.....	206	180	87.38	.....	.....	.....	180	80.77	87.38
Greek Authors.....	36	36	100.00	.....	.....	.....	36	87.10	100.00
Greek Composition.....	40	38	95.00	.....	.....	.....	38	96.77	95.00
Spanish Authors.....	262	182	69.47	2	10	3	187	75.43	71.37
Spanish Composition.....	256	197	76.95	2	5	.....	199	80.62	77.73
Italian Authors.....	39	30	76.92	.....	.....	.....	30	82.61	76.92
Italian Composition.....	42	33	78.57	.....	.....	.....	33	83.33	78.57
Music.....	261	214	81.99	.....	1	1	215	91.01	82.38
Accountancy Practice.....	36	34	94.44	.....	.....	.....	34	88.46	94.44
Secretarial Practice.....	26	12	46.15	.....	.....	.....	12	69.23	46.15
Mathematics of Investment.....	30	21	70.00	.....	1	1	22	55.55	73.33
Geography.....	386	199	51.55	.....	9	4	203	69.71	52.59
Totals.....	85,412	81.32	390	1,573	328	86,130	81.75	82.01	
Total Number of Candidates.....	19,133						Total Number of Papers.....	105,028	
Total Number of Centres.....	380								

B—GRADE 13 AUGUST EXAMINATIONS, 1957

Subjects	Number of Candidates Writing each Paper	Number Passing	Percent Passing
English Composition.....	188	134	71.27
English Literature.....	139	101	71.22
History.....	177	53	29.94
Algebra.....	78	47	60.25
Geometry.....	92	39	42.39
Trigonometry & Statics.....	106	38	35.84
Botany.....	118	52	44.06
Zoology.....	112	27	24.10
Physics.....	40	23	57.50
Chemistry.....	27	14	51.85
Latin Authors.....	54	39	72.22
Latin Composition.....	42	26	61.90
French Authors.....	121	65	53.80
French Composition.....	100	28	28.00
Special French Literature.....	14	14	100.00
Special French Composition.....	18	18	100.00
Geography.....	35	27	77.14
Totals.....	1,461	745	50.99
Total Number of Candidates.....	770		Total Number of Papers....
Total Number of Centres.....	18		1,461

TABLE 70—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1957—(Continued)

C—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES

Issued to pupils who have completed successfully, in 1957, the Programme of Studies in Grades 7 and 8 and one of the Courses of Study in Grades 9 and 10.

		CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Certificates Issued
Secondary Schools			
Collegiate Institutes.....			7,819
High Schools.....			12,162
Continuation Schools.....			391
Vocational Schools.....			3,379
Composite Schools.....			7,580
			31,331
Elementary Schools			
Grades 9 and 10 of Public Schools.....			269
Grades 9 and 10 of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....			3,283
			3,552
Total for all Schools.....			34,883

D—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grade 12 in 1957

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses						
		General					Indus-	Home Eco-
		3 Options	4 Options	5 Options	6 or more Options	Total		
Collegiate Institutes.....	5,540	1,463	2,722	825	44	5,054	.....	486
High Schools.....	6,593	1,680	3,221	846	31	5,778	.....	815
Continuation Schools.....	259	81	169	9	.....	259	.....	.....
Vocational Schools.....	2,102	54	117	2	.....	173	784	72
Composite Schools.....	3,998	574	1,467	324	22	2,387	717	20
Private Schools.....	3,790	1,309	2,059	311	4	3,683	.....	107
Sub-Total.....	5,161	9,755	2,317	101	17,334			
Totals.....	22,282					17,334	1,501	92
							3,286	69

E—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

Issued in 1957 to pupils who have obtained Grade 13 standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Candidates qualifying	1-year Attendance in Grade 13		2-year Attendance in Grade 13		3-year Attendance in Grade 13	
		All required papers in 1957	Some required papers in another year	At same School	Part at other Schools	At same School	Part at other Schools
Collegiate Institutes.....	2,733	1,914	319	402	93	4	1
High Schools.....	2,209	1,537	281	350	34	3	4
Continuation Schools.....	12	7	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Schools.....	96	37	31	25	3	.....	.....
Composite Schools.....	1,370	988	125	235	17	3	2
Totals.....	6,420	4,483	757	1,016	147	10	7

Number who wrote one or more Departmental Grade 13 papers in 1957—19,133

THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE TECHNICAL COURSE

Issued for the first time in 1957 to pupils who have completed successfully the one-year Grade 13 Technical Course in day classes.

Composite Schools..... Number of candidates qualifying..... 22

TABLE 70—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1957—(Concluded)

F—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES FOR THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

	1956	1957
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 3 options.....	4,635	5,161
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options.....	9,170	9,755
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options.....	1,831	2,317
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options.....	88	100
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options.....	3	1
Total Number of Diplomas Issued.....	15,727	17,334
Options	1956	1957
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry).....	14,095	15,487
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II).....	14,826	16,385
Latin.....	7,873	8,454
French.....	11,917	12,645
French for French-Speaking Candidates.....	653	797
Greek.....	62	67
Spanish.....	446	526
Geography.....	1,907	2,350
Art.....	505	514
Music.....	1,389	1,547
Art and Music.....	8	10
Commercial Work.....	2,351	2,756
Home Economics.....	1,311	1,738
Industrial Arts.....	1,635	1,932
Agriculture.....	197	174
Italian.....		2
German.....	1,114	1,311

G—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Vocational Courses

	1956	1957
Number of Diplomas Issued		
Art Course.....	70	69
Commercial Course		
Accountancy.....	96	103
Clerical.....	225	242
General Business.....	1,349	1,384
General Business (Bilingual).....	8	13
Merchandising.....	34	42
Secretarial.....	236	250
Special.....	1,178	1,217
Special (Bilingual).....	17	35
Total, Commercial Course.....	3,143	3,286
Home Economics Course		
Clothing and Textiles.....	25	28
Food and Nutrition.....	12	10
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture.....	7	10
Homemaking.....	43	40
Salesmanship.....	2	4
Total, Home Economics Course.....	89	92
Industrial Course		
Aircraft Mechanics.....	15	17
Applied Electricity.....	274	280
Applied Electronics.....	50	55
Auto Mechanics.....	220	242
Chemistry.....	50	58
Drafting—Architectural and Building Construction.....	71	74
Drafting—Mechanical.....	207	210
Electrical and Steam Operating.....		3
Machine Shop Practice.....	292	295
Plastics.....		1
Plumbing.....	5	7
Printing.....	51	53
Sheet Metal Practice.....	36	45
Welding.....	14	16
Woodworking—Cabinet Making.....	7	7
Woodworking—Carpentry.....	49	51
Woodworking—General.....	74	80
Woodworking—Pattern Making.....	7	7
Total, Industrial Course.....	1,422	1,501
Total Number of Vocational Diplomas Issued.....	4,724	4,948

Source: Registrar's Branch

TABLE 71—DOMINION-PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID BURSARIES
School Year 1956-57

Class	Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
Type A:		
University (1st year).....	322	\$128,737.50
Teachers' College.....	152	36,937.50
Secondary School.....	162	16,000.00
Provincial Technical Institute (1st year).....	25	7,350.00
	661	\$189,025.00
Type B:		
University (2nd and succeeding years).....	919	\$220,375.00
Ontario College of Art.....	51	10,655.00
Osgoode Hall Law School.....	31	6,050.00
Ontario College of Education.....	66	15,985.00
Teachers' College.....	120	16,060.00
Provincial Technical Institute (2nd and succeeding years).....	74	11,475.00
	1,261	\$280,600.00
Totals.....	1,922	\$469,625.00
Number of Applications 1955-56		
Type A.....	1,152	
Type B.....	1,331	
Total.....	2,483	

Source: Secondary Education Branch

TABLE 72—TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS RESIDING IN THE TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS
1957-58

The Province of Ontario provided transportation assistance to 675 students during the school year 1957-1958. \$13,735.35 was paid to 470 students residing east of Sault Ste. Marie and 205 students residing west of Sault Ste. Marie. Of those assisted 230 were in the first year, 190 in the second year, 144 in the third year, 106 in the fourth year, 5 in the fifth year and 0 in the sixth year.

The institutions attended by these students were as follows:

Queen's University.....	193
University of Toronto.....	153
University of Western Ontario.....	158
University of Ottawa.....	49
Assumption College.....	43
Osgoode Hall Law School.....	37
Ontario College of Education.....	13
Ontario Agricultural College.....	13
MacDonald Institute.....	9
McMaster University.....	3
Sacred Heart College.....	3
Ontario Veterinary College.....	1

675

Source: Registrar's Branch.

**TABLE 73—PUPIL RETIREMENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE HIGHEST STANDING ATTAINED
(for the period September, 1956 to September, 1957)**

Diploma or Standing	Number of Pupils Who Retired						Total	
	Death Disability + Marriage		Left Ontario		To Continue Their Education			
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%		
1. Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma.....	25	2.1	74	4.1	5,455	43.5	711	
2. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, General Course.....	135	11.2	216	12.1	3,604	28.7	3,029	
3. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, Other Courses.....	33	2.7	21	1.2	346	2.8	4,245	
4. Intermediate Certificate and Grade 11 Standing.....	206	17.1	179	10.0	613	4.9	3,973	
5. Intermediate Certificate.....	216	17.9	294	16.4	814	6.5	5,904	
6. No Diploma on Secondary School Level.....	591	49.0	1,007	56.2	1,714	13.6	18,330	
Total.....	1,206	100.0	1,791	100.0	12,546	100.0	36,192	
							51,735	
							100.0	

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

**TABLE 74—ESTIMATED PROGRESS OF PUPILS THROUGH SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1947-1957**

Grade	Reached Grade 13 in					
	1951 %	1952 %	1953 %	1954 %	1955 %	1956 %
9	(1947) 100	(1948) 100	(1949) 100	(1950) 100	(1951) 100	(1952) 100
10	(1948) 78	(1949) 76	(1950) 76	(1951) 75	(1952) 79	(1953) 78
11	(1949) 50	(1950) 49	(1951) 49	(1952) 50	(1953) 51	(1954) 53
12	(1950) 39	(1951) 39	(1952) 40	(1953) 39	(1954) 42	(1955) 43
13	(1951) 20	(1952) 19	(1953) 20	(1954) 20	(1955) 21	(1956) 21
Honour Graduation Diploma.....	11	10	11	11	12	11
Intended to enter University.....	7	6	7	7	7	8

NOTE: The above table is based on September enrolment for the various years. Grades 9 and 10 comprise students in both elementary and secondary schools.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports 1947-1957.

TABLE 75—AGRICULTURE

List of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools in which Agricultural Science was taken in September 1957.

(1) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE ONLY

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)	HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)
Cobourg	Burlington, Nelson	Niagara
East York	Campbellford	Port Arthur, Lakeview
Fort William	Cayuga	Port Credit
Pembroke	Chesterville	Preston
Port Arthur	Cobden	Richmond Hill
Scarborough, Agincourt	Collins Bay	Ripley
Scarborough, R. H. King	Delhi	Seelye's Bay
Scarborough, Winston Churchill	Dryden	Stamford, A. N. Meyer
Scarborough, West Hill	Durham	Stouffville
Stratford	Eastview	Sutton
Vankleek Hill	Fergus	Thornbury
Woodstock	Fort Frances	Thornhill
	Forest	Trenton
HIGH SCHOOLS	Hawkesbury	Wiarton
Almonte	Lucknow	Williamstown
Bancroft	Lyndhurst	Winchester
Belle River	Markham	
Bracebridge	Maxville	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Bradford	Merlin	Denbigh
Burlington	Milverton	Lynden
	New Liskeard	St. George

(2) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE AND WITH DEPARTMENTS OF AGRICULTURE, 1957

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES & VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)	HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)
Barrie, Central—1952	Blenheim—1944	Newmarket—1951
Barrie, North—1957	Brampton—1951	Norwich—1954
Belleville—1947	Brighton—1955	Norwood—1952
Belleville, Quinte S.S.—1954	Burford—1945	Orangeville—1951
Chatham, V.S.—1947	Caledonia—1949	Paris—1953
Clinton—1946	Cannington, Brock D.H.S.—1954	Parkhill—1954
Collingwood—1954	Chesley—1946	Palmerston—1945
Goderich—1946	Cooksville—1953	Pelham, Fenwick P.S.—1944
Ingersoll—1952	Drayton—1943	Petrolia—1945
Lindsay—1954	Dresden—1953	Pickering—1951
Napanee—1944	Dunnville—1945	Port Elgin—1946
Orillia—1950	Elmira—1943	Port Perry—1943
Owen Sound—1954	Essex—1946	Richmond—1953
Perth—1949	Exeter—1950	Ridgeway—1943
Picton—1946	Fenelon Falls—1954	Cornwall, St. Lawrence H.S.—1953
Renfrew—1943	Glencoe—1952	Stoney Creek, Salinefield—1947
St. Marys—1944	Grimsby—1945	Seaforth—1946
Smith's Falls—1945	Hagersville—1944	Shelburne—1945
Stamford, Niagara Falls—1943	Haliburton—1954	Simcoe—1943
Stratroy—1944	Hanover—1950	Smithville—1952
	Harrow—1944	Stirling—1944
HIGH SCHOOLS	Kemptville—1943	Streetsville—1957
Alexandria—1945	Kincardine—1944	Sydenham—1944
Alliston—1950	Kingsville—1944	Tilbury—1948
Amherstburg—1953	Leamington—1947	Tillsonburg—1950
Arnprior—1951	Listowel—1943	Tweed—1945
Arthur—1944	Maddoc—1952	Uxbridge—1945
Athens—1944	Markdale—1952	Walkerton—1951
Aurora—1953	Marmora—1952	Wallaceburg—1950
Aylmer—1948	Meaford—1945	Waterford—1946
Bowmanville—1955	Medway H.S., Arva—1949	Watford—1949
Beamsville—1943	Midland—1955	Waterloo-Oxford—1956
	Milton—1944	West Lorne, West Elgin—1949
	Mitchell—1944	Wingham—1949
	Mount Forest—1953	Woodstock, Huron Park—1957

NOTE: 1. The year in which a Department of Agriculture was introduced is shown after the name of the school.

2. Science plus the Agricultural options is the term for courses in Grades 9 and 10.

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 76—AGRICULTURE

TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE

Number of Teachers Concerned, School Year 1957-58

Specialists or Type A Certificate.....	244
Intermediate Certificate.....	74
Granted Permission.....	89
Letter of Standing.....	33
	—
	440
O.A.C. and other Agricultural Graduates included above.....	165

Source: Secondary Education Branch

TABLE 77—TRADE SCHOOLS**(Schools registered in 1957 under the Trade Schools Regulation Act)**

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Barrie	Barrie Business College.....	66 Toronto Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Belleview	Ontario Business College.....	275 Front Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Bowmanville	Bowmanville Business College.....	152 King Street East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brampton	Brampton Business College.....	21 Main Street South.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brantford	Brantford Business College.....	41 Wellington Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brockville	Brockville Business College.....	2 Court House Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Burlington	LaSalle Extension University.....	118 Talman Ave.....	R. Industrial and Business Management
Buttonville	Gillies Flying Service.....	Gillies Airport.....	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
Carleton Place	Taber Business College.....	Carleton Place.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Chatham	Bulmer Business College.....	80 William St. South.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Cobourg	Cobourg Business College.....	144 King Street West.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Copper Cliff	School of Stationary Engineering.....	12 Balsam Street.....	C. Stationary Engineering.
Cornwall	Cornwall Commercial College.....	70 Pitt Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Deseronto	Leadership Training Institute.....	Deseronto.....	R. Salesmanship.
Fort William	King's Business College.....	McVicar Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Radio Electronic Television School.....	Fort William.....	R. Radio, Television, Servicing.
Galt	Galt Business College.....	76 Main Street.....	R. Business & Office Practice.
Goderich	Goderich Business College.....	34 East Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Guelph	Guelph Business College.....	69 Macdonell Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Hamilton	A.R.C. School of Welding.....	246 Cannon St. East.....	R. Welding.
	Canada Business College.....	126 King St. East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Computerizer Ltd.....	18-22 King Street E.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Welding School.....	26 Balsam N.....	R. Welding.
	Canadian School of Floral Art.....	314 Main St. E.....	R. Auto Body Repairs.
	Hamilton School of Auto Body Repairing.....	Cannon & McNamara.....	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Leadership & Sales Training Institute.....	1 Duke Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Park Business College.....	72 Jones Street North.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
	Radio Electronic Television School.....	164 Wellington St. N.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Wells Academy.....	327 King St. E.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Kenora	Kenora Business College.....	P.O. Box 397.....	R. Business and Office Practice.

TABLE 77—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Kingston	Kingston Business College Merier Business College Radio Electronic Television School	321 Queen Street 77 Brock Street 312 Bagot Street	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Radio and Television Servicing.
Kitchener	Loughed Business College Wells Academy	33 King Street E. 44 Queen Street	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.
Leamington	Leamington Business College	Leamington	R. Business and Office Practice.
Lindsay	Baker Business College	142 Kent Street W.	R. Business and Office Practice.
London	Radio Electronic Television School Wells Academy Westervelt School	377-379 Talbot Street 306 King Street 463 Richmond Street	R. Radio and Television Servicing R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.
Midland	Midland Business College	246 King Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
New Toronto	Lakeshore Business College	115 Tenth Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Niagara	Niagara Business College	1470 Victoria Ave.	R. Business and Office Practice.
North Bay	Northern School of Commerce Radio Electronic Television School	129 McIntyre St. W. 133 Main Street E.	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Radio and Television Servicing.
Oakville	Oakville-Trafalgar Business College	8 Thomas Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Orillia	Orillia Commercial College	Matchedash Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Oshawa	Bateman Business College Oshawa Business College	410 Athol Street E. 111 Simcoe St. S.	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.
Ottawa	Bilingual Stenographers' College Canadian Computerer Ltd Laroque Bilingual Business College MacKinnon Business College National Business College Ottawa Business College Willis Business College Quebec Trade Orientation Institute Radio Electronic Television School	38 Rideau St. Room 8, 101 Bank St. 26½ Duthous St. 102½ Bank Street 6½ Bank Street 124½ Wellington St. 14½ Sparks Street 22 Murray St. 38½ Richmond St.	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. C. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration. R. Radio and Television Servicing.
Owen Sound	Northern Business College Ltd.	945-3rd Ave. E.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Perth	Perth School of Shorthand and Typewriting	Wilson and Peter Sts.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Peterborough	Federal Business College Peterborough Business College Peter Electronic Television School Practical Radio T.V. College Ltd.	124 Hunter Street W. 358 George St. 139 Hunter Street 190 Hunter Street	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Radio and Television Servicing. R. Radio and Television Servicing.
Port Arthur	King's Business College	40 South Court Street	R. Business and Office Practice.

TABLE 77—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Renfrew	Drummond Business College	103 Pleasant Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Ridgetown	Agar Business College	76 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines	St. Catharines Welding School	74 Pelham Road	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
	Practical Electronics Television College	154 King Street	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
	Radio Electronic Television School	124 Geneva Street	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
Sault Ste. Marie	Radio Electronic Television Schools	118 Brock St.	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
	Soo School of Telegraphy	510 Queen St. E.	R. Telegraphy.
St. Thomas	St. Thomas Business College	428 Talbot Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Sarnia	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.	412 Davis Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Sarnia Business College	197 North Christina St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Arc Welding School	287 Front Street	R. Welding.
Simcoe	Simcoe Business College	20 Kent St. S.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Stratford	Wells Academy	326 Erie St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Sudbury	Inter City Welding and Machine Service	71 Clemow Ave., Gatchell	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
	Radio Electronic Television School	165 Minto St.	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
	St. Michael's Commercial School	Room 6, 5 Beech St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Sudbury Business College	165 Minto Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Sudbury Commercial Institute	68 Ignatius Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Tillsonburg	Hicks & Lawrence Ltd.	R.R. No. 1, Ostrander	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
	Tillsonburg Business College	107 Broadway	R. Business and Office Practice.
Timmins	Timmins Business College	P.O. Box 223	R. Business and Office Practice.
Toronto	Alexander Hamilton Institute Ltd.	57 Bloor St. W.	R. Industrial and Business Management
	Mary Boyd Millinery Studio	2351 Yonge St.	R. Millinery.
	British Institute of Practical Psychology	2932 Bloor St. W.	C. Salesmanship.
	Boroughs Office Machines Training Centre	752 Bay St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Business Institute, The	1290 Bay St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Business College	939 St. Clair Ave. W.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.	765A Yonge St.	C. Concrete Construction, Internal Combustion Engines, Management, Plastics, Radio and Wireless Communications, Sheet Metal Work, Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Industrial Electricity, Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
	Canadian Institute of Science and Technology Ltd.	263 Adelaide St. W.	C. Industrial and Business Management, Radio and Wireless Communications, Television.
			R. Business and Office Practice, CR Railway Occupations, Telegraphy.
			R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
	Canadian Time Study School	25 Woolton Cres.	
	Capitol Radio Engineering Institute	7 Superior Ave., Mimico	
	Cassan Systems	Island Airport	
	Central Airways Co.		

TABLE 77—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto (Continued)	Chicago Vocational Training Corporation	935 Weston Road	C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Art, Photography, Television, Commercial and Industrial Art.
	Creative School of Art Ltd	935 Weston Road	C.Salesmanship.
	School of Creative Photography Ltd	935 Weston Road	C.R.C. Radio and Wireless Communications, Television.
	Commercial Training Service	1630 Bloor St. W	R.Business and Office Practice.
	Derry Technical Institute	626 Rosedown Ave.	C.Commercial and Industrial Art.
	Dominion Business College	525 Bloor St. W	R.Millinery.
	Famous Artists Studios	106 Adelaide St. W	R.Dress and Garment Designing.
	French Millinery School	113 Yorkville Ave.	R.Electric and Acetylene Welding.
	Gatasso School of Design	706 Spadina Ave.	C.Business and Office Practice.
	General Welding Works	61 Jarvis St.	C.Business and Office Practice.
	International Accountants Society	1815 Yonge St.	R.Accounting.
	International Diesel Training Co. Ltd	5302 Dundas St. W.	R.Speech and Oratory.
	Henry Cole, C.P.A.	Don Mills	R.Business and Office Practice.
	Jen Chamberlain Studio	623 Sherbourne St.	R.Speech and Oratory.
	Kingsway College	2916 Bloor St. W.	R.Speech and Oratory.
	Koenig Studio of Speech and Drama	Apt. 6, 217 Bayview Ave.	R.Speech and Oratory.
	Leadership Training Service	1290 Bay St.	R.Speech and Oratory.
	Lincoln Extension Institute	60 Front St. W.	C.Industrial and Business Management.
	Mary Boyd Millinery Studio	2351 Yonge St.	R.Millinery.
	Mary Brooks School of Dressmaking	2067 Dundas St. W.	R.Dress and Garment Designing.
	Mechanical and Aircraft Institute of Drafting	89 Dundas St. W.	R.Drafting.
	National Institute of Professional Salesmanship	5302 Dundas St. W.	C.Salesmanship.
	Ontario School of Auto Body Repairing	686 Queen St. E.	R.Sheet Metal Work.
	Pallister School, The	131 Wychwood Ave.	R.Business and Office Practice.
	Plus Comptometer School	20 Scollard St.	C.Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
	Primary School of Drafting	134 Combe Ave., Downsview	R.Radio, Television Servicing.
	Practical Electronic Television College	813 Bloor St. W.	C.Radio, Television and Wireless Communications.
	Radio College of Canada	86 Bathurst St.	C.Theoretical and Industrial Electricity.
	Radio Electronic Television Schools	261 Spadina Ave.	C.Radio, Television Servicing.
	Shaw Schools: Head Office	1130 Bay St.	C.Business and Office Practice.
	Central	55 Charles St. West	R.Business and Office Practice, Short Story Writing, Stationary Engineering.
	Deer Park	1488 Yonge St.	R.Business and Office Practice.
	East Toronto	2084 Danforth Ave.	R.Business and Office Practice.
	Kingsway	2458 Bloor St. W.	R.Business and Office Practice.
	North Toronto	2466 Yonge St.	R.Business and Office Practice.
	Oakwood	932 St. Clair Ave. West	R.Business and Office Practice.
	Parkdale	3 Macdonell Ave.	R.Business and Office Practice.
	Standard Engineering Institute	1655 Bloor St. West	C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Internal Combustion Engines, Machine Shop Practice, Printing and Bookbinding, Radio and Wireless Communications, Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical Electricity.
	Sales Training Institute	1290 Bay St.	R.Salesmanship.
	Television Electronics Institute Ltd	935 Weston Road	C.Radio and Wireless Communications, Television.
	The Speech and Drama Studio	719 Yonge St.	R.Speech and Drama.
	Toronto School of Grapho Analysis	11 A Bloor St. West	R.Grapho Analysis.
	Toronto School of Radio Drama	61 Avenue Road	R.Broadcasting Practice, Speech and Oratory.

TABLE 77—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Concluded)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto (Continued)	Toronto Stationary Engineers	199A College St., West	R. Stationary Engineering.
	Tractor Training Service Ltd.	3339A Bloor St., West	C. Internal Combustion Engines.
	Victoria Buchanans Secretarial College	125 Walmer Rd.	R. Secretarial.
	Weller College Ltd.	2 Si. Clair Ave. East	R. Business and Office Practice.
Trenton	Sorles Business College	202 Dundas St. East	R. Business and Office Practice.
Waterloo	Radio Electronic Television Schools	15 King St. North	R. Radio, Television Servicing.
Welland	Welland Business College	15 Main St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Windsor	Bulmer Business College	44 London St. West	R. Business and Office Practice
	Industrial School of Arc Welding	2801 Howard St.	R. Welding.
	Leavens Bros. Ltd.	Windsor City Airport	Aeroplane Construction and Operation
	Practical Electric Television College	1579 Wyandotte St. East	C. R. Radio, Television Servicing.
	Windsor Business College	15 Chatham St. East	R. Business and Office Practice.
Winona	Lampman's Welding School	Winona	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
Woodstock	Wells Academy	Dundas St.	R. Business and Office Practice.

The following schools were registered in 1957 but did not have branch offices in Ontario.

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Minneapolis	Art Instruction Inc.	500 South 4th St.	C. Commercial and Industrial Art.
Montreal	American School	6083 Sherbrooke St. West	C. Business and Office Practice, Internal Combustion Engines, Radio and Wireless Communications, Television, Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
	International Correspondence Schools (Canada) Ltd.	7475 Sherbrooke St. West	C. Advertising, Aeroplane Construction and Operation, Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Business and Office Practice, Commercial and Industrial Art, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Foundry Practice, Industrial Machine Shop Practice, Painting and Interior Decoration, Plastics, Pulp and Paper Making, Radio and Wireless Communications, Railway Occupations, Salesmanship, Sheet Metal Work, Stationery and Machine Engineering, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical Engineering, Woodworking and Cabinet making, C. R. Refrigeration, Air Conditioning, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Radio, Television, Auto-Mechanics and Diesel, Body Repair Work, Electric Wiring, Drafting.
	Quebec Trade Orientation Institute	4443 Drolet St.	

C.—Correspondence Course (home study).

R.—Resident Course (Attendance at in-school classes required).

C. R.—Combination of Correspondence and Resident Courses,

Source: Registrar of Trade Schools.

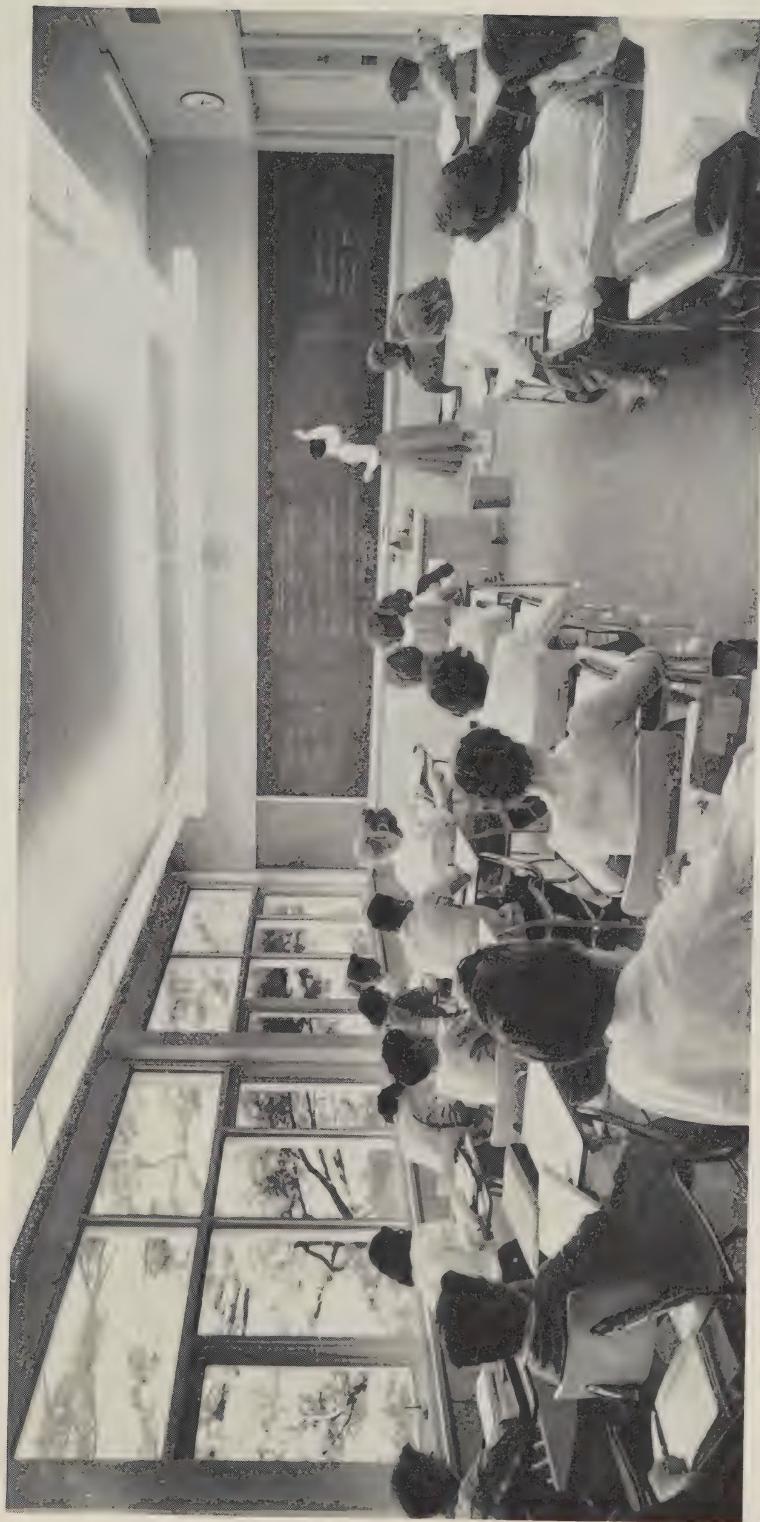
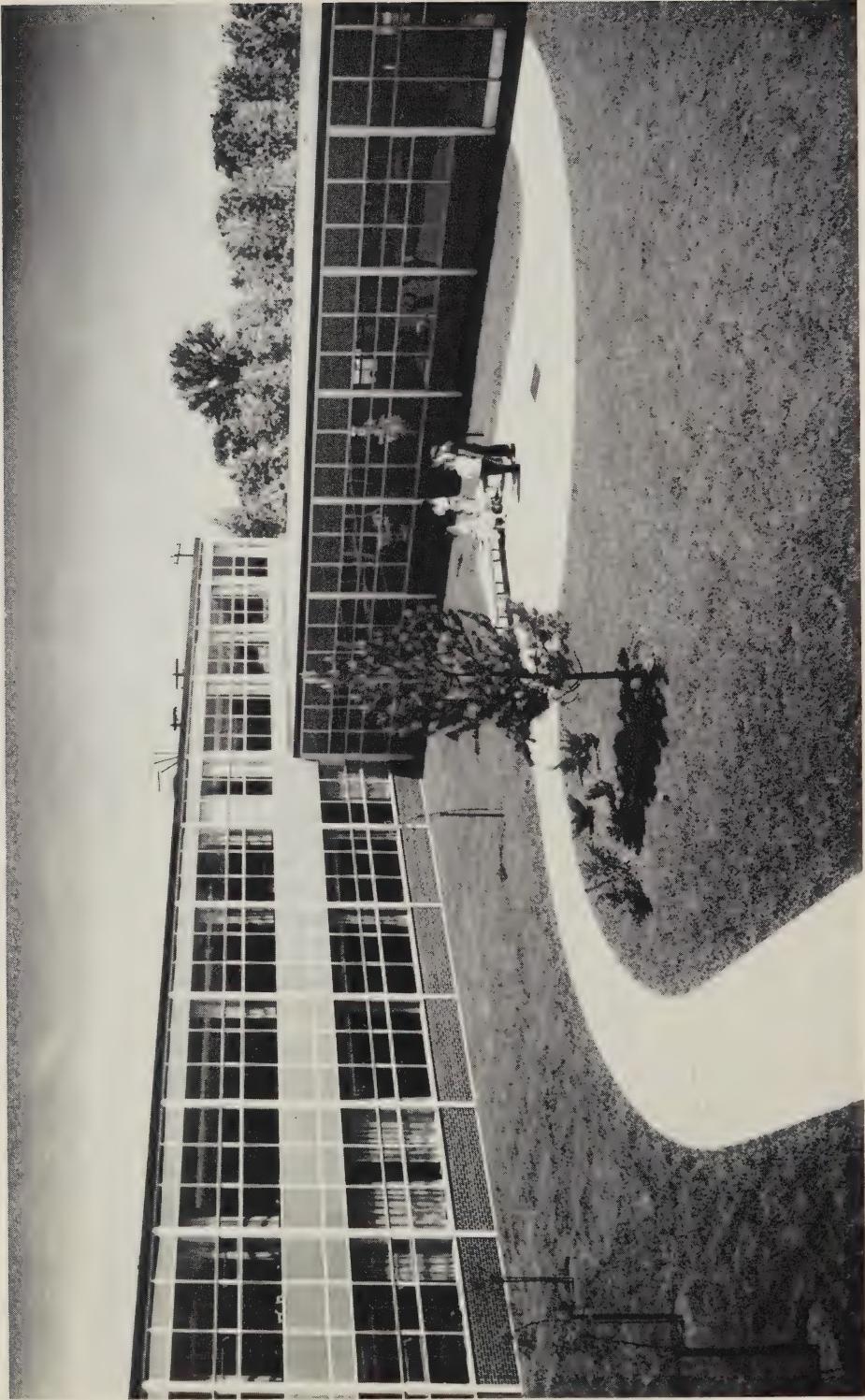


Photo by Max Fleet

THOMAS A. BLAKELOCK HIGH SCHOOL, OAKVILLE



Architects: Gordon S. Adamson & Assoc.

ALDERWOOD COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Photo by Max Fleet

6. Public Libraries

S-120

TABLE 78—STATISTICS FOR LIBRARY OPERATIONS IN ONTARIO, NOVEMBER, 1957
 Showing grants paid in 1957 on 1956 operations

Showing grants paid in 1957 on 1956 operations

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES
(Established under Part I of the Public Libraries Act. Tax Supported)

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Amount Expended	Total Operating Expenditure
									Salaries of Staff	Books	
Burgessville.....	Mrs. E. E. Chant.....	231	130	2,670	3,868	5½	\$.81	\$ 308	2	\$ 174	\$ 541
Burks Falls.....	Miss O. Watson.....	881	654	3,060	4,552	8½	.82	588	.....	370	246
Burlington.....	Mrs. D. Angus.....	8,834	4,195	18,749	81,023	4½	*1.23	*\$10,410	.....	6,333	3,477
Byron.....	Mrs. W. J. Davis.....	3,450	1,005	3,232	15,240	8	1.31	2,838	1	775	1,733
Campbellford.....	Miss L. Benor.....	3,353	1,710	17,171	25,861	25	.76	1,383	1	1,615	2,007
Cardinal.....	Mrs. A. C. Bunbury.....	1,874	480	2,490	4,630	6	.50	407	1	432	4,844
Carleton Place.....	Miss L. Elliott.....	4,624	1,315	9,211	21,096	20	.50	436	.....	1,229	501
Carriarvon Twp. (Mindemoya).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1957	.....	746	2,734
Cayuga.....	Mrs. J. Folville.....	795	155	5,365	3,755	8	.71	370	.....	250	555
Chatham.....	Miss L. Schryver (Bookmobile).....	22,658	8,206	45,002	176,614	55	1.36	9,286	5	26,592	5,629
Chestley.....	Mrs. F. Thomson.....	1,668	735	9,575	Included in figures for Main Library	92	1,166	1	1,000	1,000	901
Chesterville.....	Mrs. B. W. Campbell.....	1,043	165	2,439	17,947	10½	.26	96	.....	125	2,679
City View.....	Mrs. T. Macdowall.....	3,125	.....	.....	2,580	4	.95	1,837	.....	300	348
Clifford.....	Mrs. C. Cook.....	538	93	714	Not operating until 1957	11	.....	.....	.....	765	499
Clinton.....	Mrs. E. Hall.....	2,814	1,140	12,056	24,836	26½	.81	1,531	1	1,197	1,038
Coldwater.....	Miss L. McPhee.....	625	474	3,659	8,685	10	1.00	617	1	460	4,424
Collingwood.....	Mrs. M. Brown.....	7,762	5,275	23,471	49,931	27	1.00	3,108	.....	3,000	3,677
Copper Cliff.....	Mrs. E. Tipplady.....	3,763	1,759	11,549	9,074	16	.79	1,259	.....	1,806	2,525
Cornwall.....	Miss E. Dewar.....	17,190	6,075	20,521	108,388	57½	1.72	8,387	3	14,646	11,153
Corunna.....	Miss R. Jarvis.....	1,405	453	1,911	6,248	8	.81	911	1	715	3,261
Creemore.....	Mrs. J. A. Smith.....	816	545	5,019	7,118	8½	1.61	993	.....	420	4,459
Creighton Mine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	40,225
Delhi.....	Mrs. R. W. Robertson.....	2,985	545	4,291	16,066	14	.61	445	.....	762	2,039
Deseronto.....	Mrs. L. E. Tunnicliffe.....	1,665	545	4,872	11,136	10	.67	421	.....	480	1,785
Dryden.....	Miss E. Waters.....	558	189	4,505	3,659	16½	1.51	766	1	621	218
Dresden.....	Mrs. V. Kalar.....	2,199	333	6,593	10,279	24½	.77	755	.....	717	1,994
Dryden.....	Mrs. V. Loft.....	4,424	790	7,510	15,679	10	.61	619	.....	1,128	2,290
Dundalk.....	Mrs. A. Fisher.....	824	265	3,542	6,242	11½	.71	379	.....	1,581	4,184
Dundas.....	Miss E. Telling.....	9,800	4,694	15,738	62,672	32	.71	2,133	.....	312	283
Dunnville.....	Miss R. Poland.....	4,915	749	9,543	18,392	21½	.50	453	.....	4,647	969
Durham.....	Miss M. McGirr.....	1,934	621	7,407	13,776	13½	.71	858	1	685	2,899
East York Twp. (833 Coxwell Ave., Tor. 6).....	Miss D. Ashbridge.....	69,252	7,740	15,905	105,067	44½	.48	1,437	4	15,660	3,902
	**Operating expenses only.										2,654
	**Part of this grant was on capital expenditure.										32,905

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla-tive Grant	Certificates of Librar-ianship	Amount Expended	Total Operating Expenditure	
											Salaries of Staff	Books
Elmira.....	Miss D. O'Neill.....	2,733	1,231	6,912	18,925	16	.81	\$ 1,384	.....	\$ 816	831	\$ 3,443
Eloora.....	Miss M. Passmore.....	1,443	362	13,772	10,210	13	.89	911	.....	420	402	1,783
Erin.....	Mrs. G. M. Eke.....	903	185	3,237	3,754	6	.44	96	.....	100	378	607
Espanola.....	Mrs. L. E. Milne.....	3,968	1,450	6,252	20,712	22	1.18	2,830	.....	2,300	1,510	3,897
†Essex.....	Mrs. H. McGill.....	3,217	1,075	6,867	23,502	23	.99	2,055	1	2,031	1,239	4,857
Erioboke Twp.....	Miss B. Hardie.....	93,997	27,412	54,444	31,2282	44	1.23	17,659	9	62,734	28,137	137,310
Toronto [8]												
Bookmobile												
Humber Bay Branch												
Eekeier.....	Mrs. H. Laing	2,708	680	7,095	16,851	17½	.81	1,376	.....	861	881	3,186
†Fenelon Falls.....	Miss M. I. Brown.....	1,120	491	5,962	11,565	8½	.81	766	1	640	484	1,766
Fergus.....	Mrs. W. H. Blyth.....	3,518	928	6,639	17,090	18	1.09	2,433	1	1,375	785	3,751
Flesherton.....	Mrs. W. MacMillan.....	470	119	1,869	2,260	8	.56	112	.....	227	129	553
†Fonthill.....	Miss I. Carter	3,019	719	10,516	9,275	13	.65	573	1	816	356	2,156
Forest Hill.....	Mrs. E. Toten	2,012	374	6,002	18,954	22	.79	716	.....	1,176	1,070	3,155
Forest Hill.....	Mrs. W. A. McNair	20,000	1,887	5,864	32,619	28	.65	2,029	1	5,639	3,736	12,312
(329 Chaplin Cr., Toronto)												
†Fort Erie.....	Mrs. M. Anderson	8,500	4,743	16,233	21,403	20	.41	193	.....	2,616	1,293	4,369
Bertie St. Branch												
†Fort Frances.....	Mrs. P. C. Campbell	8,686	4,921	9,622	50,424	25	.71	1,885	.....	3,052	1,511	8,092
†Fort William.....	Mrs. R. M. Donovan	39,994	23,664	55,083	226,158	65½	1.48	13,447	7	39,442	12,870	74,214
Mary J. L. Black Branch												
Galt.....	Mrs. A. W. Bowron	23,702	7,734	33,451	151,501	58½	1.15	8,210	4	21,049	6,750	39,365
Gananoque.....	Mrs. V. Whaley	4,698	2,166	15,426	34,765	38	.81	3,236	1	2,504	2,227	6,492
Georgetown.....	Mr. S. A. Jordan	4,980	1,841	10,371	18,333	14½	.82	2,378	.....	915	1,213	5,096
†Geraldton.....	Mrs. D. MacCorum	3,278	1,246	8,056	26,916	16½	.81	1,738	1	2,195	910	4,286
†Glanworth.....	Mrs. J. MacPherson	442	126	3,515	3,474	6	.54	151	.....	25	78	444
†Glencoe.....	Mr. O. P. Weaver	1,058	348	6,651	7,461	15	.85	762	1	800	541	1,933
†Goderich.....	Miss A. R. Aitken	5,988	2,416	12,557	29,791	30	.83	2,666	2	4,192	1,410	10,179
Gore Bay.....	Mrs. M. A. Smith	775	837	3,745	12,954	10½	1.95	1,219	1	600	835	2,578
Grand Valley.....	Mrs. M. Platt	640	109	3,100	3,561	8	1.50	751	.....	360	341	2,260
Gravenhurst.....	Mrs. M. M. Bradley	2,957	1,020	7,284	18,822	12	.50	310	.....	1,042	1,507	5,030
Gribnsby.....	Mr. B. L. Bentley	3,500	1,608	9,419	53,500	27½	.82	1,863	1	2,993	2,275	6,864
Guelph.....	Mr. J. Snell	32,357	8,940	36,295	205,531	58	1.00	7,456	5	22,262	8,413	43,462
Hagersville.....	Mrs. L. Castlemann	1,920	508	5,279	7,262	8½	.61	533	1	480	556	1,757

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Library-relationship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Haileybury	Mrs. E. Graham	2,527	1,140	5,670	13,844	18½	.80	\$ 1,369	1	\$ 795	\$ 766	\$ 3,364
Hamilton	Dr. F. Waddon	225,633	58,913	304,500	1,112,830	66	1.36	51,134	32	230,788	44,329	381,731
Barton Branch					Included in figures for Main Library							
Bookmobile												
Kenilworth Branch												
Locke Branch												
Mountain Branch												
Western Branch												
Hanover	Miss K. McMahon	3,981	1,088	6,395	10,541	22	.83	2,021	.....	1,215	2,131	5,407
Harrison	Mrs. H. Sinclair	1,600	1,127	9,770	13,210	25½	1.37	1,487	.....	804	866	3,868
Hensall	Mrs. A. Cameron	842	169	4,622	4,087	12	.63	348	.....	350	545	1,228
Hespeler	Mrs. I. Corelli	3,945	2,046	12,651	29,636	21	.74	1,229	1	1,528	896	4,624
Hightgate	Mrs. E. Beaton	389	203	3,010	3,538	15	.81	300	.....	300	177	595
Hillsburgh	Mrs. F. McMillan	415	281	3,884	3,644	10	.81	358	1	300	124	584
Huntsville	Mrs. W. Lowe	3,195	1,018	4,519	20,750	17	.71	969	.....	1,134	1,086	3,515
Ignace	Mrs. J. K. Meader	468	.....	1,045	23	14	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50
Iroquois	Miss B. Crawford	6,700	2,000	12,273	46,719	30	.82	2,521	1	3,169	1,822	8,023
Iroquois Falls	Mrs. O. G. Edwards	1,374	803	9,133	11,253	7½	1.00	962	.....	1,000	1,213	2,568
Kemptville	Miss G. McCaughey	1,656	560	5,173	7,395	12	.52	361	1	514	333	1,404
Kenora	Miss E. Stephen	9,691	4,943	11,259	50,199	33	.86	3,626	1	6,516	1,697	11,596
Kincardine	Miss M. Woods	2,643	1,347	7,612	19,761	23	.71	921	.....	1,932	554	3,271
Kingston	Miss M. Clow	45,625	18,847	6,584	43,050	60½	.98	11,738	6	37,977	10,469	69,677
Kingville	Mrs. J. Wigle	2,922	1,127	11,963	23,116	22	.95	1,808	1	1,884	1,355	5,405
Kirkland Lake	Mr. S. D. Neill	17,486	5,481	18,200	13,883	55	1.10	5,390	2	12,289	5,948	26,292
Kitchener	Miss D. Shoemaker	57,322	21,520	94,021	40,877	64	1.44	13,124	9	52,164	12,823	100,016
Bookmobile					Included in figures for Main Library							
Lakefield	Mrs. J. Ridpath	1,901	604	7,483	10,018	9½	1.05	1,357	.....	840	1,642	3,152
Flambeth	Mrs. K. Tanton	1,579	584	2,952	12,162	8	.90	998	.....	632	737	2,323
Lanark	Mrs. W. Macdon	888	360	4,762	6,400	4	.81	685	.....	530	552	1,621
Lancaster	Mr. L. R. Perkins	594	285	4,500	5,800	4	1.00	499	.....	566	271	1,245
Tlemington	Mr. R. Holman	8,109	2,677	14,388	60,274	43	1.25	4,514	2	7,162	3,549	14,906
Leaside	Mr. E. MacAlpine	16,779	10,560	22,148	137,691	42½	1.68	8,841	5	18,335	7,664	40,441
Levock	Mrs. N. MacCoy	2,732	710	2,720	7,101	7½	.81	1,376	.....	1,443	5,848	9,003
Kirkley	Miss J. Smale	9,960	3,901	23,553	52,889	33	.90	3,588	.....	4,606	1,978	11,192
Little Britain	Miss H. Goodyer	3,352	926	8,340	19,044	25	.83	1,784	.....	1,424	1,264	3,929
Woolridge	Mrs. Woolridge	225	101	2,470	2,518	72	.55	29	.....	15	241	.....

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Little Current.....	Mrs. L. Anglin.....	1,614	344	2,792	5,264	6	\$.85	\$ 962	.....	\$ 240	\$ 445	\$ 1,612
London.....	Dr. R. E. Crouch.....	101,086	33,341	175,801	65,240	72	2.27	37,635	25	162,880	27,799	293,563
Bookmobile					Included in figures for Main Library							
East Branch												
Fred Landen Branch												
South-East Branch												
Long Branch.....	Mrs. R. Konrad.....	9,898	6,042	14,013	73,861	47	1.28	5,500	1	8,560	4,520	20,456
Flucknow.....	Mrs. Marshall.....	903	188	7,256	7,202	15	1.71	1,147	.....	375	487	2,399
McGarry (Virginiatown),	Mrs. R. Gray.....	2,630	1,128	5,113	12,033	8	1.00	1,627	.....	1,000	1,418	4,033
Maple.....	Mrs. H. Fownes.....	2,391	1,142	2,488	14,653	8	.43	144	1	1,040	562	1,966
Marathon.....	Mrs. E. McLoughry.....	975	603	3,811	7,998	7½	1.61	1,214	1	359	494	2,290
Markdale.....	Miss Ufford.....	3,415	2,456	6,863	29,005	24	.76	1,200	.....	1,775	1,177	3,587
Meaford.....	Mrs. J. A. McLean.....	542	312	3,107	7,995	8	1.29	668	1	360	690	1,640
Merlin.....	Mrs. C. Barr.....	885	432	188	4,302	38	.56	195	.....	300	180	562
Merrickville.....	Miss I. Gillis.....	5,375	1,314	6,125	30,168	18	.94	2,072	1	2,678	1,888	7,096
Michipicoten Twp.,.....	Mrs. E. Mudge.....	3,067	524	2,661	7,457	6	.44	96	.....	300	614	1,658
(Janetstown)												
Midland.....	Mr. D. Leigh.....	8,005	2,796	23,066	65,151	27½	1.24	4,267	1	7,670	3,336	14,812
Millbrook.....	Miss M. Armstrong.....	766	189	4,512	2,680	6	.50	285	1	280	366	856
Milton.....	Miss H. Mockridge.....	3,840	884	1,794	18,248	37½	.83	2,050	1	1,982	1,428	4,738
Milverton.....	Miss F. Rathermel.....	1,085	668	7,258	7,592	11	*1.38	*2,302	.....	350	716	2,329
Mimico.....	Mrs. M. Baldwin.....	13,054	4,868	15,698	45,937	29	.96	4,224	1	8,305	3,901	17,314
Mitchell.....	Miss V. Colquhoun.....	1,992	301	5,564	17,531	10	.98	1,332	.....	720	587	2,998
Mount Brydges.....												
Mount Forest.....	Miss I. Rutherford.....	2,424	846	7,308	16,539	22½	.81	1,335	1	1,242	849	3,758
Napanee.....												
New Hamburg.....	Mrs. E. E. Massel.....	1,980	556	7,437	16,603	20	.71	872	1	730	552	2,793
New Listerd.....	Mrs. C. Bowman.....	4,270	1,868	15,058	39,497	25½	.84	2,288	1	2,679	1,611	6,812
New Toronto.....	Mrs. J. Henderson.....	9,878	2,223	27,091	78,536	50½	2,10	9,354	4	16,815	5,305	34,030
Newcastle.....	Miss C. Butler.....	1,103	277	6,822	9,035	6	.79	520	.....	460	598	1,618
Newmarket.....	Mrs. K. Skinner.....	7,795	2,140	8,000	29,277	14	1.51	4,632	.....	2,770	181	11,331
Niagara.....	Miss M. Duddy.....	2,600	621	12,593	12,892	8	.71	900	1	762	497	2,432
Niagara Falls.....	Miss E. Weber.....	24,408	13,225	54,054	21,1554	63½	.66	12,891	6	40,013	11,760	84,859
Stamford Centre Branch					Included in figures for Main Library							
Dundonn Branch												

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Amount Expended		Total Operating-Expenditure
									Certificates of Librarianship	Salaries of Staff	
North Bay.....	Mrs. F. Whiteway.....	21,299	6,295	32,021	143,698	58	\$.85	\$ 5,117	3	\$ 4,517	\$ 27,722
North York Twp.....	Mr. W. Graff.....	148,258	11,512	41,465	211,392	41	1.09	22,132	11	46,919	161,849
Bookmobile	Mrs. M. Longworth.....	1,547	250	5,090	12,934	8	1.00	1,168	1	664	489
Bookmobile II	Mrs. G. Lochhead.....	1,018	130	3,349	7,266	16	.65	382	1	460	208
Bookmobile III					Included in figures for Main Library Began operating in 1957						
Norwich.....	Mrs. E. Young.....	9,995	7,885	14,370	86,904	44½	1.30	**10,625	1	9,238	5,769
Norwood.....	Mrs. L. Stevenson.....	253	91	3,179	2,652	4	.50	*1,211	50	125	46
Oakwood.....	Mrs. B. Kay.....	494	97	4,122	6,008	4	.81	367	....	125	1,473
Oil Springs.....	Mrs. C. Dobson.....	3,896	824	11,817	26,815	23½	.79	1,298	....	1,578	770
Orangeville.....	Mrs. G. Crooks.....	13,301	5,952	24,064	95,295	35	1.27	5,359	1	11,650	4,875
Orillia.....	Miss J. Fetterly.....	20,641	53,226	23,572	60	1.10	14,565	7	3,811	24,283	44,092
Oshawa.....	Mr. C. Aubry.....	220,241	50,742	257,658	793,103	66	.88	33,192	21	147,320	35,384
Ottawa.....					Included in figures for Main Library						
Bookmobile											
Boys' and Girls' House											
New Edinburgh Branch											
Rideau Branch											
South Branch											
West Branch											
Carlingwood Branch											
Dundasville.....	Miss I. Hawken.....	17,405	4,896	43,214	148,617	44	1.06	5,515	3	12,700	6,686
Even Sound.....	Miss J. Scott.....	735	350	5,390	6,269	17	.94	666	1	480	254
Gainsley.....	Mrs. W. J. Cameron.....	1,572	1,001	7,805	15,682	25½	1.46	1,643	....	1,206	1,629
Almerton.....	Mrs. M. MacPherson.....	1,100	358	3,818	5,670	12	.91	708	....	722	824
Markham Parkhill.....	Mrs. G. C. Muir.....	5,429	2,051	16,600	37,267	35	1.10	2,424	1	3,907	5,785
Markham Parkhill.....	Mr. G. R. Barnett.....	5,338	2,491	12,735	45,113	35½	1.08	2,935	1	5,812	1,976
Markham Parkhill.....	Mr. G. A. Malloch.....	500	224	481	2,187	2	.90	431	1	260	1,714
Markham Parkhill.....	Miss T. Spooner.....	14,720	3,739	17,701	59,698	27½	.81	3,565	....	3,903	9,324
Markham Parkhill.....	Miss B. Lacoste.....	4,584	2,217	8,028	10,575	14	.65	678	....	1,218	565
Markham Parkhill.....	Miss F. Macleman.....	5,107	1,033	11,311	27,681	29½	.76	1,283	1	1,872	16,702
Markham Parkhill.....	Mr. R. Porter.....	42,288	12,197	58,263	25,032	61	1.48	14,103	6	40,027	3,376
Markham Parkhill.....	Mrs. N. Wark.....	3,461	1,766	10,533	15,028	25	1.02	2,263	1	1,115	5,730

Part of this grant was on capital expenditure.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Library- anship	Amount Expended	Total Expenditure
									Salaries of Staff	Books	
Pickering.....	Mrs. E. Stork.....	1,156	198	6,181	4,863	6	.76	\$ 523	180	\$ 628	\$ 1,103
Picton.....	Miss M. K. Keech.....	4,880	2,651	17,120	43,203	31½	1.22	3,588	1	5,687	2,237
Porcupine-Dome (South Porcupine).....	Mrs. M. Pyor.....	4,750	2,156	14,061	28,829	22	.97	2,797	1	1,816	2,383
†Port Arthur.....	Mrs. A. Webster.....	38,563	9,129	34,181	312,189	63½	1.31	10,681	1	24,021	7,869
Port Carling.....	Mrs. L. Cope.....	540	173	4,188	4,755	8	2.22	910	...	400	330
†Port Colborne.....	Miss E. McLeod.....	14,222	4,712	10,869	32,472	20	.79	2,838	...	2,901	1,526
†Port Credit.....	Miss B. Smith.....	5,861	1,923	7,234	49,082	26	1.50	3,709	1	5,190	2084
Port Dover.....	Miss C. M. Bannister.....	2,648	726	7,591	11,662	26	.81	1,441	1	704	1,094
†Port Elgin.....	Mrs. D. Gowlandock.....	1,725	561	7,841	15	.75	726	...	805	373	2,223
Port Hope.....	Miss E. White.....	6,966	2,066	17,145	20,259	40	.71	2,133	2	3,400	729
Port Perry.....	Mrs. E. Ingram.....	2,103	675	5,342	10,237	14	.81	1,184	1	994	660
Port Rowan.....	Mrs. J. W. Reeves.....	774	190	4,635	3,677	6	.71	459	1	309	278
†Port Stanley.....	Mrs. L. Vary.....	1,400	571	4,710	10,447	22½	.71	581	...	789	535
Powassan.....	Miss B. Willis.....	934	353	4,615	4,533	8	.71	417	...	191	257
Prescott.....	Mrs. G. Scobie.....	4,589	1,604	9,263	27,434	20	.71	1,457	1	1,720	1,763
Preston.....	Miss H. Wallis.....	9,464	1,885	10,805	59,464	31	.81	3,059	...	3,365	1,621
Renfrew.....	Mrs. E. J. Mathieson.....	8,200	2,798	22,477	45,443	31½	.81	2,673	...	3,600	2,295
Richmond Hill.....	Mrs. I. Kadela.....	5,021	1,780	7,364	26,886	10	.81	1,673	1	1,626	1,763
†Ridgetown.....	Mrs. G. S. Craig.....	2,458	1,276	7,999	13,652	15	.85	1,311	...	988	882
†Ripley.....	Mrs. E. Duston.....	595	...	2,901	3,600	2	.43	94	...	110	196
Rittenhouse (Vineland Station).....	Miss S. Amyot.....	12,548	2,610	6,638	39,132	13	.84	3,198	...	2,754	2,100
†Riverside.....	Mr. C. S. Raymond.....	210	60	2,290	920	45	.50	71	...	50	97
Roseau.....	Miss J. Warren.....	40,324	13,347	60,272	249,011	60	1.14	11,152	6	32,300	13,695
St. Catharines.....	Mrs. S. C. Craige.....	547	228	2,989	Included in figures for Main Library	4	.61	266	1	200	207
Bookmobile.....	Mrs. T. Parks.....	725	336	3,007	4,377	B	.72	308	...	250	105
†St. Edmunds Twp.....	Miss J. Whicher.....	783	100	2,515	1,308	6½	.52	218	1	366	91
(Tobemory).....	Miss N. Ready.....	4,121	660	11,460	16,560	27½	.84	2,133	...	2,027	362
St. Marys.....	Miss W. E. Reed.....	18,834	6,743	43,933	15,867	60½	1.07	5,896	3	15,377	5,560
Bookmobile (Fruitland).....	Mrs. M. Prescott.....	12,941	1,947	14,027	Included in figures for Main Library	20	.38	20	...	2,814	1,069

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Library- anship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Sarnia.....	Mr. R. T. Bradley.....	41,493	15,329	37,824	278,278	66	\$ 1.33	\$ 12,992	7	\$ 41,368	12,049	\$ 72,670
Bookmobile					Included in figures for Main Library	60½	1.39	11,467	5	36,357	11,851	61,985
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Miss K. Clime.....	36,224	14,917	48,995	321,984	Included in figures for Main Library	.73	11,633	5	32,553	27,248	82,927
West End Branch					Included in figures for Main Library	56						
Scarborough Twp.....	Mrs. R. Gilbank.....	110,285	13,014	31,932	235,907	Included in figures for Main Library	.73					
(2001 Eglington Ave. E., Scarborough)												
Bendale Branch												
Bookmobile I												
Highland Creek Branch												
Bookmobile II												
†Schreiber.....	Mr. C. C. Skinner.....	1,900	398	1,942	11,059	Began operating in 1957	.50	261	.......	250	1,274	1,278
Schumacher.....	Mrs. M. Hill.....	3,563	1,215	13,280	22,969	18	1.09	2,363	.......	1,635	2,391	6,182
†Seaford.....	Miss G. Thompson.....	2,100	341	6,323	7,521	25	.81	1,181	1	1,500	805	3,660
Shelburne.....	Mrs. E. Mandley.....	1,239	408	9,022	7,479	10½	.81	825	1	524	479	1,658
Simcoe.....	Mrs. M. Webber.....	7,885	3,603	17,061	51,127	34	1.43	4,965	1	7,891	2,614	16,849
Smiths Falls.....	Mrs. J. Brown.....	8,600	2,061	14,632	18,738	31	1.03	3,549	.......	1,959	1,859	9,954
South Marysburg Twp.....	Mrs. J. W. Minchinick.....	917	257	2,268	1,665	6	.27	30	.......	70	74	216
(Milford)												
South River.....	Mrs. C. Robertson.....	1,042	304	2,491	3,850	4	.81	725	1	340	243	1,187
†Southampton.....	Miss M. Bannister.....	1,757	463	6,705	12,925	15	1.02	1,224	.......	265	240	2,424
Springfield.....	Mrs. A. E. Young.....	503	219	3,019	3,749	5	.81	374	.......	200	447	879
†Stamford Twp.....		24,512	.......	.......	.......	.......	.81	4,849	.......	.......	.......	.......
(Portage Rd. N., Niagara Falls)												
†Stayner.....	Mrs. H. Hawkins.....	1,400	597	3,386	14,390	14	1.61	1,619	1	500	235	5,385
Stirling.....	Mr. R. W. Meiklejohn.....	1,277	479	7,134	7,808	14½	.73	552	.......	600	492	1,515
†Stoney Creek.....	Miss E. Head.....	3,845	819	2,350	14,172	22	.39	96	.......	780	228	1,731
Stouffville.....	Mrs. G. Thomas.....	2,373	458	5,720	10,327	16½	.76	900	1	658	594	2,076
Stratford.....	Miss L. Thompson.....	19,861	5,818	32,522	116,571	58	.72	3,646	3	10,098	4,648	19,706
Streathroy.....	Miss A. Thomson.....	4,156	2,083	8,772	22,484	23	.62	600	.......	1,609	1,013	3,608
†Streeterville.....	Miss A. R. V. Weylie.....	2,228	1,132	4,246	16,664	15	.96	1,344	.......	602	1,052	3,669
Sudbury.....	Miss I. McLean.....	47,057	14,329	44,605	235,270	63	1.57	16,502	5	30,149	10,843	100,609
Sundridge.....	Mr. G. Jull.....	702	439	1,581	2,794	4	.61	295	1	170	188	542
Sutton West.....	Mrs. M. Picken.....	1,300	341	3,257	7,318	5	.69	359	.......	312	464	1,832
Swansea.....	Mrs. A. Clark.....	8,213	1,000	4,667	9,296	6	.19	96	.......	1,034	669	1,781
Tara.....	Miss C. M. McDonald.....	500	98	3,689	2,435	12	.60	.92	.......	300	41	477
†Tavistock.....	Mrs. E. A. Kalbfleisch.....	1,101	300	5,739	8,257	16	1.54	1,264	1	724	789	2,645

†Service purchased by contract with the Niagara Falls Public Library

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended	Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books
Teeswater.....	Mr. C. Button.....	850	180	8,107	9,252	20	1.00	\$ 673	.....	\$ 450	\$ 381
Terrace Bay.....	Mrs. E. Garvin.....	1,789	1,269	2,155	16,327	10	.55	290	.....	625	484
Thamesville.....	Mrs. M. Henderson.....	1,011	402	12,065	9,317	18	.74	556	1	677	483
Thornbury.....	Miss L. Wilson.....	1,060	326	3,845	7,518	12	.72	564	1	500	430
Thornhill.....	Miss J. McLaren.....	1,058	801	3,843	16,189	9	.71	1,338	1	550	895
Thorold.....	Miss M. K. Tracy.....	7,896	988	12,356	13,153	37	.78	1,894	.....	4,260	1,217
Tillbury.....	Mrs. B. Setterington.....	3,147	854	8,484	26,360	24	1.29	2,618	.....	3,010	1,217
Tillsonburg.....	Mrs. H. R. Mason.....	6,016	2,391	9,828	27,510	30	.72	1,507	1	2,666	1,561
Timmins.....	Mrs. A. Boyd.....	27,297	9,370	29,411	130,599	50	.86	4,960	1	17,132	5,372
Toronto.....	Mr. H. C. Campbell.....	622,096	283,039	902,725	4,724,322	69	1.70	*\$60,000	141	830,699	145,186
Beaches Branch											
Bloor and Gladstone											
Boys and Girls House											
Danforth											
Deer Park											
Downtown											
Earlscourt											
Eastern											
Gerrard											
Geo. H. Locke											
High Park											
Parliament St.											
Queen and Lisgar											
Riverdale											
Runnymede											
St. Clements											
Sunnybrook Hospital											
Western											
Wychwood											
Yorkville											

Included in figures for Main Library

Mr. B. Horton.....

Miss B. Horton.....

Mr. H. C. Campbell.....

Clarkson Branch

Cooksville Branch

Gardens Branch

Lorne Park Branch

Meadowvale Branch

Organized in 1957

IEEE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Concluded)

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES
(Established under Part II of the Public Libraries Act. Sponsored by Membership Fees and Voluntary Contributions)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Libraryship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Alfred.....	Mrs. M. Larocque (Sec.)	900	134	2,322	2,184	4	\$ 200	.....	\$ 87	\$ 49	.....	\$ 69	\$ 249
†Allentford.....	Mr. H. C. Best.....	200	65	1,014	1,393	29	49	1	22	20	50	50	27
†Alton.....	Mrs. W. Houston.....	575	70	2,192	1,862	3 3/4	37	.....	21	35	60	.....	136
†Alvinston.....	Miss M. McKellar.....	660	160	2,948	3,597	9 1/2	387	1	138	125	218	293	711
†Ancaster.....	Mrs. C. Kirton.....	800	194	1,600	4,046	5 1/2	187	1	33	300	.....	1	476
Apple Hill.....	Mrs. P. D. Mainyre.....	450	30	2,059	418	2	31	.....	13	25	.....	18	56
†Argyle Community (London).....	Mrs. E. Langdon.....	1,500	66	579	1,607	3 1/2	180	1	17	35	100	108	259
†Arkona.....	Mrs. V. Paisley.....	450	60	3,128	4,120	4	275	1	64	75	148	186	421
†Aitkoken.....	Mrs. J. Munn.....	5,957	489	3,500	13,467	12	348	.....	160	1,000	1,139	854	2,864
Atwood.....	Mrs. L. Vallance.....	1,000	118	1,571	1,758	11	166	.....	102	70	180	67	540
†Auburn.....	Miss M. R. Jackson.....	200	99	1,441	3,416	4 1/2	131	.....	26	70	54	166	347
†Avon.....	Mrs. W. Lyons.....	300	30	919	3,460	3 1/2	92	.....	15	50	.....	107	188
Avonmore.....	Mrs. W. R. Campbell.....	350	191	1,678	2,752	4	226	.....	122	25	164	232	396
Bancroft.....	Mrs. L. Goodkey.....	1,700	359	5,283	11,965	9 1/2	343	.....	105	200	279	204	542
†Barwick.....	Mrs. D. Robertson.....	1,500	158	992	1,142	2	149	.....	53	25	50	50	232
†Bayfield.....	Mrs. T. Bailey.....	323	120	2,000	2,180	9	167	.....	67	25	.....	187	330
†Bayham.....	Miss A. Atkinson.....	150	19	1,269	771	72	77	14	75	50	71	71	159
Bayville.....	Miss N. L. Roberts.....	350	54	3,089	2,244	2	266	.....	13	125	100	329	454
†*Beachville.....	Mrs. N. Fordon.....	750	60	4,445	2,220	3 1/2	110	.....	23	120	75	63	196
†Beechwood.....	Mrs. M. Sinker.....	100	36	2,598	710	3	20	.....	17	10	75	.....	133
†Belgrave.....	Mrs. L. Vanman.....	500	56	116	1,425	2 1/2	157	1	17	70	160	21	256
†Belmore.....	Mrs. E. McNeely.....	150	45	712	670	3 1/2	62	.....	4	80	75	41	154
Blind River.....	Mrs. M. A. Phillips.....	4,000	314	5,976	6,406	5 1/2	307	.....	143	150	195	185	727
Bloomfield.....	Mrs. B. Alexander.....	700	164	5,877	8,026	10	203	.....	82	425	300	587	1,276
†Bluevale.....	Mrs. H. Elliott.....	600	90	401	1,852	3	69	.....	31	80	100	100	230
†Blyth.....	Mrs. A. Fear.....	709	83	1,310	1,319	9	135	.....	21	140	200	100	325
†Bobcaygeon.....	Miss A. E. Cosh.....	1,200	301	8,101	14,778	10	425	1	139	350	450	528	1,219
†Boiton.....	Mrs. S. Cameron.....	1,086	123	2,344	5,393	4 1/2	328	.....	139	200	404	242	860
†Bond Head.....	Mrs. A. Bradway.....	230	33	984	557	3	16	.....	4	25	.....	2	34
Bourget.....	Mrs. J. Parent.....	1,250	89	1,676	3,864	4	149	.....	85	50	.....	77	85
†Bowmanville.....	Mrs. F. W. Bower.....	6,500	698	8,250	20,280	25	375	.....	328	3,220	2,002	1,082	4,258
Brooklin.....	Miss E. C. McKeown.....	800	81	3,131	2,638	8	209	.....	48	150	162	274	469
Brougham.....	Mrs. L. T. Johnston.....	328	50	1,964	820	4	265	.....	1	24	100	406	473

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Membership	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended	Total Expenditure	
											Salaries of Staff	Books
†Brownsville.....	Mrs. T. G. Nant.....	290	66	5,064	4,211	4	\$ 113	\$ 75	\$ 100	\$ 155	\$ 332	125
†Brucefield.....	Mrs. J. Cornish.....	500	35	1,101	571	9	41	32	13	75	.....	.....
†Caledon.....	Mrs. E. V. Glassford.....	200	105	3,893	2,252	2	38	30	20	52	.....	.....
Caledonia.....	Mrs. T. W. Pearl.....	2,020	321	3,669	13,383	7	484	1	216	300	450	428
Callander.....	Mrs. F. Noon (Sec.).....	1,488	67	2,351	.....	2	101	12	50	.....	181	1,030
†Cambroy.....	Mrs. E. Vary.....	250	26	2,863	1,359	8	54	21	40	70	29	185
Canfield East.....	Mrs. F. Hanaghan.....	200	284	3,334	4,698	2	156	78	60	25	103	158
Canfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266
Cannington.....	Mrs. W. Crossen.....	950	103	5,792	6,423	8	252	60	325	175	309	632
†Carroll.....	Mrs. J. V. Findly.....	300	42	3,655	286	4	34	5	60	5	.....	68
Casselman.....	Miss M. A. Bourassa.....	90	82	1,142	2,534	72	23	20	10	55	.....	105
Castleton.....	Miss M. A. Bourassa.....	2,150	210	3,806	4,687	3	230	101	75	25	.....	328
Centralia.....	Mrs. L. Ingles.....	400	40	1,536	1,843	2	45	28	25	39	57	486
Chatsworth.....	Mr. R. B. Gates.....	200	43	1,085	1,459	4	169	1	11	65	120	119
Claremont.....	Mr. R. B. Sudden.....	409	30	2,009	416	52	28	4	50	50	62	268
Clarkburg.....	Mrs. T. Greig.....	515	131	3,929	2,281	7	256	67	196	100	50	57
Clarkson.....	Miss P. Brown.....	400	147	3,562	6,688	12	304	1	36	190	261	315
†Clemire.....	Miss A. Fairbairn.....	3,500	294	5,213	8,920	2	290	233	.....	.....	518	660
Cobourg.....	Mrs. A. Anderson.....	200	93	3,603	583	1	25	26	.....	.....	.....	821
Cochrane.....	Miss J. Reyner.....	8,269	783	9,366	27,011	34½	387	543	2,000	1,620	983	48
Colborne.....	Mrs. J. Burkholder.....	3,500	292	7,150	7,403	7	374	1	137	300	170	3,813
†Coldstream.....	Mrs. L. Hill.....	1,202	138	4,097	1,359	7	192	49	250	293	178	868
†Comber.....	Mr. A. R. Marsh.....	100	29	2,083	370	2½	34	27	20	50	.....	760
Coniston.....	Mrs. W. Jeffries.....	600	80	3,396	2,888	7½	167	53	723	123	.....	101
*Cooksville.....	Mr. A. Dubrey.....	2,500	62	2,451	788	6	33	16	35	121	200	428
†Cotham.....	Mrs. W. Hogarth, Jr.....	3,600	282	2,846	8,330	12	311	121	200	.....	.....	56
Courtright.....	Mrs. J. Bowers.....	600	41	1,453	1,289	7	201	9	200	99	209	1,483
Miss A. Ingles.....	.....	600	21	1,484	1,610	8	92	10	125	156	45	386
†Cranbrook.....	Miss L. Noble.....	150	45	250	1,023	6	46	13	70	100	.....	262
†Credition.....	Mrs. W. D. Mack.....	400	52	594	1,322	4	208	1	13	115	125	196
**Creighton Mine.....	Mrs. S. McIsaac.....	2,150	321	2,549	4,486	6	234	155	.....	442	84	292
Miss M. Rader.....	.....	400	31	1,021	1,317	5	80	22	110	96	84	233
Deep River.....	Mrs. J. Hengro.....	3,500	850	6,538	30,500	19	290	673	.....	.....	1,210	1,915
Deloro.....	.....	231	167	2,666	1,788	2	169	26	100	30	340	417
†Dorchester.....	Mrs. A. Hunter.....	700	51	4,825	1,935	4½	56	34	50	144	105	310

*Absorbed by Toronto Twp. Public Library.
**Became Free Library in 1957.

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volum- es in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Open Per Week	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- ber- ship Fees	Salari- es of Staff	Books	Amount Expendi- ture	
												Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Total Expendi- ture
Drumbo.....	Miss A. Turner.....	356	31	1,375	792	60	\$ 65	18	\$ 100	\$ 60	\$ 60	\$ 576	576
Dungannon.....	Miss B. McConnell.....	300	40	2,700	2,259	50	124	30	80	125	117	325	325
Dunton.....	Mrs. H. Green.....	750	167	6,013	10,529	10	378	1	91	350	300	398	946
Eastview.....	Miss B. Boudreault.....	18,000	1,524	13,890	23,117	7½	387	221	2,200	65	1,102	2,378	2,378
Filmwood.....	Mrs. V. Subject.....	380	85	3,148	1,517	4	140	37	65	60	181	361	361
Glen Sutherland.....	Mrs. M. Sutherland.....	481	140	4,209	2,720	4	271	1	65	120	100	190	406
Hembury.....	Mrs. L. Marbeau.....	2,200	625	1,234	2,310	4	70	50	50	50	95	95	168
Hemo.....	Mrs. M. Cameron.....	732	67	1,146	970	5	37	38	72	72	1	265	265
Englehart.....	Miss J. Fraser.....	1,583	215	2,749	5	35	37	37	53	53	121	174	174
Ennenville.....	Mrs. A. Gear.....	600	67	5,233	523	60	78	13	100	25	25	48	1,137
Effehel.....	Mrs. J. Krauter.....	400	47	525	1,952	5	196	1	24	140	200	16	432
Fifewick.....	Mrs. E. Elliot.....	630	116	4,354	8,995	5	330	1	86	110	150	150	694
Finchton.....	Mrs. W. Beehler.....	387	110	761	556	2	163	86	25	127	127	127	278
Flinthill.....	Mrs. L. Charlton (Soc.)	460	18	1,284	712	3	116	8	59	59	15	15	159
Fordfordwich.....	Mrs. M. McElwain.....	250	75	1,515	3,336	8	140	42	65	100	100	100	312
Forster's Falls.....	Mrs. M. Armstrong.....	34	1489	635	60	71	18	60	84	93	93	93	177
Frankford.....	Mrs. M. Forbes.....	1,560	231	4,182	6,253	6	195	48	200	260	249	249	573
Gardens.....	Mrs. J. T. Lloyd.....	1,000	51	431	938	1½	177	49	200	200	67	67	139
(11467 Radcliffe Blvd., Port Credit)	Mrs. J. Carswell.....	300	57	3,232	539	72	99	14	140	75	58	563	563
Glen Morris.....	Mr. F. Seymour.....	276	26	1,993	1,506	1½	62	11	50	50	82	82	161
Goodwood.....	Mr. D. L. MacDonald.....	175	56	2,626	939	1½	95	29	29	25	25	25	261
Gore's Landing.....	Miss M. Dane.....	289	43	1,166	2,777	3	59	15	115	50	1	1	125
Grafton.....	Mrs. J. Blacklock (Soc.)	400	54	3,957	2,743	3	104	40	35	1	93	93	221
Grand Bend.....	Mrs. E. M. Keown.....	740	42	774	2,987	4	164	45	125	150	125	125	354
Ganton.....	Mrs. W. Green.....	600	175	2,575	1,754	11	79	23	31	102	100	100	243
Haburton.....	Mr. A. R. Allan.....	1,000	116	2,077	3,746	4	286	21	175	176	176	176	625
Harrietville.....	Mrs. C. Secord (Soc.)	75	55	2,773	650	2	77	21	90	90	20	20	125
Harrow.....	Mrs. W. Houghton.....	1,773	300	5,630	10,142	10	387	206	700	559	559	559	1,321
Hawkesbury.....	Mr. L. A. Lemieux.....	8,200	213	3,684	12,864	12	287	149	100	165	151	151	418
Hilfepworth.....	Miss E. Doubt.....	500	52	1,676	1,287	6	36	16	30	100	100	100	216
Hindman.....	Miss B. Hyndman.....	160	74	3,755	2,971	7	118	118	95	95	95	95	119

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Library- ship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Salaries of Staff	Books	Amount Expended	Total Expenditure
													\$	\$
Hilton Beach	Mrs. M. Trainor	136	68	2,928	1,855	6	\$ 128	1	\$ 23	20	252	\$ 59	\$ 482	
Holstein	Miss C. Petty	250	60	2,623	745	4	97	1	12	20	45	45	156	
Honeywood	Mrs. P. Maclean	500	100	2,525	265	5½	106	1	35	10	141	141	158	
Horsehoe	Mrs. J. Kingsland	.....	123	87	210	7½	277	.....	178	75	178	93	156
(Gordon Bay P.O.)														
Hyde Park	Mrs. C. Satchell	500	66	1,170	5,764	3	102	.....	42	35	70	140	232
Hyndford	Mrs. M. Dipcam	1,200	324	2,405	5,054	20	268	1	86	15	425	157	762	
Ilderton	Mrs. A. W. Scott	500	31	2,530	938	72	53	.....	39	35	100	32	147
Inglewood	Mrs. E. Dodd	300	61	1,622	1,746	2	106	.....	22	20	100	178	205
Inwood	Mrs. H. MacLean	200	168	2,577	3,300	8	210	.....	67	100	145	229	508
*Iroquois	Mrs. J. Brouse	1,100	41	4,004	1,095	4	117	.....	45	100	120	110	267
Kimberley	Mrs. E. Mortwood	275	40	1,075	650	2	54	.....	8	25	15	72	92
King	Mrs. A. E. Jarvis	950	339	2,806	4,862	6	196	.....	79	50	100	236	1,560
Kinsale	Mrs. L. Dyer	250	40	2,462	634	8	140	.....	10	100	100	183	232
†Kintore	Mrs. T. H. Haynes	2,391	29	4,732	5,014	62	139	.....	24	90	100	100	151
†Kirfield	Mrs. J. Carr	226	35	3,150	2,508	3	83	.....	20	75	72	65	181
†Kirkiton	Mrs. V. Morrison	130	365	3,544	15,664	18½	360	1	102	140	152	152	202	
Kleinburg	Mrs. W. H. Maude	250	.....	2,689	2,617	6	234	.....	283	.....	82	82	343
†Komoka	Mrs. H. Frost	300	21	1,280	613	60	42	.....	17	20	100	35	170
†Lakelet	Mrs. G. McKee	150	35	32	504	.....	47	.....	4	65	50	50	135
(R.R. 1, Clifford)														
Lakeside	Mrs. M. Kithmer	2,000	362	3,193	6,688	5	249	1	60	70	215	122	386	
Larder Lake	Mrs. G. Ohlman	1,875	106	3,209	5,425	6	375	1	88	200	255	255	669	
Tlefroy	Miss M. Sloan	500	35	2,320	1,722	4	33	.....	14	25	14	39	102
Linwood	Miss V. E. McKay	500	45	2,097	916	6	40	.....	10	15	15	53	108
Thornedboro	Mrs. M. Scott	200	17	.....	520	5	24	.....	13	25	75	75	152
†Longlac	Mrs. L. Penney	800	44	987	3,388	4½	217	1	65	50	103	103	215	
L'Original	Mrs. A. Côté	1,059	107	1,465	730	5	193	.....	74	50	50	211	369
*Lone Pine	Mrs. J. Dunne	5,000	422	4,221	11,184	2½	338	.....	150	200	15	584	1,695
Flucan	Mrs. I. Coursey	896	125	3,159	4,155	8	308	1	97	305	305	53	643	
Madoc	Mrs. E. Moore	1,460	324	3,878	4,562	8	267	.....	75	350	288	351	793
*Walton									336	160	175	185	222	
†Mandamin	Mrs. T. J. Young	350	120	2,428	10,222	4	No report received	.....					

*Became Free Library in 1957.
**Absorbed by Toronto Twp. Public Library.

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Library- ship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended	Total Expenditure
									Salaries of Staff	Books	
Manilla.....	200	63	10,864	1,879	19	\$ 98	18	\$ 85	\$ 56	\$ 282	
Manitowaning.....	870	111	1,200	1,856	6	227	1	33	150	151	420
Manotick.....	700	201	1,932	8,182	3½	333	1	132	25	364	560
Markham.....	2,900	232	6,000	8,000	6	387	1	242	350	301	2,320
Marmora.....	1,342	619	4,162	10,716	12	278	1	88	375	420	1,074
Martinstown.....	500	41	2,086	1,274	4	102	1	41	25	125	198
Matheson.....	700	98	3,400	1,991	7	178	1	66	35	204	231
*Meadowvale.....	220	77	1,388	1,118	2½	246	1	104	200	200	323
Melbourne.....	500	82	1,824	3,008	4	142	1	78	30	80	287
*Millgrove.....	150	48	1,704	2,437	2¾	223	1	14	60	115	313
Minden.....	1,600	92	2,997	2,995	2	162	1	33	70	48	370
*Minisng.....	250	35	1,248	2	33	33	1	35	25	249	28
*Molesworth.....	200	24	100	401	24	39	1	2	75	72	152
(R.R. 1, listowel)											
*Moncrieff.....	100	32	150	495	60	39	1	6	70	60	106
(R.R. 2, Brussels)											
Monkton.....	400	65	1,860	1,285	4	60	1	28	55	50	56
*Mono Road.....	140	75	3,339	2,872	3	125	1	75	27	75	125
Moriburg.....	2,050	104	5,528	2,590	6	251	1	81	400	186	343
Morrison.....	600	74	3,603	2,329	7	No report received	1	52	85	125	43
Mount Albert.....											
**Mount Brydges.....											
*Mount Elgin.....	200	97	2,810	3,233	4	257	1	79	174	75	496
Miss B. Gilbert.....											
Miss E. Hawley.....	4,000	246	9,119	16,882	23½	484	1	264	2,350	1,228	3,339
**Napanee.....											
*Napier.....						No report received	1	64	55	50	57
New Dundee.....	525	75	1,838	775	55½	17	12	15	40	50	123
*New Lowell.....	200	30	1,513	1,111	2	186	1	38	110	30	55
Newburgh.....	500	70	3,305	2,078	4	177	1	49	70	100	379
*Newbury.....	300	69	2,668	1,259	2½	89	1	30	50	50	288
Newington.....	275	41	3,855	1,585	2	199	1	47	100	100	217
*Norland.....	480	65	1,199	1,199	9	239	1	33	30	30	228
North Gower.....	235	86	1,152	1,926	2	101	1	33	30	30	554
Odessa.....	810	32	1,670	1,105	54	57	1	4	110	75	138
*Omemee.....	755	60	2,951	2,447	4	166	1	18	190	200	118
Orono.....	700	75	2,696	3,128	5	94	1	67	25	25	143

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Library- ship	Memberships Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Salaries of Staff	Books	Amount Expended	Total Expenditure	
													\$	\$	
Osgoode.....	Mrs. L. Cleland.....	640	41	4,440	3,875	1½	\$ 36	\$ 23	\$ 23	\$ 52	\$ 38	\$ 127			
†Park Head.....	Mrs. H. E. White.....	300	56	1,260	1,620	52	No report received	21	15	80	15	191			
†Pinkerton.....	Mrs. M. G. Senecal.....	1,000	79	2,623	4,200	7½	147	1	46	50	63	284			
Plantagenet.....	Mrs. W. Bell.....	500	122	3,281	3,464	7	338	1	73	300	240	207	620		
†Plattsburgh.....	Mrs. J. Henderson.....	207	24	1,707	874	2	32	9	50	52	52	52	83		
†Plympton.....	(Camlache)														
†Point Edward.....	Miss M. Crees.....	2,400	333	3,201	6,035	4½	151	44	44	25	140	190	393		
†Port Burwell.....	Mrs. C. Meyer.....	700	93	890	2,521	6	223	1	30	149	210	74	382		
†Port Lambton.....	Mrs. A. Highfield.....	1,000	33	1,344	2,055	2½	96	47	35	37	37	69	198		
†Princeton.....	Mrs. C. Milton.....	400	56	3,215	2,527	6	177	33	200	150	150	111	492		
Queensville.....	Mrs. G. Pearson.....	450	44	3,441	1,183	2	78	18	18	35	26	102	157		
†Red Rock.....	Mrs. L. Swanton.....	2,000	189	2,320	10,767	8	319	130	500	490	401	1,234			
Ridgeway.....	Mrs. R. Lund.....	1,590	294	4,824	12,259	12	366	179	800	516	545	1,718			
†Ripley.....	Mrs. F. Liddle.....	450	131	4,073	6,232	7	254	1	48	255	264	197	701		
Rockland.....	Rev. J. P. Lalonde.....	2,600	342	5,084	25,152	6	333	169	150	105	358	726			
†Rodney.....	Mrs. D. Lucy.....	1,000	171	2,364	5,802	10	350	1	71	332	200	168	818		
†Romney.....	Mrs. R. Burke.....	1,558	225	3,560	5,400	60	140	33	50	50	50	205	273		
†Roseland.....	Mrs. F. Saville.....	1,500	177	1,303	6,201	3½	354	1	76	450	300	179	930		
†Rossdale.....	Mrs. H. Clemens.....	200	58	2,216	1,893	2	28	23	10	30	1	70			
(R.R. 1, Alsa Craig)															
St. George.....	Mrs. E. H. Davies.....	800	305	2,473	7,378	9	320	1	106	150	25	582	896		
†St. Helens.....	Miss I. Miller.....	200	62	1,470	943	58	76	8	60	25	25	85	144		
St. Isidore de Prescott	Mr. A. O. Bourgon (Sec.)	1,300	91	722	365	4	140	No report received	90	50	50	58	161		
Saxisfield.....															
Schomberg.....	Mrs. D. Archibald.....	512	22	1,568	925	2½	35	18	25	25	25	30	74		
Scotland.....	Mrs. M. Dennis.....	650	46	4,245	947	4	83	25	15	68	96	399			
Selkirk.....	Mrs. G. Abbott.....	415	56	2,376	1,843	3	76	1	17	50	50	68	265		
†Shedden.....	Miss E. Hamilton.....	225	51	2,129	1,342	6	108	46	85	80	73	277			
†Shetland.....	Mrs. F. Robinson.....	200	37	1,589	1,067	6	94	27	50	50	50	94	200		
Singhampton.....	Mrs. J. Anderson.....	300	21	385	54	Organized in 1957	7	10	10	10	10	10		
Sioux Lookout.....	Mr. P. Stager.....	900	37	3,133	968	4	110	27	100	76	152	349			
Smithville.....	Mrs. A. Gagné.....	58	58	2,750	3,194	4	249	58	500	192	368	368	816		

*Became Free Library in 1957.

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula-tion	Bor-rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula-tion	Hours Open per Week	Legisla-tive Grant	Certi-ficates of Librar-yship	Mem-ber-ship Fees	Muni-cipal Grant or Grants	Salaries of Staff	Amount Expended	Total Expendi-ture
Solina	Mrs. J. Kelleff	320	180	400	10,208	6	\$ 39	8	\$ 8	... . . . .	... . . . .	\$ 85	\$ 151
†Sombra	Miss M. Ball	550	58	2,460	1,429	7	241	139	35	50	179	434	434
South Mountain	Miss E. Hunter	365	42	2,869	40	79	40	40	25	60	79	157	157
†Stoney Point	Mrs. N. Sutfield	1,000	469	646	2,771	4	285	169	50	... . . . .	209	354	354
Strathcona	Mrs. H. Finlay	200	48	835	170	1	52	... . . . .	60	... . . . .	104	106	106
†Stratton	Mrs. E. Codd	600	63	1,175	1,574	4½	32	21	15	30	11	60	60
†Stroud	Mrs. H. E. Hughes	100	38	2,207	2,562	3	45	19	25	35	29	114	114
Sunderland	Mrs. E. Oliver	650	71	3,454	2,845	5	138	50	90	75	200	278	278
Sydenham	Mrs. R. Brawley	1,729	130	2,682	2,929	11	43	... . . . .	65	145	49	772	772
Thamesford	Miss A. Mackay	1,000	98	4,076	6,840	6	395	1	109	280	320	367	367
†Thexford	Mr. C. Southworth	650	135	4,962	5,689	11½	267	108	200	100	351	563	563
Thessalon	Miss H. Hoover	1,597	195	3,007	5,872	8	352	1	64	250	150	423	734
†Thordale	Mrs. E. B. Smith	750	72	2,846	2,396	5	109	36	70	125	90	326	326
†Thornton	Mrs. Finch	450	38	454	1,016	6	39	16	30	60	20	105	105
†Tiverton	Miss E. Henderson	355	59	3,407	6,576	8	Organized in 1937	20	75	90	87	216	216
*Tottenham	*Trafalgar Twp. (Trafalgar P.O.)						Organized in 1937						
Tweed	Mrs. E. Barnett	1,700	185	4,806	7,433	8	301	... . . . .	112	275	300	316	715
Unionville	Mrs. G. Maynard (Sec.)	1,300	184	4,030	3,894	3	234	... . . . .	92	100	67	361	578
Vankleek Hill	Mrs. N. Fraser	1,500	61	2,267	2,465	4½	196	... . . . .	57	100	120	267	490
†Varva	Mrs. E. Beatty	500	30	1,309	4,225	14	101	... . . . .	24	60	110	104	283
†Vienna	Mrs. H. Ryan	342	27	1,095	810	1½	142	1	10	75	100	... . . . .	125
†Wilton	Mrs. G. Dondas	112	... . . . .	676	589	11	55	... . . . .	15	75	75	9	141
Warkworth	Mrs. J. Armstrong	500	36	3,213	2,739	5½	192	... . . . .	28	250	101	217	520
†Warwick	Mrs. M. E. Smith	250	31	936	1,647	12	173	1	12	60	100	87	260
†Wellburn	Mrs. R. Faeey	275	150	1,207	1,542	4	39	... . . . .	19	15	15	29	82
(R.R. 1, Belton)													
Wellesley	Mrs. H. Witzel	590	120	2,556	3,399	3	191	... . . . .	60	75	50	217	337
Wellington	Miss B. Webster	1,003	218	7,124	13,698	1½	467	1	182	600	400	666	1,662
†West Lorne	Mrs. V. Norris	1,050	136	2,717	4,276	9	176	... . . . .	51	65	180	272	581
White Lake	Mrs. J. A. Hough	100	30	1,052	538	30	954	31	7	7	21	22	22
†Whitchurch	Mrs. D. Willis		30						7	50	60	60	129

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Library- manship	Mem- bership Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Salaries of Staff	Books	Total Expenditure
													Amount Expended
Whitevale.....	Mrs. Cape.....	300	85	2,324	3,118	3	\$ 117	.....	\$ 26	\$ 100	25	\$ 113	\$ 303
†Wiarnton.....	Miss J. Macaulay	2,200	570	4,079	10,586	19	281	.....	91	830	425	384	1,247
Winchester.....	Miss E. Gardner.....	1,307	95	4,815	4,209	6	218	.....	100	150	159	102	469
Woodbridge.....	Mrs. A. S. Howl.....	3,000	44	3,534	5,282	1	201	.....	14	200	104	408	562
†Wroxeter.....	Mrs. E. Smith (Sec.).....	300	33	1,247	1,255	3	39	.....	8	65	50	50	375
†Wyoming.....	Mrs. E. McKenney.....	769	105	4,584	3,846	49½	326	1	93	90	270	184	631
Zephyr.....	Mrs. R. Pierre.....	400	41	3,447	250	4½	37	.....	10	49	18	41	71
†Zurich.....	Mrs. M. Oesch.....	1,200	41	634	2,320	4	95	.....	34	130	100	11	271
	Totals.....	226,050	28,783	613,579	849,845	.....	37,271	46	13,640	36,004	29,626	39,425	108,211

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS

Number of Free Libraries, November 1st, 1957.....	264
Number of Association Libraries.....	220
Number of County and District Libraries.....	15

Total.....	499
Branch Libraries.....	59
Bookmobiles (urban and suburban).....	15
Bookmobiles (county and district).....	13

Three new Free Libraries (Carmarvon Twp.; Maple; Toronto Twp.) were formed between November 1st, 1956 and October 31st, 1957.

Four new Association Libraries (Mount Brydges; Tottenham; Sioux Lookout; Trafalgar Twp.) were also formed.

Nine Association Libraries (Beachville; Bowmanville; Creighton Mine; Iroquois; Mount Brydges; Napanee; Ripley; Trafalgar Twp.) became Free Libraries.

Six Association Libraries (Clarkson; Cooksville; Gardens; Lorne Park; Walton; Meadowvale) were absorbed by the Toronto Twp. library.

Two District Library Co-operatives (Thunder Bay; Rainy River) were united to form the Northwestern Regional Library Co-operative.

Three Association Libraries (Chapleau; Howick Twp.; Rebecca) were removed from the list of active libraries.

Average local tax levy per capita.....

..... 91 cents

COUNTY AND DISTRICT LIBRARY CO-OPERATIVES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Library-ship	Membership Fees	County Grant	Salaries of Staff	Books Expended	Total Expenditure
Bruce	Mrs. A. B. Robertson Port Elgin	.....	.....	14,792	26,673	.....	\$ 4,100	.....	\$ 4,000	.....	\$ 2,677	\$ 7,824
Elgin	Miss R. Prowse, Acting Court House, St. Thomas	.....	.....	20,230	35,765	.....	5,100	.....	6,400	.....	4,301	13,361
Essex	Mrs. A. McCormick Box 248, Sandwich P.O., Windsor	.....	.....	22,265	+26,007	.....	5,350	.....	16,355	.....	6,124	21,408
Huron	Mrs. R. G. Eckmier Court House, Goderich	.....	.....	18,878	+44,867	.....	5,100	.....	8,000	.....	3,706	19,777
Kent	Mr. J. L. Bell County Bldg., Chatham	.....	.....	17,276	+26,886	.....	5,100	.....	6,500	.....	3,887	19,948
Lambton	Mrs. M. Pangman Wyoming	.....	.....	22,192	179,634	.....	4,850	.....	5,000	.....	4,281	12,217
Middlesex	Mr. R. Thomas Argyle Public School, Kathleen Ave., London	.....	.....	28,140	+46,957	.....	5,100	.....	7,000	.....	5,705	16,270
Northwestern Regional	Mr. W. Roedde 910 Donald St., Fort William	.....	.....	16,607	+23,723	.....	5,100	.....	7,000	.....	3,918	12,733
Oxford	Mrs. S. L. Krompart, Court House, Woodstock	.....	.....	10,376	59,366	.....	5,100	.....	5,100	.....	3,499	10,248
Peel	Mrs. M. Risko Court House, Brampton	.....	.....	19,350	107,779	.....	10,100	.....	10,971	.....	4,890	14,970
*Rainy River	Mr. H. J. Medd. County Bldg., Barrie	.....	.....	16,451	42,400	.....	4,250	.....	.....	.....	8,905	21,262
Simcoe	Mr. W. A. Roedde 910 Donald St., Fort William	.....	.....	9,242	55,618	.....	5,100	.....	4,000	.....	2,466	8,663
*Thunder Bay	Miss J. Wilson Court House, Lindsay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,100	.....	4,000	.....	.....	1,058
Victoria	Mr. W. Gowling c/o Public Library, Elinora	.....	.....	19,268	172,581	.....	5,100	.....	9,000	.....	5,911	19,683
Waterloo	Mrs. E. Hodgson R.R. 5, Welland	.....	.....	20,081	187,422	.....	5,600	.....	19,000	.....	7,083	27,824
Welland	Miss E. Lucy Court House, Hamilton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wentworth . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	255,148	1,035,678	.....	79,150	.....	112,326	.....	67,353	227,196
Totals . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Now part of the Northwestern Regional Library Co-operative.
Elementary schools not included.

7. Miscellaneous



S-140

Photo by Panda

RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, UNIT #1

Architect: S. B. Coon and Son

TABLE 79—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Enrolment—School Year 1956-57

	Average Enrolment		Active Enrolment	
	1955-1956	1956-1957	Nov. 30, 1956	Nov. 30, 1957
Elementary Grades:				
English.....	545	499	483	449
Bilingual.....	59	64	62	57
Adult.....	189	216	201	184
Total.....	793	779	746	690
Secondary Grades:				
Academic.....	1,525	2,030	1,969	2,513
Trades.....	93	173	157	53
Total.....	1,618	2,203	2,126	2,566
Total Elementary and Secondary.....	2,411	2,982	2,872	3,256

Source: Director of Correspondence Courses.



NORTH TORONTO COLLEGIATE

Photo by Max Fleet

Architects: Gordon S. Adamson & Associates

TABLE 80—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

Enrolment by Age and Grade, October 15, 1957

Grade											School Totals					
	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	
JUNIOR SCHOOL																
Preparatory 1 (7 classes).....	31	18	8	4	2	1										64
Preparatory 2 (4 classes).....	1	15	13	7	1											37
Preparatory 3 (6 classes).....		15	29	15	2											61
Grade 1 (2 classes).....			12	8												20 182
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																
1 Academic or Grade 2.....				2	5	3	1	2								13
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes).....					10	9	6									25
3 Academic or Grade 4.....						4	6	1	1							12
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....			1	8	7	3										19
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....					5	12	2									19 88
SENIOR SCHOOL																
1 Academic or Grade 6.....							1	4	3	5						12
2 Academic or Grade 7 (2 classes).....								7	10	5						23
3 Academic or Grade 8.....								2	5							7
4 Academic or Grade 9.....								1	1	1	1	2				6
Graduating Class or Grade 10.....											5	1	1			7
1 Vocational, not Graded (2 classes).....						6	15	2		1						24
2 Vocational, not graded (3 classes).....						1	15	18	1							35
3 Vocational, not graded.....						2	2	8	1							13
Full Time Vocational.....								3	7	1	1	12				139
Totals	32	33	36	40	33	24	25	30	27	44	41	23	15	4	2	409

Years Attended by Grades, October 15, 1957

Grade															School Totals	
	0-1 years	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	
JUNIOR SCHOOL																
Preparatory 1 (7 classes).....	35	24	5													64
Preparatory 2 (4 classes).....	2	12	17	6												37
Preparatory 3 (6 classes).....	2	4	5	32	18											61
Grade 1 (2 classes).....	1			7	12											20 182
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																
1 Academic or Grade 2.....	1			1		3	7		1							13
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes).....	2	1	1	1		6	9	5								25
3 Academic or Grade 4.....	1				1		1	4	4							12
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	2	1	1	1	3	3	6	2								19
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	2	2		1	4	2	3	4	1							19 88
SENIOR SCHOOL																
1 Academic or Grade 6.....				1					1	9	2					12
2 Academic or Grade 7 (2 classes).....	1	2	1		2				1	7	8	1				23
3 Academic or Grade 8.....	1											6				7
4 Academic or Grade 9.....							1			1	2	1				6
Graduating Class or Grade 10.....													6	1		7
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....		1			1	3	2	9	2	6						24
2 Vocational, not graded (3 classes).....	4	2		2		2	3	1	2	5	6	8				35
3 Vocational, not graded.....	1			3	1	1	1		1	2	2	1				13
Full Time Vocational.....					2				3		1	4	2			12 139
Totals	49	51	36	44	33	29	29	19	26	25	24	21	13	9	1	409

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Deaf.

TABLE 81—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

A—Enrolment by Age and Grade—October 15, 1957

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	22-23 years	26-27 years	TOTALS
Auxiliary.....					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Grade 1.....	1	8	8	2	1			1											21
Grade 2.....	1	1	6	1															9
Grade 3.....			6	10	1	1		1											19
Grade 4.....				1	5	4	7	1	1				1						20
Grade 5.....					10	3	2	1	1										17
Grade 6.....						2	5	4	4										15
Grade 7.....						3	4	1	2	1	1								12
Grade 8.....							1	3	4	1	2								11
Grade 9.....							1	3	3	1	4	1		1					14
Grade 10.....								6	6	7	6	1	1						27
Grade 11.....									1		1					1			3
Grade 12.....										1	2	1	1				1		6
Totals.....	1	9	9	15	18	16	14	13	14	13	16	11	15	10	2	3	1	1	181

B—Visual Acuity

New Pupils—October, 1957	Boys	Girls	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....	4	5	9
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other.....	2		2
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other.....	3	2	5
Light perception in both eyes.....	1	2	3
Light perception in one eye—blind in other.....	3	2	5
Blind in both eyes.....	4	5	9
Totals.....	17	16	33
All Pupils—October, 1957	Boys	Girls	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....	42	19	61
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other.....	12	6	18
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other.....	14	9	23
Light perception in both eyes.....	15	7	22
Light perception in one eye—blind in other.....	7	12	19
Blind in both eyes.....	15	23	38
Totals.....	105	76	181

C—Eye Conditions Producing Loss of Vision

New Pupils—October, 1957	Boys	Girls	Total
Congenital Cataracts.....	3	3	6
Keratitis.....	1	1	2
Retinitis and Choroiditis.....	2	1	3
Myopia.....	1	1	2
Optic Atrophy.....	3	3	6
Retrolental Fibroplasia.....	3	6	9
Microphthalmus.....	2	1	3
Traumatic Lesions.....	2		2
Totals.....	17	16	33
All Pupils—October, 1957	Boys	Girls	Total
Congenital Cataracts.....	17	15	32
Keratitis.....	4	3	7
Iritis and Uveitis.....	6	3	9
Aniridia and Coloboma of Iris.....	10	8	18
Retinitis and Choroiditis.....	14	9	23
Myopia.....	6	3	9
Optic Atrophy.....	15	11	26
Glaucoma.....	9	6	15
Retrolental Fibroplasia.....	10	12	22
Microphthalmus.....	7	6	13
Traumatic Lesions.....	5		5
Steven Johnson's Disease.....	2		2
Totals.....	105	76	181

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Blind.

TABLE 82—MUSIC
(a) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS
Proportion of Schools Offering a Course in Music

	1956-57	1957-58
Cities.....	100%	100%
Counties.....	89	87
Districts.....	67	63
R.C. Separate.....	51	48
All Schools.....	86	83

(b) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	No. of Schools offering a course in Music (1) 1957-58	Percentage of Schools offering a course in Music				
		1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Music Grade 9—Vocal.....	210	64%	67%	60%	57%	54%
Instrumental.....	130	22	25	30	32	33
Music Grade 10—Vocal.....	103	34	35	31	28	26
Instrumental.....	122	18	23	27	28	32
Music Grade 11—Vocal.....	53	13	15	15	13	13
Instrumental.....	76	14	16	20	22	25
Music Grade 12—Vocal.....	39	14	11	14	10	10
Instrumental.....	81	13	12	15	18	21
Music Grade 13—Vocal.....	8	1	1	2	2	2
Instrumental.....	8	.....	.....	1	1	2

(1) For the purpose of this table the total number of secondary schools is taken as 386.

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools		1956-57	1957-58
Orchestras		(No.)	(No.)
Bands		78	88
Choirs		103	118
Operas		249	250
		29	33

Source: Director of Music.

TABLE 83—MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
September, 1957

Municipality	Assessed Population	Assessment For General Purposes (\$'000) 1956	Number of Schools In Operation						Number of Teaching Areas In Operation						Full-time Teaching Staff			
			Pub.	Sep.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Total	
1. Toronto.....	643,791	1,637,578	91	41	157	68,788	19,685	19,603	108,076	1,981	493	835	3,309	2,160	502	932	3,594	
2. Leaside.....	16,590	61,291	3	1	5	2,122	402	907	3,431	67	11	32	110	78	10	39	127	
3. Mimico.....	13,309	22,623	2	1	4	1,220	502	539	2,261	38	12	24	74	34	12	27	73	
4. New Toronto.....	9,878	35,361	3	1	5	1,552	353	656	2,561	42	8	27	77	45	8	29	82	
5. Weston.....	9,330	19,888	3	1	5	1,324	317	1,298	2,939	44	10	49	103	45	9	59	113	
6. Forest Hill.....	19,568	58,581	4	....	2	6	2,228	....	1,022	3,250	72	....	38	110	78	....	45
7. Long Branch.....	9,898	15,430	2	1	3	1,418	400	1,818	39	11	50	44	10	54
8. Swansea.....	8,450	19,152	1	....	1	800	....	....	800	27	....	....	27	30	....	....	30
9. Etobicoke.....	99,637	289,780	39	7	5	18,279	2,854	4,146	25,279	513	82	147	742	582	70	178	830	
10. Scarborough.....	131,709	251,490	60	7	4	71	27,873	3,340	4,632	35,845	794	89	157	1,040	953	88	198	1,239
11. York Township.....	113,368	186,037	21	3	4	28	13,857	1,979	3,647	19,483	392	46	118	556	446	46	165	657
12. East York Township.....	68,529	105,183	16	2	5	23	7,860	827	1,999	10,686	242	19	64	325	263	20	84	367
13. North York Township.....	165,544	371,809	62	8	5	75	31,144	3,136	5,485	39,765	939	80	196	1,215	1,049	79	253	1,381
Total—Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	1,309,601	3,074,203	307	73	54	434	178,465	33,795	43,934	256,194	5,190	861	1,687	7,738	5,807	854	2,009	8,670

Source: Elementary-and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.
 Department of Municipal Affairs.

TABLE 84—THE MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
Salary Frequency Showing Full-Time Teachers Including Principals as of September, 1957

Salary Range	Public Schools			R.C. Separate Schools			Secondary Schools		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Over \$1,065.00									
\$1,025.1—\$1,065.00									
9.851—10.250		2*	2						
9.451—9.850		59	2						
9.051—9.450		11	2						
\$ 8,651—\$ 9,050.00	52		52						
8.251—8,650.00	35		35	42		42			
7.851—8,250.00	41		41	44		44			
7.451—7,850.00	41		41	56		56			
7.051—7,450.00	61		61	78		78			
\$ 6,651—\$ 7,050.00	81		81	122		122			
6.251—6,650.00	142		142	233		233			
5.851—6,250.00	74		74	179		179			
5.451—5,850.00	174		174	675		675			
5.051—5,450.00	115		115	448		448			
\$ 4,651—\$ 5,050.00	115		115	425		425			
4.251—4,650.00	112		112	365		365			
3.851—4,250.00	103		103	407		407			
3.451—3,850.00	125		125	418		418			
3.051—3,450.00	148		148	501		501			
\$ 2,651—\$ 3,050.00	193		193	706		706			
2.251—2,650.00				899		899			
Below \$1,851—2,250.00		2	2	8		8	20	104	215
				2		2	14	97	124
								153	153
Totals	1,686	4,121	5,807	92	762	854	1,345	664	2,009
Median	\$5,208	\$4,228	\$4,502	\$2,933	\$2,706	\$2,724	\$6,743	\$5,844	\$6,498
Average	\$5,343	\$4,370	\$4,645	\$3,081	\$2,660	\$2,706	\$6,579	\$5,947	\$6,392

*Over \$9,850.

Source: Elementary-and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957.

TABLE 85—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES
as of December 31, 1957
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

G. A. Pearson, B.A., Superintendent of Elementary Education.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. G. Chatterton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. H. Kennedy, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
B. E. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. P. O'Neill, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. C. Vanderburgh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
S. A. Watson, B.A., Superintendent of Curriculum.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
S. D. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. R. McCarthy, M.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. B. Routley, M.A., Superintendent of Professional Development.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. B. Healy, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent of Special Services.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
J. F. Stinson, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. K. Clarke, B.A., Director of Auxiliary Education Services.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
F. J. Clute, B.A., Director of Guidance Services.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
C. D. Gaitskill, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Art.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
J. W. Grimon, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Audio-Visual Education.....	244 College St., Toronto 5
L. M. McKenzie, B.A., Director of Correspondence Courses.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Doc., Director of Music.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Director of Music.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director of Physical and Health Education.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
A. McLeod, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS
(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed.....	Public School Board, 208 Bridge St. E., Belleville
Brantford.....	R. Reid, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools..... R. N. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... R. C. Davis, M.A., Ph.D., M.Mus., A.T.C.M.	Central School, 60 Sheridan St., Brantford
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education.....	Board of Education, Harrison Hall, Chatham
Fort William.....	T. A. S. McKee, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	400 Catherine St., Fort William
Guelph.....	F. A. Hamilton, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education.....	Board of Education, 385 Woolwich St., Guelph
Hamilton.....	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education..... V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... J. W. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... G. R. Force, B.A., B.Paed..... G. J. Patterson, B.A., B.Paed..... L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed..... W. A. Tindale, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 357 Hunter St W., Hamilton
Kingston.....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... H. C. Hunter, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 329 Johnson St., Kingston
Kitchener.....	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed..... H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.....	Victoria School, Kitchener

TABLE 85—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
London.....	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education..... W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... M. W. Chalmers, B.A., B.Paed..... J. N. Given, B.A., M.Ed.....	Board of Education, Municipal Building, London
Middlesex No. 4 (London Township School Area No. 2)	G. S. Sleightholm, M.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools..... C. W. Roberts, B.A.....	1837 Churchill St., London
Oshawa.....	C. M. Elliott, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools..... W. J. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 179 Simcoe St. S., Oshawa
Ottawa.....	W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector..... H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Com., B.Paed..... G. Peacock, B.A., M.Ed..... P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed..... M. R. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.....	330 Gilmour St., Ottawa 4
Peterborough.....	E. P. Ray, M.A., Ph.D., Director of Education..... D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... J. G. Nichols, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, City Hall, Peterborough
St. Catharines.....	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... C. E. Potts, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 15 Welland Ave., St. Catharines
Sarnia.....	W. Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... B. A. McPhedran, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, Wellington at Vidal St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie.....	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... A. H. McGrigor, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, Central School, Sault Ste. Marie
Sudbury.....	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Public School Board, 296 Van Horne St., Sudbury
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (City of Toronto)	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education..... Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... W. McKay, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... R. S. Godbold, B.A., B.Paed..... M. K. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed..... J. M. McEachern, B.A., B.Paed..... C. W. Maedel, B.A., B.Paed..... T. H. W. Martin, B.A., D.Paed..... H. L. Martyn, B.A., B.Paed..... D. Mewhort, B.A., B.Paed..... E. Seger, B.A., B.Paed..... N. A. Sweetman, B.A., B.Paed.....	155 College St., Toronto 2B 57 Ariay Cres., Willowdale 155 College St., Toronto 2B 28 Glenellen Dr. E., Toronto 10 92 Rego Rd., Toronto 10 155 College St., Toronto 2B 32 Langford Ave., Toronto 6 179 Chaplin Cres., Toronto 12 34 Elsfield Rd., Toronto 18 155 College St., Toronto 2B
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools..... L. W. Smith, B.A., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... P. W. Buddenhagen, B.A., B.Paed..... A. M. Turner, B.A., M.Ed.....	Etobicoke Board of Education, 4969 Dundas St. W., Toronto 18
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Lakeshore District) (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Lakeshore District Board of Education, 71 Second St., New Toronto
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (North York)	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... H. R. Partlow, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... D. L. Bornhold, B.A., B.Paed..... W. J. McIntosh, M.A., D.Paed..... G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed..... L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed..... P. D. Windrim, B.A., B.Paed.....	North York Board of Education, 15 Oakburn Cres., Willowdale

TABLE 85—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Scarborough)	R. H. King, M.A., Director of Education..... R. L. Burns, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools..... A. S. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... L. A. Code, B.A., M.Ed..... F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed..... J. J. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed..... C. S. Lougheed, B.A., M.Ed.....	Scarborough Board of Education, 2472 Eglinton Ave. E., Scarborough P.O.
Welland No. 4..... (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby)	R. A. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... D. G. Warren, B.A., M.Ed.....	1773 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
Windsor.....	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... K. H. D. Hall, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 451 Park St. W., Windsor

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant No. 1.....	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed..... N. E. Ward, B.A., M.Ed.....	Court House, Brantford
Bruce No. 1.....	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed..... W. S. Hougham, B.A., B.Ed.....	Walkerton
Bruce No. 2 and Grey No. 5.....	A. W. Smith, B.A., M.Ed.....	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Carleton No. 1 and Russell No. 1.....	R. K. Vogan, B.A., B.Paed.....	1241 Wellington St., Ottawa 3
Carleton No. 3.....	C. A. Rath, B.A.....	1241 Wellington St., Ottawa 3
Dufferin No. 1.....	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed.....	P.O. Drawer 350, Orangeville
Dundas No. 1.....	M. N. Hutchison, B.A.....	Winchester
Durham No. 1.....	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 1139, Bowmanville
Durham No. 2.....	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.....	5 Queen St., Port Hope
Elgin No. 1 and City of St. Thomas.....	A. D. McColl, B.A.....	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Elgin No. 2.....	R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed.....	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Essex No. 1.....	F. A. Leitch, B.A., M.Ed..... G. F. Mann, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 2.....	E. W. Young, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 3.....	C. R. Crawford, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 781, Kingsville
Essex No. 11.....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Frontenac No. 1 and Addington No. 1.....	R. C. Earl, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sharbot Lake
Frontenac No. 2.....	J. E. Horton, B.A., B.Paed.....	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Frontenac No. 3 and Lennox No. 2.....	T. J. Heath, B.A., B.Paed.....	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 1.....	H. L. Welch, B.A., B.Ed.....	Alexandria
Glengarry No. 11.....	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.....	Alexandria
Grenville No. 1.....	W. H. Knisley, B.A., B.Ed.....	Prescott
Grey No. 1 and City of Owen Sound.....	A. F. Brown, B.A.....	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 2.....	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.....	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 3.....	W. G. Rae, B.A., B.Paed.....	Hanover
Haldimand No. 1.....	T. R. Brown, B.A.....	Caledonia
Haliburton No. 1, Peterborough No. 3 and Victoria No. 2	A. Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed.....	Minden

TABLE 85—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Halton No. 1	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed. R. F. Bornhold, B.A., M.Ed. E. F. Jordan, B.A., M.Ed.	Milton
Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Haliburton No. 2	J. H. Bates, B.A., B.Ed.	Bancroft
Hastings No. 2 and Prince Edward No. 2	A. Cummins, B.A., M.Ed.	379 Front St., Belleville
Hastings No. 3	G. W. C. Nelson, B.A., B.Paed.	Tweed
Hastings No. 5 and Northumberland No. 4	C. E. McMullen, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 348, Trenton
Huron No. 1	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.	Goderich
Huron No. 2	G. G. Gardiner, B.A., B.Paed.	Goderich
Huron No. 3	G. J. Goman, B.A., B.Ed.	483 Main St. S., Exeter
Kent No. 1	E. C. Evans, B.A.	143 Wellington St. W., Chatham
Kent No. 2	A. A. Gilroy, B.A.	143 Wellington St. W., Chatham
Kent No. 11	*H. J. Payette, B.A.	143 Wellington St. W., Chatham
Lambton No. 1	R. J. Carter, B.A., B.Paed.	184½ North Front St., Sarnia
Lambton No. 2	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.	Petrolia
Lanark No. 1 and Leeds No. 3	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed. Mrs. H. B. Paul, B.A.	Perth
Lanark No. 2 and Carleton No. 2	G. M. Nobes, B.A., B.Paed.	Carleton Place
Leeds No. 1	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.	Gananoque
Leeds No. 2	G. Young, B.A.	Brockville
Lennox No. 1, Addington No. 2 and Hastings No. 4	H. H. Langford, B.A.	Box 150, Napanee
Lincoln No. 1	A. Klim, B.A., B.Paed.	12 Main St. W., Grimsby
Lincoln No. 2 and Welland No. 6	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.	Kresge Bldg., St. Catharines
Lincoln No. 3	A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed.	Kresge Bldg., St. Catharines
Middlesex No. 1	H. G. Schlotzhauer, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 2	H. A. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 3	E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed. W. G. MacDonald, B.A., B.Ed.	Strathroy
Middlesex No. 4	See Page S-148.	
Norfolk No. 1	W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed.	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Norfolk No. 2	D. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Northumberland No. 1	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.	Brighton
Northumberland No. 2	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.	170 Albert St., Cobourg
Ontario No. 1	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.	Uxbridge
Ontario No. 2	A. Archibald, B.S.A. T. H. Houghton, B.A., M.Ed.	201 King St., Whitby
Oxford No. 1 and City of Woodstock	W. G. Anderson, B.A., B.Paed.	Woodstock
Oxford No. 2	A. P. Silcox, B.A., B.Paed.	Ingersoll
Peel No. 1	N. Muir, B.A., B.Paed.	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Peel No. 2	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed. G. T. Hackett, B.A., M.Ed.	30 Port St. E., Port Credit
Peel No. 3	E. R. Underhill, B.A.	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Perth No. 1	W. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Stratford
Perth No. 2 and City of Stratford	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.	City Hall, Stratford
Peterborough No. 1 and Northumberland No. 3	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Peterborough
Prescott No. 11 and Russell No. 11	*J. Lapensee, B.A.	Plantagenet

TABLE 85—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Prescott No. 12.....	*G. C. Filion, B.A., M.Ed.....	Hawkesbury
Prince Edward No. 1.....	H. L. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.....	Picton
Renfrew No. 1.....	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.....	Pembroke
Renfrew No. 2.....	G. A. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed.....	Renfrew
Renfrew No. 3.....	B. H. Bennett, B.A., B.Paed.....	Eganville
Renfrew No. 4.....	R. H. Field, B.A., B.Ed.....	Pembroke
Russell No. 12.....	*L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed.....	1255½ Bank St., Ottawa
Simcoe No. 1.....	K. J. Ellis, B.A.....	Municipal Bldg., Midland
Simcoe No. 2 and Ontario No. 3.....	D. A. Lapp, M.A., M.Ed.....	Orillia
Simcoe No. 3.....	L. W. Clark, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 130, Alliston
Simcoe No. 4 and Grey No. 4.....	J. B. Mitchell, B.A., B.Ed.....	Collingwood
Simcoe No. 5.....	P. M. Scott, B.A., B.Paed.....	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 6.....	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A.....	69 Collier St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 7.....	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed.....	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 11.....	*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.....	557 Danforth Ave., Toronto 6
Stormont No. 1 and City of Cornwall.....	A. E. Kelley, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 1237, Cornwall
Stormont No. 2 and Glengarry No. 2.....	P. H. Torrance, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 1116, Cornwall
Toronto Metropolitan Area. (East York)	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed..... J. D. Hammer, B.A., B.Paed.....	11 White Pine Ave., Toronto 13 94 Ferris Rd., Toronto 16
Toronto Metropolitan Area. (Forest Hill, Leaside)	M. W. Holmes, B.A., M.Ed.....	14 Hesketh Court, Toronto 16
Toronto Metropolitan Area. (Swansea, Weston)	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	c/o Weston Bd. of Ed., Senior School, Ralph St., Weston
Toronto Metropolitan Area. (York)	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed..... R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed..... Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed.....	14 Foxpoint Rd., Toronto 15 103 Laurel Ave., Toronto 18 York Mansions, Apt. 207, 70 Clearview Heights, Toronto 9
Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2.....	E. C. Anderson, B.A.....	12 Francis St., Lindsay
Victoria No. 3.....	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.....	62 Wellington St., Lindsay
Waterloo No. 1 and City of Waterloo.....	D. W. Simpson, B.A.....	98 King St. S., Waterloo
Waterloo No. 2.....	S. D. Oakes, B.A.....	County Buildings, Kitchener
Waterloo No. 3 and City of Galt.....	C. Cornwell, B.A.....	9 Ainslie St. N., Galt
Welland No. 1 and City of Welland.....	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed.....	203 East Main St., Welland
Welland No. 2.....	E. G. Peterson, B.A., B.Paed.....	57 Division St., Welland
Welland No. 3.....	N. R. Wightman, B.A.....	39 Oakland Ave., Welland
Welland No. 4.....	See Page S-149.	
Welland No. 5 and City of Niagara Falls.....	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	437 Queen St., Niagara Falls
Welland No. 7 and Lincoln No. 4.....	E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.....	Mason Block, 21 Cross St., Welland
Wellington No. 1.....	E. I. Nelson, B.A., M.Ed.....	Fergus
Wellington No. 2.....	W. R. McVittie, B.A.....	70 Suffolk St., Guelph
Wentworth No. 1.....	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed..... Miss E. M. Deyell, M.A..... C. W. Gabel, B.A., B.Paed.....	Purnell Bldg., 64 Hughson St. S., Hamilton
York No. 1.....	E. M. Dunn, B.A., B.Paed.....	225 Cedar St., Newmarket
York No. 2.....	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed.....	190 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 3.....	M. Hallman, B.A., B.Paed.....	190 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 4.....	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	c/o Weston Bd. of Ed., Senior School, Ralph St., Weston

TABLE 85—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Algoma No. 1.....	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Sault Ste. Marie
Cochrane No. 1.....	R. G. Boyce, B.A., B.Ed.....	Cochrane
Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5.....	J. C. McClelland, B.A., M.Ed.....	301 Lakeshore Rd., Timmins
Cochrane No. 11.....	*A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing
Cochrane No. 12.....	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., B.Ed.....	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Kenora No. 1.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed..... C. G. M. Smith, B.A., B.Paed.....	417 Third St. S., Kenora
Manitoulin No. 1, Algoma No. 3 and Sudbury No. 3.....	S. Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay
Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3 and Parry Sound No. 2.....	D. E. Kennedy, B.A.....	Huntsville
Muskoka No. 3.....	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed.....	Bracebridge
Nipissing No. 2, Parry Sound No. 1 and City of North Bay.....	J. W. Trusler, B.A., M.Ed.....	359 Fraser St., North Bay
Nipissing No. 12.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 91, 269 Main St. W., North Bay
Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2.....	D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Parry Sound
Rainy River No. 1.....	P. C. Anderson, B.A.....	Box 366, Fort Frances
Sudbury No. 1.....	E. C. Reeb, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 2.....	G. F. Ross, B.A., B.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 4, Algoma No. 4 and Nipissing No. 1.....	A. J. MacLean, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 11.....	*J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 12 and Algoma No. 11.....	*J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 13.....	*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Temiskaming No. 1 and Cochrane No. 3.....	J. F. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 607, Kirkland Lake
Temiskaming No. 2.....	M. C. Napper, B.A.....	Haileybury
Temiskaming No. 11 and Nipissing No. 11.....		Haileybury
Thunder Bay No. 1.....	R. R. Steele, B.A., M.Ed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 2.....	J. S. Lowcock, B.A., B.Paed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 3 (City of Port Arthur).....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 4 and Rainy River No. 2.....	J. A. Martin, B.A., B.Ed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Port Arthur

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Alexandria Division.....	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.....	Alexandria
Barrie Division.....	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A.....	69 Collier St., Barrie
Chatham Division.....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	143 Wellington St. W., Chatham
Cornwall Division.....	H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.....	Box 517, Cornwall
Haileybury Division.....		Haileybury
Hamilton Division No. 1.....	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.. F. P. Cunningham, B.A., M.Ed.....	346 Main St. E., Hamilton
Hamilton Division No. 2.....	J. D. Hogan, B.A., B.Paed.....	346 Main St. E., Hamilton
Hawkesbury Division.....	*G. C. Filion, B.A., M.Ed.....	Hawkesbury
Hearst Division.....	L. L. Charette, B.A.....	Hearst
Kapuskasing Division.....	*A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 368, Kapuskasing
Kingston Division.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	1082 Princess St., Kingston

TABLE 85—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS (Concluded)

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Kitchener Division.....	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	County Buildings, Kitchener
London Division.....	K. J. Regan, B.A.....	389 Queens Ave., London
North Bay Division No. 1.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 91, 269 Main St. W., North Bay
North Bay Division No. 2.....	R. M. Surtees, B.A., B.Ed.....	359 Fraser St., North Bay
Ottawa Division No. 1.....	A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D., P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed., R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 2.....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 3.....	F. Choquette, B.A.....	145 Roger Rd., Ottawa 1
Ottawa Division No. 4.....	W. K. Shea, B.A., M.Ed.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 5.....	*L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed.....	1255½ Bank St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 6.....	L. J. Dupuis, M.A., B.Com.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Peterborough Division.....	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.....	103½ Royal Bank Bldg., Peterborough
Plantagenet Division.....	*J. Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet
Port Arthur Division.....	J. F. Leonard, M.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Renfrew Division.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew
St. Catharines Division.....	G. D. Dwyer, B.A., B.Ed.....	50 Church St., St. Catharines
Sarnia Division.....	J. J. Schnekenburger, B.A.....	150½ North Front St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie Division.....	F. R. Mills, B.A., B.Paed.....	13 Angelina St., Sault Ste. Marie
Stratford Division.....	W. H. Bulger, B.A.....	101 Douglas St., Stratford
Sudbury Division No. 1.....	*J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 2.....	*J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 3.....	*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 4.....	B. A. Hoy, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Timmins Division.....	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., B.Ed.....	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Toronto Division No. 1.....	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.....	47 Browning Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Division No. 2.....	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	42 Lynngrove Ave., Toronto 18
Toronto Division No. 3.....	Miss R. Lynch, B.A., B.Paed.....	358 Quebec Ave., Toronto 9
Toronto Division No. 4.....	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed.....	4 Devondale Ave., Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 5.....	W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 10
Toronto Division No. 6.....	*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.....	557 Danforth Ave., Toronto 6
Welland Division.....	A. Kuska, B.A.....	203 East Main St., Welland
Windsor Division No. 1.....	A. M. McNamara, B.A.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 2.....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 3.....	J. F. Johnston, B.A.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor

*—This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools.

Source: Elementary Education Branch.

**TABLE 86—SECONDARY SCHOOL INSPECTORS
as of September 1, 1957**

S. D. Rendall, B.A., Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto
F. C. Asbury, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
E. J. Davies, B.Sc., Assistant Superintendent.....	
A. K. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	
A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc., P.Eng., Assistant Superintendent.....	
W. R. Stewart, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
R. H. Wallace, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	

**Secondary School Inspectors
Parliament Buildings
INSPECTORATE OR SUBJECT**

A. W. Bishop, B.A.....	Mathematics
Mary A. Clarke, M.A.....	Home Economics
N. Davies, B.A.....	Agriculture
T. O. W. Fowler, B. Com., B.Paed.....	Vocational Schools
A. Gamble.....	Vocational Schools
D. W. Gordon.....	Industrial Arts
G. P. Hillmer, B.A.....	Vocational Schools
J. F. Kinlin, B.Paed.....	Science
H. Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed.....	Renfrew, Prescott and Russell and Special French
F. M. Mitchell, B.Sc.....	Vocational Schools
Gladys R. Munnings, B.A.....	English
Mary I. Mustard, B.A., B.L.S.....	Libraries
D. Steinhauer, B.A.....	Modern Languages
J. F. Swayze, B.A., B.Paed.....	History

Resident Secondary School Inspectors

J. F. Guenther, B.A.....	Wentworth, Lincoln, Welland, Brant, Haldimand.....	132 Cline Crescent, Hamilton
G. E. Johnson, M.A.....	Halton, Peel, Ontario, and York outside Metropolitan Toronto.....	21 Oakview Avenue, Toronto
W. T. Laing, B.A.....	Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Elgin.....	43 Lisgar Street, Wallaceburg
E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.....	Perth, Huron, Oxford, Waterloo, Norfolk.....	591 Grant Street, Woodstock
A. H. McKague, B.A.....	Rainy River, Kenora, Thunder Bay, Patricia Algoma, Sudbury West, Manitoulin.....	400 Catherine Street, Fort William
J. R. Thomson, B.A., B.Paed....	Cochrane, Temiskaming, Nipissing, Sudbury, Muskoka, Parry Sound.....	915 Bloem Street, North Bay
W. S. Turner, B.A., LL.D.....	Hastings, Lennox and Addington, Prince Edward, Northumberland and Durham, Peterborough, Victoria, Haliburton.....	346 Victoria Avenue, Belleville
D. J. Wilson, M.A.....	Simcoe, Grey, Bruce, Wellington, Dufferin.....	17 Hales Crescent, Guelph
W. T. Ziegler, B.S.A., M.A.....	Carleton, Leeds and Grenville, Dundas, Stormont and Glengarry, Frontenac, Lanark.....	102 Water Street East, Brockville

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 87—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of September 1st, 1958

Years of reprinting without revision are indicated.

A. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 1 to 8

1. Programmes of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 of the Public and Separate Schools, reprinted with minor revisions in 1955.
2. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
3. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
4. Circular I. 3, Guidance in the Intermediate Division, 1950 and 1953.
5. Curriculum I. 4, Supplementary Reading List for Grades 7 to 10, 1951, with additions 1954, 1955.
6. Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, Grades 7 to 10, 1952.
7. Curriculum P. 5, Physical Education, Primary Division, 1956.

B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

8. Curriculum: 1, Revision of Curriculum, December 10, 1949.
9. Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade 8 and Admission to Grade 9, March 30, 1950.
10. Curriculum: 3, Establishment of Local Committees on Curriculum, May 15, 1950.
11. Curriculum: 7, Memorandum re Curriculum, Progress of the Revision, 1952.

C. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 9 to 13

12. Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas for 1958-59. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
13. Circular H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades 9 to 13, 1958-59. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
14. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use 1951.
15. Courses in the various subjects of Grades 11, 12, and 13. These should be requested by subject and grade.
16. Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils 1955.
17. Circular 14, Text-books Authorized and Recommended for 1958-59.
18. Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, 1959.
19. Circular 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-Speaking Pupils for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, 1959.

D. TEACHING AIDS

Art

20. Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949, 1956.
21. Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952, 1956.
22. Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953.
23. Art Education during Adolescence, 1954.
24. Children and Their Pictures, 1954.

Library

25. Teachers' Library Catalogue.

Music

26. Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944.
27. Circular Mus. 2, Music in Rural Schools, 1946.
28. Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.
29. Circular Mus. 4, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.
30. Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to the Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1955.
31. Circular Mus. 10, Operettas, Music Plays and Cantatas.
32. Music Appreciation Through Listening, for Elementary Schools, 1950, 1953.

Radio

33. School Radio Broadcasts, October, April, 1958-59.

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instructions

34. List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949.
35. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.

E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS

36. Visual Education Catalogue.
37. Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, 1958.
38. Teaching Try-Out Experience, 1950.
39. Calendar of the Teachers' College, 1958.
40. Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 1958.

F. SCHOOL ACTS

41. The Department of Education Act, 1954.
42. The Public Schools Act.
43. The Schools Administration Act, 1954.
44. The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1954.
45. The Separate Schools Act.
46. The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act, 1953.
47. The Teachers' Superannuation Act.
48. The Teaching Profession Act.
49. The Trade Schools Regulation Act.
50. The Public Libraries Act.

G. REGULATIONS

51. Elementary Schools.
52. Secondary Schools.
53. Elementary-School Inspectors' Certificates.
54. Supervisory Officers.
55. Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.
56. School Attendance.
57. General Legislative Grants.
58. Grants for Non-Profit Camps.
59. Assistance in the Cost of Educating Retarded Children.
60. Programmes of Recreation.
61. Public Libraries.

Source: Registrar's Branch.

8. Financial Statistics

TABLE 88—FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF ONTARIO SCHOOL BOARDS
 (CALENDAR YEAR 1956)

Item	Elementary School Boards			Secondary School Boards			All School Boards
	Public	R. C. Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	Total	
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1955).....	10,554,482	1,370,621	11,925,103	3,588,198	1,332,792	4,920,990	16,846,093
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	35,109,975	12,140,178	47,451,153	18,624,421	2,714,337	21,338,758	68,799,911
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government (2).....	198,331	32,867	231,198	653,141	219,107	872,248	1,103,446
4. Township Grant.....	3,869,274		3,869,274				3,869,274
5. Local Tax Levy (3).....	12,924,569	1,14,763	13,035,633	3,653,668	13,937,795	4,991,463	164,257,076
6. Tuition Fees, etc. (4).....	253,100	1,365,202	1,618,302	3,246,908	2,952,164	6,199,070	7,664,272
7. Other Receipts (4).....	5,744,079	1,431,444	7,175,523	8,060,074	1,235,875	3,444,926	10,622,449
8. Temporary Loans (5).....	2,839,052	8,060,074	8,945,210	3,417,762	128,344	8,945,210	17,005,284
9. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1956).....	705,069	425,015	1,130,084				1,600,190
10. Total, Items 1-9.....	164,096,348	31,416,876	195,513,224	73,662,357	22,520,414	96,182,771	291,695,995
B—Payments							
1. Instruction.....	88,219,906	13,752,101	101,972,007	29,556,805	12,358,097	41,914,920	143,886,909
2. Total, Current Operations (inc. 1) (6).....	123,724,929	19,658,091	143,383,020	41,468,554	18,331,308	59,799,862	203,132,882
3. Tuition Fees.....	1,215,357	142,919	1,218,276	4,476,679	246	4,476,679	5,665,201
4. Transportation.....	3,150,426	743,777	3,894,203	4,383,721	8,905	4,392,626	8,286,829
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments) (7).....	11,900,327	4,780,950	16,501,277	6,722,638	1,189,910	7,912,538	24,413,815
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	5,230,957	1,124,381	6,355,338	1,325,782	200,193	2,454,975	8,601,313
7. Extraneous Payments (8).....	2,527,637	4,95,005	3,022,642	2,337,397	434,693	2,772,090	5,794,732
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1955).....					57,795	1,936,652	1,936,652
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	5,383,466	386,153	5,699,619	8,787,112		8,787,112	16,894,255
10. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1956).....	10,759,691	1,472,015	12,231,706	4,024,627	1,577,364	5,601,991	17,833,697
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	164,096,348	31,416,876	195,513,224	73,662,357	22,520,414	96,182,771	291,695,995
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1955).....	4,570,455	2,565,664	7,136,119	3,579,497	114,112	3,693,609	10,829,728
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	25,255,847	9,849,170	35,075,017	15,631,948	2,171,757	17,785,685	52,860,712
3. Other Capital Income (9).....	3,342,001	1,468,527	4,810,928	2,272,375	89,671	2,362,046	7,112,974
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	33,138,303	13,883,761	47,022,064	21,465,810	2,375,540	23,841,350	70,863,414
B—Payments							
1. Total, Capital Payments (10).....	29,014,711	12,100,201	41,114,912	17,479,985	1,926,017	19,406,002	60,520,914
2. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1956).....	4,123,592	1,783,560	5,907,152	3,985,825	449,523	4,435,348	10,342,500
3. Total, Items 1-2.....	33,138,303	13,883,761	47,022,064	21,465,810	2,375,540	23,841,350	70,863,414

(1) Not included here are grants to the Metropolitan Toronto School Board; Public School Boards—\$7,436,197; Secondary School Boards—\$2,963,372. This item includes superannuation deducted by the boards in 1956.

(2) Includes receipts for the education of non-resident pupils from territorial districts and Ontario Government establishments, for the transportation of non-resident (elementary) pupils and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(3) In the case of the municipalities composing Metropolitan Toronto, this item includes maintenance assistance payments from the Metropolitan Toronto School Board.

(4) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital fund, rentals, fees from individuals and subscriptions in lieu of taxation.

(5) Amount received during 1956.

(6) Includes: instruction, instructional supplies, administration, plant operation, plant maintenance, auxiliary services, tuition fees paid to other school boards and transportation.

(7) Comprises principal and interest paid or set aside in 1956 by the issuing authority.

(8) Includes transfers to capital fund, payment for milk for free distribution, rebates of receipts and refunds of taxation to individuals paying fees to other boards, payments for school health services, etc.

(9) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

(10) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

Source: Annual Financial Reports of Ontario School Boards, 1936.

TABLE 89—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
Public School Boards
 (CALENDAR YEAR 1956)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Total	\$
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT								
A—Receipts								
1. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1955)	\$ 1,195,019	\$ 684,115	\$ 317,164	\$ 720,430	\$ 7,602,208	\$ 35,546		\$ 10,554,482
2. Grant from Provincial Government (1)	7,173,890	4,830,911	1,682,557	2,988,017	17,591,490	1,043,910		35,310,971
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government	38,809	39,117	5,849	20,351	7,863	17,342		198,331
4. Township Grant								3,869,274
5. Local Tax Levy								101,379,044
6. Tuition Fees								1,112,072
7. Other Receipts (2)								5,746,079
8. Temporary Loans								5,221,022
9. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1956)								705,069
10. Total, Items 1-9	56,839,421	19,224,854	5,740,876	29,178,213	50,608,299	2,504,685		164,096,348
B—Payments								
1. Instruction	34,441,132	11,269,173	3,051,316	17,053,728	20,967,772	1,436,785		88,219,906
2. Total Current Operation (inc. 1)	48,297,730	15,311,509	4,216,738	24,497,605	29,535,775	1,864,372		123,724,929
3. Tuition Fees	48,432	47,784	3,269	128,599	581,101	284,172		1,075,237
4. Transportation	241,149	69,362	46,809	423,224	2,280,538	89,344		3,150,327
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments)	4,481,264	2,266,640	571,689	1,405,283	205,451	11,930,327		5,230,957
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds	1,622,517	4,631,816	174,448	1,053,192	1,915,588	172,030		2,527,637
7. Extraneous Payments	829,84	253,934	103,570	379,167	789,152	108,559		313,466
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1955)	132,110	34,923	2,411	473,470	4,579,227	15,433		5,383,558
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid	57	80,597	218,230	815,673	31,977	31,977		10,759,631
10. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1956)	1,187,378	714,289	383,712	7,612,678	45,961			
11. Total, Items 1-10	56,839,421	19,224,854	5,740,876	29,178,213	50,608,299	2,504,685		164,096,348
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT								
A—Receipts								
1. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1955)	948,260	981,254	190,450	594,794	1,851,756	3,741		4,570,455
2. Sale on Debentures or Capital Loans	9,777,892	2,864,283	731,925	5,469,055	6,382,692			25,225,847
3. Other Capital Income (3)	548,523	779,223	75,150	534,793	1,384,226	86		3,342,001
4. Total, Items 1-3	11,274,675	4,624,760	997,725	6,618,642	9,618,674	3,827		33,138,393
B—Payments								
1. Total Capital Payments (4)	10,021,299	3,957,600	864,124	5,784,469	8,387,133	86		29,014,711
2. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1956)	1,253,376	667,160	133,601	834,173	1,231,541	3741		4,123,532
3. Total, Items 1-2	11,274,675	4,624,760	997,725	6,618,642	9,618,674	3,827		33,138,303

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1956.
 (2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, fees from individuals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, contributions for free milk, etc.
 (3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of buildings or equipment, etc.
 (4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1956.

TABLE 90—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
Roman Catholic Separate School Boards
(CALENDAR YEAR 1956)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						\$
A—Receipts						
1. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1955)	\$ 315,094	337,057	\$ 48,550	\$ 63,039	\$ 606,881	1,370,621
2. Grants from Provincial Government	4,293,513	2,246,557	337,256	885,107	4,407,745	12,140,178
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government	16,529	8,559	.....	.....	7,779	32,867
4. Local Tax Levy	8,006,310	2,362,931	133,890	640,298	1,781,140	12,924,569
5. Tuition Fees	118,063	84,024	303,981	111,494	123,739	253,130
6. Other Receipts (2)	633,976	61,947	37,248	111,465	34,774	1,331,444
7. Temporary Loans	167,188	61,947	67,933	180,200	1,811,784	2,339,052
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1956)	209,066	61,953	7,055	17,240	12,701	425,015
9. Total, Items 1-8.	13,729,739	6,017,059	634,992	1,901,543	9,133,543	31,416,876
B—Payments						
1. Instruction	7,073,068	2,556,050	235,177	741,516	3,146,220	13,752,101
2. Total, Current Operations (inc. 1)	10,294,864	3,642,842	337,057	1,034,161	4,358,655	19,658,091
3. Tuition Fees	38,105	22,131	3,673	7,880	7,130	142,919
4. Transportation	138,654	90,747	21,843	29,868	46,665	743,777
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments)	2,012,965	916,345	133,744	295,564	1,212,332	4,570,950
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds	56,444	244,991	9,178	50,192	2,515,576	1,124,381
7. Extraneous Payments	119,829	109,165	12,039	130,919	12,199	386,153
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1955)	223,229	30,774	2,664	1,170	117,784	283,585
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid	120,232	54,644	66,885	10,876	1,884,48	65,054
10. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1956)	223,417	41,342	47,397	137,727	1,472,015	
11. Total, Items 1-10.	13,729,739	6,017,059	634,992	1,901,543	9,133,543	31,416,876
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1955)	1,162,199	442,548	55,768	316,315	588,834	2,565,664
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans	4,296,448	1,238,356	433,461	910,808	2,300,097	9,849,170
3. Other Capital Income (3)	520,187	195,963	49,775	98,395	60,007	1,468,927
4. Total, Items 1-3.	6,648,834	1,876,867	539,004	1,325,518	3,493,538	13,883,761
B—Payments						
1. Total, Capital Payments (4)	6,035,775	1,476,494	447,836	1,151,415	2,988,681	12,100,201
2. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1956)	613,059	400,373	91,168	174,103	50,857	1,783,560
3. Totals, Items 1-2.	6,648,834	1,876,867	539,004	1,325,518	3,493,538	13,883,761

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1956.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, fees from individuals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance to losses, sales of buildings or equipment, etc.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 91—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARDS
(Calendar Year 1956)**

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts			\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1955).....	2,246,225	1,342,338	375,502	369,265	587,660	4,520,990
2. Grants from Provincial Government(1).....	6,102,575	8,245,030	2,129,576	766,977	4,094,650	21,338,758
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	254,660	482,747	19,896	57,375	57,570	877,248
4. Township Grants.....						
5. Local Tax Levy.....						
6. Tuition Fees.....						
7. Other Receipts(2).....						
8. Temporary Loans.....						
9. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1956).....						
10. Total, Items 1-9.....	43,653,232	25,810,336	6,672,485	8,433,151	11,613,367	96,182,771
B—Payments						
1. Instruction.....	22,094,882	10,119,916	2,099,623	4,410,369	3,190,112	41,914,902
2. Total, Current Operations (Inc. 1).....	12,925,882	13,812,841	2,889,314	6,322,285	4,412,594	59,799,862
3. Tuition Fees.....	1,295,198	2,671,093	233,407	551,190	2,130,037	4,476,925
4. Transportation.....					1,139,407	
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments).....	521,936	1,991,45	638,755	639,933	929,506	3,932,626
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	3,175,724	2,732,119	663,643	361,546	7,912,538	
7. Extraneous Payments.....	1,239,710	517,540	103,344	244,257	141,104	2,245,975
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1955).....	1,094,615	81,693,6	429,214	329,991	301,334	2,722,090
9. Temporary Loan—Amount Repaid.....	73,828	38,605	2,689	3,043	1,193,652	
10. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1956).....	969,324	4,608,772	1,280,426	877,228	1,841,687	8,771,112
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	43,653,232	25,810,336	6,672,485	8,433,151	11,613,367	96,182,771
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1955).....	685,414	1,499,572	482,315	102,005	924,303	3,693,609
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	10,061,672	3,985,553	596,221	2,289,065	876,184	17,755,695
3. Other Capital Income (3).....	915,785	571,025	11,898	397,294	471,044	2,382,046
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	11,662,871	6,053,150	1,090,434	2,763,364	2,271,531	23,841,350
B—Payments						
1. Total, Capital Payments (4).....	9,572,244	5,124,895	946,462	1,918,514	1,843,887	19,406,002
2. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1956).....	2,090,627	926,555	143,972	844,850	427,644	4,435,348
3. Total, Items 1-2.....	11,662,871	6,053,150	1,090,434	2,763,364	2,271,531	23,841,350

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1956.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, fees from individuals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of buildings or equipment, etc.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1956.

TABLE 92—FINANCIAL STATISTICS

The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
(CALENDAR YEAR 1956)

	Public Schools	Secondary Schools	Total
REVENUE			
1. Grants from Provincial Government.....	7,436,197	2,963,372	10,399,569
2. Levy from the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	17,508,540	8,915,858	26,424,398
3. Share of Supplementary Taxes levied by area municipalities in 1956	386,639	190,711	577,350
4. Surplus from 1955.....	602,717	231,321	834,038
5. Total.....	25,934,093	12,301,262	38,235,355
EXPENDITURE			
1. Maintenance Assistance Payments (1).....	19,639,973	9,349,907	28,989,880
2. Cost of Auxiliary Classes in excess of maintenance assistance payments.	1,586,176	294,947	1,881,123
3. Portion of 1956 Non-Resident Fees.....	50,984	150,516	201,500
4. Cost of moving portable Schools.....	1,570	.....	1,570
5. Administration.....	82,236	20,559	102,795
6. Debenture Debt Charges:			
On debentures issued by Metropolitan Toronto.....	1,325,587	296,822	1,622,409
On debentures assumed by Metropolitan Toronto.....	2,912,392	1,623,818	4,536,210
7. Share of Tax Deficiencies incurred by area municipalities in 1956	130,753	58,946	189,699
8. Total Expenditures.....	25,729,670	11,795,516	37,525,186
9. Surplus for the year 1956.....	204,423	505,746	710,169
10. Total.....	25,934,093	12,301,262	38,235,355

(1) Included in item 5, "Local Tax Levy" Tables 88, 89 and 91.

NOTE: As a result of rounding, the component items may not add to the totals shown.

Source: The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 93—COST OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

EXPENDITURE	Calendar Year				
	1946 \$	1950 \$	1954 \$	1955 \$	1956 \$
1. Instruction.....	28,562,078	46,590,115	78,230,414	90,098,461	101,972,007
2. Total Current Operations (incl. 1)	40,420,676	67,057,534	111,424,131	127,064,268	143,383,020
3. Transportation.....	711,865	1,243,238	2,924,523	3,724,798	3,894,203
4. Capital Charges.....	3,638,151	5,474,510	14,641,207	14,456,655	16,501,277
5. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1,597,071	3,283,317	5,443,512	5,878,773	6,355,338
Total, Items 1-5.....	46,367,763	77,058,599	134,433,373	151,124,494	170,133,838
Average Daily Attendance.....	486,977	554,439	716,284	748,859	800,311
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.....	95.22	138.98	187.68	201.81	212.58

Source: Annual Reports of the Minister of Education for 1946, 1950 and 1954.

Annual Financial Reports of Ontario School Boards for 1955-56.

COST OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

EXPENDITURE	Calendar Year				
	1946 \$	1950 \$	1954 \$	1955 \$	1956 \$
1. Instruction.....	12,807,061	17,999,625	31,046,133	36,696,062	41,914,902
2. Total Current Operations (incl. 1)	18,597,582	27,377,625	44,441,121	52,253,092	59,799,862
3. Transportation.....	169,308	2,538,348	3,634,069	4,056,716	4,392,626
4. Capital Charges.....	2,682,565	4,004,520	6,668,687	7,377,612	7,912,538
5. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	568,527	1,074,055	2,485,045	2,499,071	2,245,975
Total, Items 1-5.....	22,017,982	34,994,548	57,228,922	66,186,491	74,351,001
Average Daily Attendance.....	106,657	115,284	141,230	148,187	162,544
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.....	206.44	303.55	405.22	446.64	457.42

Source: Annual Reports of the Minister of Education for 1946, 1950 and 1954.

Annual Financial Reports of Ontario School Boards for 1955-56.

INDEX

A	Page	Page	
Administrative Units.....	1, S-3, S-16	Correspondence Courses.....	S-141
Admissions.....	S-31, S-53, S-67, S-79	Courses of Study.....	12
Age-Grade:		Enrolment.....	13, S-141
All Schools.....	S-9	Curriculum.....	6
Blind, School for.....	S-143		
Deaf, School for.....	S-142		
French-Speaking.....	S-47		
Agriculture, Report on.....	9		
Certificates.....	S-111	D	
Enrolment in Summer Courses.....	S-17	Deaf, School for, Report on.....	15
Practical Work in.....	9	Age-Grade.....	S-142
Secondary Schools giving.....	S-110	Enrolment.....	15, S-142
Archives, Report on.....	18	Programme.....	16
Art, Report on.....	10	Departmental Examinations.....	13, S-106
Summer Courses.....	S-17	Departmental Summer Courses.....	S-17
Supervision and Training.....	10	Departmental Publications.....	S-155
Attendance, Report on School.....	19	Destination of Ex-Pupils.....	S-24
Compulsory Attendance.....	20	District, High School:	
Average Daily Attendance.....	S-3	Establishment of.....	S-82
Percentage Attendance.....	S-7	Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.....	13, S-108
Elementary.....	S-7	Dorset Workshop for Conservation.....	S-17
Employment Certificates.....	20, S-7, S-8		
Home Permits.....	20, S-7, S-8		
Officers' Reports.....	S-7		
Secondary.....	S-7		
Audio-Visual Education, Report on.....	10	E	
Film Service.....	10	Education—Summer Courses.....	S-17
Summer Courses.....	S-17	Elementary Education, Report on.....	1
Auxiliary Education Services, Report on.....	10	Elementary School Inspection.....	S-147
Classes—Types.....	S-43	Employment Certificates.....	20, S-7, S-8
Retarded Children.....	11, S-43	Enrolment:	
Services.....	10	All Schools.....	S-3, S-26
Statistics.....	S-40, S-43	Blind, School for the.....	15, S-143
Summer Courses.....	10, S-17	Deaf, School for the.....	15, S-142
		Elementary.....	S-26, S-31, S-36
B		Evening Classes.....	S-101
Blind, School for, Report on.....	15	French-Speaking.....	9, S-47, S-104
Age-Grade.....	S-143	Increase in.....	S-10
Enrolment.....	15, S-143	Protestant Separate.....	S-64
Ophthalmologist's Report.....	S-143	Public.....	S-53-62
Programme.....	15	Related to Population.....	S-8
Boards, Number of School.....	S-3, S-16	Secondary.....	S-79-102
Broadcasts, School.....	10	Special Industrial.....	S-101
Building Programme.....	2, 3, S-22	Separate.....	S-67-73
Bursaries.....	S-108	Summer Courses.....	S-17
		Teacher-Training Schools.....	S-13-14
C		Establishment of High School Districts.....	S-82
Certificates:		Examinations and Scholarships.....	13
In Secondary Schools.....	S-106	Certificates and Diplomas.....	13, S-106
In French-Speaking Schools.....	8	Departmental Examinations.....	S-106
Teachers' Professional.....	6, S-15, S-35	Student Aid.....	13
CEA-Kellogg Project.....	2	Transportation Assistance.....	13, S-108
Classrooms.....	S-33, S-34, S-56-62, S-69-73	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13
Collegiate Institutes (see High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	19, S-7, S-8
Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17		
Community Programmes, Report on.....	11		
Annual Grants.....	12	F	
Advisory Services.....	11	Films and Filmstrips.....	10
Citizenship Education.....	12	Financial Statistics.....	S-159-164
Leadership Training.....	12	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	8
Conspectus of Education.....	S-3	Statistics.....	S-47, S-64, S-75, S-104
Continuation Schools.....	S-87		
Continuation Schools:			
Agriculture in.....	S-110		
		G	
		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-106
		Grants, Legislative.....	S-5-6
		Guidance, Report on.....	14
		Summer Courses.....	14, S-17
		Training.....	14

H	Page	P	Page																																																																						
Hamilton Institute of Technology.....	4	Permanent Certificates.....	S-16																																																																						
Handicapped Children (see Auxiliary Education)		Physical and Health Education, Report.....	16																																																																						
Health (see Physical and Health Education)		Camp Programme.....	16																																																																						
High School Districts Established.....	S-82	Camp Leadership Centre.....	16																																																																						
High Schools (Including Collegiate Institutes)		School Programme.....	16																																																																						
Boards.....	S-3, S-16	Summer Courses.....	S-17																																																																						
Building Programme.....	3, S-22	Population and School Enrolment.....	S-8																																																																						
Enrolment.....	3, S-79-102	Primary Methods.....	S-17																																																																						
Evening Classes.....	S-101	Professional Certificates issued.....	S-15																																																																						
Grants.....	3, S-5-6	Professional Development.....	8																																																																						
Number of.....	S-3, S-101	Professional Training, Report on.....	5																																																																						
Pupil Retirement.....	S-109	Certificates Issued.....	S-15																																																																						
Salaries.....	S-103	Enrolment.....	S-13-14																																																																						
Home Permits.....	20, S-7, S-8	Recruitment.....	6																																																																						
I																																																																									
Immigration of pupils under age 18.....	S-11-12	Protestant Separate Schools.....	S-64																																																																						
Industrial Arts.....	S-17	Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	S-5-6																																																																						
Inspectors:		Increase in.....	S-6																																																																						
Active.....	S-147	Provincial Technical Institutes.....	3																																																																						
Appointments.....	26	Publications.....	S-155																																																																						
In Memoriam.....	21	Public Libraries, Report on.....	17																																																																						
Promotions.....	25	Expenditures.....	S-120																																																																						
Resignations.....	24	Grants.....	17, S-120																																																																						
Retirements.....	24	New Libraries.....	17																																																																						
Superannuations.....	24	Services.....	17																																																																						
Transfers.....	25	Statistics.....	S-120																																																																						
Interchange of Teachers.....	14	Travelling Libraries.....	17																																																																						
Intermediate Certificate.....	S-107	Public Records and Archives, Report on.....	18																																																																						
K																																																																									
Kindergartens:		Library and Map Division.....	19																																																																						
Boards Operating.....	S-36	Manuscript Division.....	18																																																																						
Enrolment.....	S-36	Public Schools:																																																																							
L																																																																									
Lakehead Technical Institute.....	4	Attendance.....	S-3																																																																						
Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology.....	4	Boards.....	S-3, S-16																																																																						
Larger Units of Administration.....	1	Enrolment.....	S-53-62																																																																						
Letters of Permission.....	6, S-16, S-35	Grants.....	S-5																																																																						
Libraries, Public, Report on.....	17	Inspectors.....	S-147																																																																						
Statistics.....	S-120	Kindergarten.....	S-36																																																																						
M																																																																									
Metropolitan Toronto.....	S-145-146	Number of.....	S-5																																																																						
Mining, Provincial Institute of.....	4	Salaries.....	S-63																																																																						
Music, Report on.....	14	Teachers.....	S-56																																																																						
Concerts.....	15	Transportation.....	S-21																																																																						
Instruction.....	14	R																																																																							
Option.....	15																																																																								
Radio.....	15	Statistics.....	S-144	Railway Car School.....	1, S-56	Schools providing.....	S-144	Refresher Summer Courses.....	S-17	Summer Courses.....	S-17	Retirements:		Teachers and Training.....	14	Inspectors.....	24	N				New Building Construction.....	2, 3, S-22	Pupils.....	S-24-25, S-109	O				Occupation of Ex-Pupils.....	S-24	Revision of Curriculum.....	6	Ontario College of Education.....	S-13-14	Roman Catholic Separate Schools:		Certificates.....	S-13	Attendance.....	S-3	Enrolment.....	S-13	Enrolment.....	S-67-73	Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-106	Grants.....	S-5	S				Salaries of Teachers:		Frequency Distribution.....	S-63, S-74, S-103	School Acts.....	S-155	School Broadcasts.....	10	Schools:		Blind, for the.....	S-143	Deaf, for the.....	S-142	French-Speaking.....	S-47	New Construction of.....	S-22	Number of.....	S-3
Statistics.....	S-144	Railway Car School.....	1, S-56																																																																						
Schools providing.....	S-144	Refresher Summer Courses.....	S-17																																																																						
Summer Courses.....	S-17	Retirements:																																																																							
Teachers and Training.....	14	Inspectors.....	24																																																																						
N																																																																									
New Building Construction.....	2, 3, S-22	Pupils.....	S-24-25, S-109																																																																						
O																																																																									
Occupation of Ex-Pupils.....	S-24	Revision of Curriculum.....	6																																																																						
Ontario College of Education.....	S-13-14	Roman Catholic Separate Schools:																																																																							
Certificates.....	S-13	Attendance.....	S-3																																																																						
Enrolment.....	S-13	Enrolment.....	S-67-73																																																																						
Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-106	Grants.....	S-5																																																																						
S																																																																									
Salaries of Teachers:																																																																									
Frequency Distribution.....	S-63, S-74, S-103																																																																								
School Acts.....	S-155																																																																								
School Broadcasts.....	10																																																																								
Schools:																																																																									
Blind, for the.....	S-143																																																																								
Deaf, for the.....	S-142																																																																								
French-Speaking.....	S-47																																																																								
New Construction of.....	S-22																																																																								
Number of.....	S-3																																																																								

	Page		Page
Protestant Separate.....	S-64	Teachers' Supply.....	6
Public.....	S-56-62	Teachers' Library Catalogue.....	S-155
R. C. Separate.....	S-69-73	Teaching Aids.....	S-155
Secondary.....	S-79-112	Teaching Areas.....	S-33, S-34
Special Industrial.....	S-101	Technical Institutes.....	3
Teacher-Training.....	S-13-14	Toronto Teachers' College.....	S-13
Technical Institutes.....	3	Township School Areas.....	S-16
Secondary Education, Report on.....	2	Trades, Provincial Institute of.....	4
Inspectors.....	S-147, S-154	Trade Schools—List of.....	S-112
Graduation Diploma.....	S-106	Report on.....	20
Secondary Schools (see High Schools)		Training Colleges for Teachers.....	S-13
Separate School Union Boards.....	S-69	Transfers.....	S-31, S-53, S-67, S-79
Service Record.....	24	Transportation of Pupils.....	1, 3, S-21
In Memoriam.....	21	Transportation Assistance.....	S-108
Appointments.....	26	Travelling Libraries.....	17
Promotions.....	25		
Retirements.....	24		
Transfers.....	25		
Special Projects under Federal-Provincial			
Agreements.....	13		
Student Aid.....	13, S-108		
Summer Courses.....	S-17		
T			
Teachers:			
Certificates.....	S-15	Visual Aids, Report on.....	10
French-Speaking.....	9	School Broadcasts.....	10
Lost to the Provincial System.....	S-18-19	Film Service.....	10
Number.....	S-3	Vocational Schools:	
Salaries.....	S-63, S-74, S-103	Attendance.....	S-3
Teachers' College Enrolment.....	S-13-14	Enrolment.....	S-3
		Grants.....	S-5-6
		Number of.....	S-3
		Teachers.....	S-3
U			
Union Separate Boards.....		1, S-69	
V			

CA2 ONDE
-R25

Ontario, Education, Dept. of

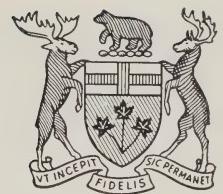


ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

**REPORT OF THE MINISTER
1958**

CA24NDE
-R25





ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER 1958

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER NO. 7



The Honourable W. J. Dunlop
Minister of Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
DIRECTORY.....	i
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL AND FOREWORD.....	iii
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	2
TEACHER EDUCATION.....	3
CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT.....	5
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT.....	5
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	6
PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID.....	6
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	9
AGRICULTURE.....	9
ART.....	10
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	10
AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	11
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	12
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	13
EXAMINATIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS.....	14
GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	14
MUSIC.....	15
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	16
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	16
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	17
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	18
PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES.....	19
IN MEMORIAM.....	21
RETIREMENTS.....	21
SERVICE RECORD.....	25
DIED IN SERVICE.....	25
RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION.....	25
RESIGNATIONS.....	25
PROMOTIONS.....	25
TRANSFERS.....	26
APPOINTMENTS.....	26

STATISTICS—1. GENERAL

TABLE 1 Statistical Summary of Public Education in Ontario.....	S-3
2 Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	S-5
3 Post-War Increase in Provincial Grants.....	S-6
4 Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	S-7
5 Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils—June, 1956.....	S-8
6 Post-War School Enrolment by Grades.....	S-8
7 Immigration to Canada of School-Age Children.....	S-9
8 Immigration to Canada and Ontario of Children by Age-Groups.....	S-11
9 Children Transferring into or out of Provinces.....	S-11
10 Enrolment in Provincial Teachers' Colleges, 1958-59.....	S-12
11 Enrolment by Years at Teacher-Training Schools.....	S-13
12 Professional Certificates issued during 1957-58.....	S-14
13 School Administrative Units.....	S-15
14 Departmental Summer Courses.....	S-16
15 Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports.....	S-17
16 Elementary-School Teachers.....	S-17
17 Secondary-School Teachers.....	S-18
18 Pupil Transportation.....	S-19
19 Post-War School Building Construction.....	S-20
20 Pupil-Destination.....	S-22
21 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1957-58.....	S-22
22 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1946-58.....	S-23
23 Pupil Retirement from School Life Related to Enrolment.....	S-23
24 School Enrolment by Counties and Districts.....	S-24

2. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 25 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-29
26 Schools and Teaching Areas.....	S-30
27 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas, 1945-58.....	S-30
28 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas.....	S-31
29 Kindergartens.....	S-32
30 Auxiliary Education Services.....	S-33
31 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils—Age-Grade Distribution of Enrolment.....	S-34

3. PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 32 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-39
33 Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality.....	S-41
34 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board.....	S-42
35 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts.....	S-43
36 Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers.....	S-44
37 Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas.....	S-47
38 Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Teaching Areas and Enrolment.....	S-47
39 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality.....	S-48
40 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population.....	S-48
41 Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-49
42 Schools in the Unorganized Areas of Ontario.....	S-50
43 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-50
44 Protestant Separate Schools.....	S-50

4. ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 45 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-53
46 Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality.....	S-54
47 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board.....	S-55
48 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts.....	S-56
49 Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers.....	S-57
50 Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas.....	S-58
51 Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Teaching Areas and Enrolment.....	S-58
52 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality.....	S-59
53 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population.....	S-59
54 Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-60
55 Schools in the Unorganized Areas of Ontario.....	S-61
56 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-61

5. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

57 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-65
58 Enrolment by Grades, Sex and Courses.....	S-67
59 Enrolment by Municipality within Counties and Districts.....	S-69
60 Enrolment and Teachers in Individual Schools.....	S-73
61 Evening Classes.....	S-87
62 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas.....	S-87
63 Schools Classified According to Number of Pupils Enrolled.....	S-88
64 Schools Classified According to Number of Teachers.....	S-88
65 Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-89
66 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-90
67 Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-91
68 Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.....	S-94
69 Transportation Assistance.....	S-94
70 Retirements Classified According to Highest Standing Attained.....	S-95
71 Estimated Progress of Pupils Through Secondary Schools.....	S-95
72 Agriculture—List of Schools.....	S-96
73 Agriculture—Teachers.....	S-97
74 Technical Institutes.....	S-97
75 Provincial Institute of Trades.....	S-97
76 Trade Schools.....	S-98

6. MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 77 Public Libraries.....	S-104
78 Correspondence Courses.....	S-109
79 Ontario School for the Deaf.....	S-110
80 Ontario School for the Blind.....	S-111
81 Music.....	S-112
82 Inspectors and Inspectorates—Elementary.....	S-113
83 Secondary School Inspectors.....	S-120
84 Special Branch Inspectors.....	S-121
85 Publications of the Department of Education.....	S-122

7. FINANCIAL

86 Financial Summary of Ontario School Boards.....	S-126
87 Public School Boards.....	S-127
88 Roman Catholic Separate School Boards.....	S-128
89 Secondary School Boards.....	S-129
90 Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	S-130
91 Cost of Elementary and Secondary Education, 1946-57.....	S-131

Chart 1 Education in Relation to other Municipal Services.....	S-2
2 Post-War Growth in Population, Enrolment and Teaching Areas.....	S-4
3 Post-War School Building Construction.....	S-21

DIRECTORY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION as of December 31, 1958

MINISTER OF EDUCATION.....W. J. DUNLOP, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.

CHIEF DIRECTOR.....C. F. CANNON, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.

DEPUTY MINISTERS.....C. W. BOOTH, B.A.
—F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B.Paed.

REGISTRAR.....C. A. BROWN, M.A., D.Paed.
ASSISTANT REGISTRARS.....F. HOGG, B.A.
—J. B. SILCOX, B.A., B.Paed.
—G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION.....P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B.Comm., C.A.
ASSISTANT TO THE SUPERINTENDENT.....A. J. HANCHARD
CHIEF, GRANTS OFFICE.....F. S. WILSON, B.A., C.A.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CURRICULUM.....S. A. WATSON, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....S. D. HOLMES, B.A., B.Paed.
—J. R. McCARTHY, M.A., B.Paed.

SUPERINTENDENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....G. A. PEARSON, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....W. G. CHATTERTON, B.A., B.Paed.
—G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed.
—J. H. KENNEDY, B.A.
—R. J. MCNAUGHTON, B.A., B.Paed.
—B. E. MICHAUD, B.A., B.Paed.
—C. P. O'NEILL, M.A.
—W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B.Paed.
—J. C. WILKER, B.A., B.Paed.

DIRECTOR OF ART EDUCATION.....C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....L. M. MCKENZIE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION.....R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D.Paed.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT.....C. B. ROUTLEY, M.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....J. B. HEALY, B.A., B.Paed.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION.....S. D. RENDALL, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....F. C. ASBURY, M.A.
—E. J. DAVIES, B.Sc.
—A. L. LAKIE, B.A., B.Paed.
—A. M. MOON, B.A.Sc., P.Eng.
—W. R. STEWART, B.A.
—R. H. WALLACE, M.A.

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC EDUCATION.....G. R. FENWICK, Mus.Doc.
DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....G. A. WRIGHT, B.S.A.
DIRECTOR OF TRADE SCHOOLS.....H. M. MATTHEWS

PRINCIPALS, PROVINCIAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTES:

EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....V. J. BYERS, B.Sc., P.Eng., S.M.I.R.E.
HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....D. H. CRAIGHEAD, B.Sc., M.Ed., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING.....O. E. WALLI, B.Sc., F.C.I.C., M.C.I.M., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES.....W. P. FERGUSON, M.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng., M.E.I.C.
WESTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....D. G. W. MCRAE, B.Arch., M.F.A.,
F.R.A.I.C., A.R.I.B.A.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SPECIAL SERVICES and PROVINCIAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OFFICER.....	H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	J. F. STINSON, B.A., M.Ed.
DIRECTOR OF AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	W. K. CLARKE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	F. J. CLUTE, B.A.
STATISTICIAN.....	W. A. CAMPBELL, M.A.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	S. E. ARMSTRONG, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	G. C. WHETSTONE, B.A., B.Ed.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF ..	J. G. DEMEZA, B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	D. E. KENNEDY, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF TEACHER EDUCATION.....	H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B.Paed. —G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A., B.Paed.
PRINCIPALS OF TEACHERS' COLLEGES:	
HAMILTON.....	J. J. D. LONDERVILLE, M.A., M.Ed.
LONDON.....	F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B.Paed.
NORTH BAY.....	M. B. PARNALL, M.A.
OTTAWA.....	W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B.Paed.
PETERBOROUGH.....	L. W. COPP, B.A., B.Paed.
STRATFORD.....	G. O. DICKINSON, B.A.
TORONTO.....	R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B.Paed. —H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B.Paed.
UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA.....	L. P. PIGEON, B.A., B.Paed., Ph.L., Lic.Paed.
ARCHIVIST OF TORONTO.....	G. W. SPRAGGE, M.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	K. L. YOUNG, B.A.
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARIAN.....	(Mrs.) M. A. FRASER, M.A.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARY SERVICE.....	A. MOWAT, B.A.
SECRETARY, TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION.....	S. H. HENRY, M.A.
TECHNICAL ADVISER—CHIEF.....	J. A. G. EASTON, F.R.A.I.C., P.Eng.
ASSISTANT.....	B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng.

Report of The Minister of Education

1958

To The Honourable J. Keiller Mackay, D.S.O., V.D., LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour:

With all respect I present the Report of the Department of Education for 1958. This volume contains, in the first part, summaries of the work of the several divisions and branches which are responsible for the organization and supervision of the educational system, and in the second part, a collection of general and comparative statistics showing the present state of the system in all its various aspects.

Several trends in education have been noticeable in the past decade. Through legislative grants, an effort has been made to help local authorities to maintain and improve educational standards in the face of rising costs. In 1948 these payments were approximately \$35,000,000; in 1958 they reached \$128,168,000.

As far as buildings are concerned, local school boards, since 1945, with the help of the Province, have built sufficient new schools or additions to accommodate 650,000 pupils. The total cost of this building programme is approximately half a billion dollars.

The school population has shown an increase much greater than the general growth of population. One factor which has contributed to this unprecedented growth in school population is the steadily increasing annual number of live births since 1946. This has resulted in a very great increase in elementary school enrolment. In the last ten years the enrolment in elementary schools has increased from 571,459 to 1,027,598, with an increase in 1958 alone of 56,481. At the secondary level, through the development of the district high schools with the accompanying provision of transportation, the percentage of young people attending secondary schools is much higher than was the case ten years ago. From 1948 to 1958 the secondary school population increased from 125,234 to 222,075. In September, 1958, the increase was 18,550 over September, 1957.

Although serious doubts were expressed ten years ago regarding the feasibility, under Ontario's climatic conditions, of providing an economical and satisfactory system of transportation for pupils, experience has shown that school buses can maintain, with proper precautions, a safe and reliable service throughout the school year. Evidence of this is shown in the fact that elementary and secondary school boards in the last ten years have increased their total expenditure for transportation from \$2,400,000 to \$9,300,000.

It is gratifying that, through an increase in the number graduating from the teachers' colleges, through the operation of the Pre-Teachers' College Summer Courses and a summer programme at the University of Ottawa, through issuing Letters of Standing to well-qualified teachers from other educational systems, and through issuing a limited number of Letters of Permission to boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers, the supply of teachers for elementary schools

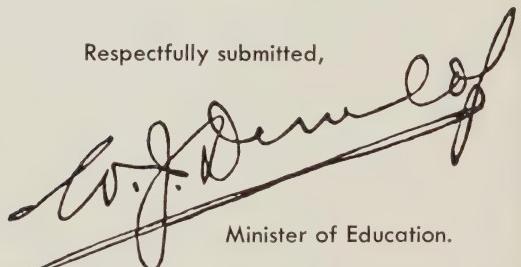
has been maintained. It is also gratifying to report that 1,041 more students registered at the teachers' colleges in the fall of 1958 than in the preceding year.

The provision of a technical education between the levels provided in the secondary schools and in the universities has been an accepted responsibility of the Department of Education. Although in the last ten years a change in emphasis has taken place, the objectives remain the same—namely, to graduate good technologists, and specialists of high calibre in other fields. In 1958 the Western Ontario Institute of Technology at Windsor was opened and admitted 100 students to its day classes; the first unit of the new buildings at the Ryerson Institute of Technology was completed; and excellent progress was made towards the completion of an addition to the Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury.

Accompanying the increased activity of the elementary, secondary, and teacher education branches to meet the needs of the remarkable increase in school population, there was also expansion of all services for assisting handicapped individuals. A new junior school and junior residence, a heating plant, a laundry, and a staff residence were opened at the Ontario School for the Deaf in Belleville. Plans have been completed for a new wing at the Ontario School for the Blind. Encouraging developments can be seen in the greatly increased number of auxiliary classes and other auxiliary services provided by local authorities with assistance from the Department of Education.

The following pages outline in some detail the various educational opportunities available for the youth and adults of Ontario. Through co-ordinated and sustained effort, the Department is striving to provide for each person, irrespective of age or background, the education and training that will enable him better to take his place in society.

Respectfully submitted,



L.O.J. Dewar Esq

Toronto, January 8, 1959

Minister of Education.

Elementary Education

THE GROWTH OF CENTRAL SCHOOLS

In some township school areas, accommodation has been centralized by replacing a number of small schools with a central school or schools. A survey of May, 1953, showed that 164 central schools had replaced 426 smaller schools. The average central school contained four classrooms, accommodated 130 pupils, and served four former sections. It is estimated that there are, at the present time, over 200 central elementary schools in the Province.

It has been noted that central schools tend to attract the services of some better-trained teachers seeking closer association with other teachers and preferring graded classes and more modern working and teaching facilities. In larger schools it is often possible to engage better-qualified principals, to provide specialized instruction in the regular subjects, and to give courses in Industrial Arts and Crafts, Home Economics, Physical Education, and to make provision for exceptional children. In a central school the number of pupils in each classroom can be more easily controlled, and it is frequently possible to reduce the number of classrooms required, with a consequent saving which may be applied to the necessary transportation costs.

THE INTERNSHIP PLAN

The Internship Plan in Supervision is an educational programme designed to provide practical field experience for those principals and teachers who are candidates for the Elementary-School Inspector's Certificate. The Internship Plan is sponsored by the Ontario College of Education and approved by the Department of Education.

The plan was inaugurated in 1955-56. During the three years it has been operating, 38 students undertaking work towards a post-graduate degree at the Ontario College of Education have each spent a two-week period with a public or separate school inspector to become as familiar as possible with the regular duties of such an official.

Aspects of the work such as the supervision of classroom teaching, curriculum, administration of elementary schools, and assisting boards of trustees, have received particular attention from the candidates when they have been in the field. Six of the 38 candidates have been appointed as school inspectors.

PROGRAMMES FOR GIFTED CHILDREN

The teachers in the schools of the Province have always been aware that some of their pupils possess unusual mental ability. This general ability is often accompanied by creative talents, advanced physical development, and emotional stability. Teachers have always tried to encourage these pupils to excel in their work. In many cases this has been attempted on an individual basis. With the development of improved methods and materials for instruction and testing, these pupils have been grouped within classes. In larger schools, the classes in each grade have been organized into three streams. Recently the public has become concerned lest a number of these gifted children be neither identified nor challenged to do their very best work. In 1958, five elementary school boards organized a total of 20 segregated classes for gifted pupils. The pupils have been carefully selected on the basis of results of tests of ability and achievement. These pupils are encouraged to undertake intensive individual research, to report to the class and discuss their findings in an orderly manner. It is hoped that this experimental approach may improve the personal achievement of each pupil and result in a more significant contribution to society by more of our most talented students.

BUILDING PROGRAMME

In 1958, elementary school accommodation in Ontario was increased by 74,735 pupil places, provided in 451 new buildings and additions, at an estimated cost of \$51,085,000. From 1945 to 1958 inclusive, 527,430 were provided at an estimated cost of \$344,535,000.⁽¹⁾

Secondary Education

1. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in secondary schools in September, 1958, was 222,075. By courses the enrolments were as follows: General 170,263; Commercial 29,014; Industrial 20,366; Home Economics 465; Art 659; Special Industrial, 1,308.

The total number of full-time teachers in the secondary schools in Ontario in September, 1958, was 9,573, an increase of 904 over that of the previous year. After allowance is made for part-time teachers, the pupil-teacher ratio in September, 1958, was 22.9 to 1, as compared with 23.2 in 1957 and 22.8 in 1956.⁽²⁾

BUILDING PROGRAMME

Eighteen new secondary schools were completed in 1958 at a cost of \$16,065,000. Additions were made to 40 existing buildings at a cost of approximately \$10,016,000.⁽³⁾

TRANSPORTATION

During the school year 1957-58, secondary school boards furnished transportation for 56,827 pupils, an increase of 9 per cent over the previous year. These pupils were transported over 1,759 routes at a cost of \$27,000.00 per day.⁽⁴⁾

The number of pupils transported to secondary schools by elementary school boards decreased again this year.

Provision has been made for certain secondary school boards, with the approval of the Ontario Municipal Board, to enter into agreements with an operator to furnish transportation for more than one year but not more than five years.

2. TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

The technical institutes which are organized under the Department of Education Act, and which, in general, operate under advisory committees, offer advanced technological education between the level provided in secondary schools and that in the universities.

INSTITUTES OF TECHNOLOGY

Among these technical institutes are four institutes of technology, namely Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto; Hamilton Institute of Technology; Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Ottawa; and Western Ontario Institute of Technology, Windsor. These institutes provide a three-year programme leading to employment in business and industrial occupations; they also offer evening classes for employed persons who wish to improve their education. At all institutes of

(1) See Table 19

(2) See Tables 58 and 60

(3) See Table 19

(4) See Table 18

technology there is a common first-year course for aeronautical, chemical, electrical, electronic, instrument, gas, mechanical and metallurgical technologies. In October, 1958, there were over 2,800 students enrolled in the day courses, of whom 100 were in the first year at the Western Ontario Institute of Technology, which commenced classes in 1958. The popularity of the evening courses is shown by a registration of 3,997 at the four institutes.⁽⁵⁾

LAKEHEAD COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

When the Lakehead Technical Institute became the Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology in 1957, the Department of Education relinquished direct responsibility for the operation of this establishment. In addition to the university courses which the College now offers, it continues to give two-year technical courses in forestry, mining and industrial chemistry.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING

The Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury, established in 1944, continues to offer a two-year Diploma Course in technological subjects relating to mining. On October 15, 1958, the enrolment was 85 students. Because of the need for more accommodation, an addition to the building is under construction and will be completed early in 1959. The addition will provide two classrooms, an ore-dressing laboratory, and administration facilities.⁽⁵⁾

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

The Provincial Institute of Trades, Toronto, was established in 1951 to provide "in-school" training for apprentices in trades designated under the Apprenticeship Act of the Department of Labour of the Province of Ontario. In 1958 the total number of apprentices enrolled in four different times in the year for the courses of approximately ten weeks was 2,399. In addition, the Institute provided advanced training in other trades; 102 students were enrolled in such courses in December, 1958. That evening courses through which individuals can improve their education and skills are popular at this Institute is shown by an evening enrolment in November of 1,300 persons.⁽⁶⁾

3. TRADE SCHOOLS

There were 159 privately owned and operated trade schools registered in 1958 under the Trade Schools Regulation Act. Twelve new schools were added during the year and applications for registration are pending in six cases.

The assistance received from the advertising managers of newspapers and other publications was a great help in maintaining the standards of trade schools. Only 19 cases of irregular advertising required investigation during this year.⁽⁷⁾

Teacher Education

TEACHERS' COLLEGE ENROLMENT

A total of 4,688 students enrolled in the teachers' colleges in the autumn of 1958. This represented an increase of 1,041 over the 1957 enrolment, a gain of 28.5 per cent. Of the number, 2,656 were registered in one-year courses, 942 in the first year of the Two-Year Course, 514 in the second year of the Two-Year Course, and 576 in the completing year of the In-Service Course. Approximately 25 per cent of the students were men, an increase of 5 per cent over the previous year.

⁽⁵⁾ See Table 74
⁽⁶⁾ See Table 75

⁽⁷⁾ See Table 76

At the Ontario College of Education, 484 students were enrolled in courses leading to the High School Assistant's, Library, Vocational and Industrial Arts Certificates. This enrolment exceeded by 132 that of the previous year. Approximately 59 per cent of the students were men, an increase of 2 per cent over the previous year.⁽⁸⁾

TEACHER SUPPLY

More than 2,700 students graduated in June, 1958, from the provincial teachers' colleges. Of this number 380 were graduates of the Two-Year Course, and 472 were successful in the completing year of the In-Service Course. In addition, Temporary Certificates were obtained in the year under review by 1,120 graduates of the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, First Year, and by 801 graduates of the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, Second Year. These summer courses were held in Toronto and Port Arthur. A summer session programme was also conducted in the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, where 78 persons with experience in teaching under Letters of Permission obtained Deferred Interim Second Class Certificates and 33 obtained Interim Second Class Certificates, valid for teaching in elementary schools in which French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister.⁽⁹⁾

Letters of Standing granted to well-prepared elementary school teachers coming to Ontario from other provinces of Canada or other countries in the Commonwealth totalled 693 in the school year 1957-58. Letters of Permission, issued to boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers serving in elementary schools, totalled 667 by the end of November for the school year 1958-59.

Despite a considerable increase in the number of teachers qualified for secondary school teaching, the ever greater enrolment in the schools necessitated the continuance of the emergency summer course programme for the preparation of secondary school teachers. A total of 749 candidates attended the first ten-week summer session in 1958, an increase of 250 over the enrolment in 1957. In the second summer course of five weeks an enrolment of 470 represented an increase over 1957 of 110.

For the school year 1957-58, a total of 108 Letters of Standing valid for teaching in Ontario were granted to secondary school teachers who had received their training in other provinces of Canada or in other countries of the Commonwealth. By November 28, 1958, 52 Letters of Standing had been granted for the current school year. Letters of Permission issued to secondary school boards on behalf of teachers not holding the certification required for positions held totalled 768 by the end of November for the school year 1958-59. Of this number, 227 held basic secondary school teaching certificates.

NEW BUILDINGS

The new building of the London Teachers' College opened for use in September, 1958. This attractive grey stone structure, overlooking the campus of the University of Western Ontario, provides excellent accommodation for students and staff. The two-storey academic wing houses classrooms and staff office and the main block contains the auditorium, gymnasium, library, medical centre, cafeteria, common rooms and administrative offices. The official opening ceremony was held at the College on December 9, 1958.

The corner stone of the new Lakeshore Teachers' College building in New Toronto was laid on September 8, 1958. It is expected that the building will be ready for occupancy in September, 1959.

⁽⁸⁾ See Table 10

⁽⁹⁾ See Table 12

Curriculum Development

CURRICULUM

The Curriculum and Text-Books Branch, organized in November, 1956, exercises supervision over all work within the Department related to courses of study and text-books. Externally it maintains relations with local authorities and others interested in curriculum revision, and with authors and publishers concerned with the production of school text-books.

Departmental officials participating in curriculum-making include directors of special subjects, inspectors of elementary and secondary schools and instructors in teachers' colleges. Representative teachers are also called in consultation when courses are under revision, and in the case of secondary-school courses, where the universities of the Province have an interest in their standards and content, representatives of the universities assist in the work of revision. A number of committees are now at work on the preparation of new and revised courses.

Local co-ordinating committees were first established in 1950 with authority to appoint curriculum committees to prepare new courses or to adapt the courses provided by the Department to local needs. This devolution of the authority for curriculum-making was a radical departure from the Ontario tradition. In many areas advantage has been taken of this freedom to experiment, with results valuable to the whole school system as well as to the professional knowledge of the teachers and administrators concerned.

TEXT-BOOKS

Within the past fifteen years the Ontario text-book list has undergone a marked change. The one authorized reader for a grade, or the single subject text-book for a year or several years' work, have disappeared and there is now a wide choice of approved books from which a teacher may choose those which best suit her class or her teaching. Text-books of Canadian origin as to authorship and publication have been encouraged in building up the present list and with the appearance in 1958 of a series of primary readers prepared by Ontario teachers there are now Canadian books in every division of the list.

Ideally new courses of study and new books to fit the courses should appear simultaneously. It therefore becomes a part of the duties of the Branch when engaged in curriculum revision to encourage authors and publishers in the preparation of suitable text-books. New books for established courses are also presented by publishers for approval and provision must be made for the evaluation of new books. The services of other Departmental officials and of special advisory committees are called upon for this purpose.

Pupils in Grades 1 to 8 are not required to buy their own text-books, and these must be provided by the board. Boards may provide free text-books for Grades 9 and 10. Expenditures by boards on approved text-books, are refunded up to a limit of \$3.00 per year per pupil of average daily attendance in Kindergarten to Grade 10. Above Grade 10, pupils are generally above the age of compulsory attendance and parents must assume responsibility for the provision of text-books.

Professional Development

In June, 1957, the Professional Development Branch was organized to promote the in-service growth of teachers. The Superintendent of Professional Development is assisted for work in the elementary schools by an Assistant Superintendent. In the Secondary Education Branch an Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education was appointed to give special attention to this work.

These officials assisted school inspectors and teachers to set up various types of in-service education programmes so that professional competence might be developed in teachers and good levels of achievement maintained in the schools. Particular attention was given to teachers with limited training and experience through early assistance in their classroom work and through workshops conducted with the co-operation of the local inspector.

In co-operation with the Registrar's Branch and with the other superintendents in the Department, all departmental summer courses for elementary school teachers were supervised by the Professional Development Branch, except those courses under the direct control of the Teacher Education Branch.

A pilot project in which 31 "helping teachers" were employed for the months of September and October, 1958, to assist teachers with limited training and experience, was supervised by the Branch. Reports from inspectors involved in this project indicate that many beginning teachers received invaluable assistance during their first weeks of teaching.

Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils

TEACHER SUPPLY

On October 15, 1958, there were 319 student teachers at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 17 of whom were enrolled in the course leading to the Elementary Teaching Certificate, 9 in the course leading to the Deferred Elementary Teaching Certificate, and 293 in the course leading to the Second Class Certificate.

In 1929-30, 25 per cent of French-speaking teachers held First or Second Class Certificates; in 1957-58, 87 per cent of French-speaking teachers held First or Second Class Certificates.

SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

In December, 1958, the total enrolment of French-speaking pupils taking advanced French courses in secondary schools was 4,073. There were, in addition, 4,027 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grades 9 and 10 of elementary schools.⁽¹⁰⁾

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

In October, 1958, there were 76,667 French-speaking pupils enrolled in separate and public schools, an increase of 4,289 over the preceding year.

The number of French-speaking pupils in Kindergarten classes was 4,189.⁽¹¹⁾

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Correspondence Courses for French-speaking pupils in Grades 1 to 8 have been available since 1946. The number of pupils enrolled in November, 1958 was 49, and all grades were represented.

Provincial Student-Aid

What may now suitably be called the Provincial Student-Aid Programme began in modest fashion fifteen years ago when a number of "scholarships" were granted to senior secondary school students who desired to pursue their education but were unable to do so without some financial assistance.

⁽¹⁰⁾ See Tables 43, 56 and 66

⁽¹¹⁾ See Tables 43 and 56

In the fiscal year 1943-44 the number of awards and the total amount granted were as follows:

University.....	101	\$33,500
Normal School (now Teachers' College)...	38	7,200
Grade 13.....	53	5,250
Totals.....	192	\$45,950

In the following year, 1944-45, the scholarship programme was increased threefold and an agreement was reached with the Dominion Government whereby Dominion-Provincial Bursaries were inaugurated. These, now called Type B Bursaries, are awarded to post-secondary school students already "on course." The original "scholarships" are now designated Type A Bursaries. In that year a total of 566 Type A and Type B awards were made, representing a total grant of \$169,389.

The growth of the bursary programme over the years is indicated very clearly by the fact that, in the past year, 1957-58, the corresponding bursary total was \$499,083⁽¹²⁾, and in the current year, 1958-59, it will reach the sum of \$550,000. During this same period of fifteen years, the contribution of the Dominion Government rose from \$31,974 in 1944-45 to \$100,000 in 1952-53. Since that time it has remained constant.

Student-aid bursaries are awarded on the basis of recommendations to the Minister of Education by a Committee of Award composed of not more than five members appointed by him to represent Ontario and one member appointed by the Minister of Labour for Canada to represent Canada. The recommendations of the Committee are subject to the provisions of Regulations, Bursaries, Ontario Regulations 237/55, as amended by Ontario Regulations 146/58.

Since the awards are bursaries and not scholarships in the true sense of the term, the element of financial need must be present, although a qualifying academic standard is insisted upon as an indication of ability to profit by further formal education. Type A bursaries, which are fixed amounts, vary from \$100 to \$250 for resident students and from \$100 to \$500 for non-resident or self-supporting students, according to the institution to be attended in the ensuing year. They are awarded to applicants with established financial need who have obtained a minimum average of 66 per cent on the qualifying examinations of the current year.

The initial consideration of Type A bursary applications is given, by custom, by the Special Revising Board on which are representatives of the various Ontario universities, the teachers' colleges, and the Department of Education. Their nominations for university, teachers' college, technical institute, and secondary school awards are made in accordance with an established allotment of bursaries by counties and territorial districts based primarily on student population in Grades 12 and 13. These preliminary recommendations are then reviewed by the Committee of Award and are supplemented, according to a practice established in recent years, by awards to deserving students on a province-wide basis up to the total amount available for Type A bursaries.

In determining the comparative ratings of the various applicants, the family income is adjusted according to the number of dependent children and the candidate's degree of academic attainment above the specified minimum of 66 per cent is also considered. To establish financial need the adjusted income must fall below a pre-determined and quite modest ceiling.

⁽¹²⁾ See Table 68

Applications for Type B bursaries are accepted from students with the required academic standing and with established financial need who have graduated from secondary school and are pursuing a course at one of the eligible institutions, namely, a Canadian university or affiliated college (provided the student is taking a degree course in a faculty other than Divinity), the Ontario College of Art, Osgoode Hall Law School, the Ontario College of Education, a teachers' college, or a provincial technical institute.

These bursaries are of specified maximum amounts ranging from \$125 to \$250 for resident, and \$200 to \$500 for non-resident or self-supporting students, but the actual awards are modified according to the degree of need and the total amount available for Type B purposes.

It is worthy of mention that in the award of Type A bursaries for the current fiscal year, an allotment of \$50,000 was approved for special Type A bursary awards to applicants who had averaged at least 80 per cent on eight papers, including the two in English, of the Grade 13 Departmental Examinations of June, 1958. It is hoped that this innovation, marking official Departmental recognition of outstanding achievement at the Grade 13 level, apart from financial need, may be the beginning of a distinct scholarship phase in the Provincial Student-Aid Programme. This would complement the bursary scheme which has been in operation for the past 15 years, and the loan fund which has just been inaugurated.

The Provincial Student-Aid Loan Fund was set up under Ontario Regulations 134/58 and is in its first year of operation. The details of its provisions are set forth in Circular 120, "Provincial Student-Aid Loans 1958-59, Announcement and Conditions of Award," and requests for loans are made on Circular 121, Application Form, 1958-59.

Loans differ from bursaries in several respects, chiefly, of course, in the fact that they are repayable beginning with the first day of April following graduation or withdrawal of the applicant from the institution attended. They are interest-free until that same date, but thereafter bear simple interest at 4 per cent per annum.

The maximum amount obtainable on loan in any one year is \$500, and for the whole of a student's course, \$2,000. Repayment is at a minimum rate of \$25 a month.

Loans differ from bursaries in certain other respects as well. The minimum academic standing required is third class rather than second class honours. Students pursuing a course leading to a university diploma are eligible for loans, as well as those working towards a degree. The element of need must be present to a reasonable extent, but the income ceiling observed in the case of loans is considerably higher than for bursaries. Provision is also made for the granting of loans to students who have not been in attendance at an educational institution during the academic year preceding application. Finally, under special circumstances, a loan may be arranged to supplement a bursary award.

By the end of December, 1958, over 800 applications for loans had been received and new ones were still coming in daily. The great majority of these loans were approved. On the average, the amount borrowed was somewhat over \$400. It is anticipated that a number of this year's applicants for Type B bursaries, especially those students who are close to graduation and remunerative employment, will be diverted to loans, thus freeing bursary money for students in the early years of their course or for those with very limited financial resources. However, this integration of the bursary and loan phases of the Student-Aid Programme and of the scholarship phase when introduced, will have to be worked out carefully with developing experience.

School Attendance

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment in elementary and secondary schools in September 1958 was 1,249,673, an increase of 75,031 over the preceding year. The elementary schools showed an increase of 56,481, and the secondary schools an increase of 18,550. For the school year 1957-58 the attendance efficiency of all elementary schools was 93.3 per cent; of secondary schools, 93.8 per cent.⁽¹³⁾

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

Children who have attained the age of six years on or before the first school day in September are required, unless excused under provisions given in The Schools Administration Act, 1954, to attend school from that date until the last school day in June of the calendar year in which they attain the age of sixteen years.

A child may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate if his services are urgently required at home, or in some gainful occupation elsewhere. A child under fourteen years of age may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate for a period of not more than six weeks in a term.

EMPLOYMENT

The number of home permits issued during the year 1957 was 1,711, an increase of 48 over 1956. The number of employment certificates issued was 5,480, an increase of 311 over 1956. It is encouraging that the increase in home permits and employment certificates in 1957 was much less than in preceding years.⁽¹⁴⁾

Agriculture

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Agriculture is an optional subject for elementary schools. No separate course of study is provided, but agricultural topics are included in the Natural Science and Science courses outlined in the Programme of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 and in Circular Curriculum I:1 for the Intermediate Division.

Instruction in agricultural topics is included as a part of the Science Course in Teachers' Colleges, and student teachers who took the Agricultural Science Option in their secondary school course may qualify for an Interim Elementary Agriculture Certificate.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Instruction in Agriculture is provided in secondary schools in two ways. Courses in Agricultural Science may be given as alternatives to General Science, and Physics and Chemistry in Grades 9 to 12. These courses are given in 130 schools in Grades 9 to 12 and in 27 schools in Grades 9 and 10 only. There are 58 schools in which only this Agricultural Science Option is taught.⁽¹⁵⁾

The other provision for agricultural instruction is the creation of a Department of Agriculture in a school and the organization of a two-year course for Grades 9 and 10 which includes Agriculture and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls. There are now 99 schools with Departments of Agriculture.

The total number of pupils taking Agricultural Science for the school year 1957-58 was 55,384 and taking Agriculture, 10,643. There were 15,444 pupils carrying on home projects in connection with their school work.

⁽¹³⁾Table 6

⁽¹⁴⁾See Table 15

⁽¹⁵⁾ See Table 72

Courses in Agriculture were first introduced in 1913. The present Department of Agriculture programme was revised and expanded in 1944. There has been an unbroken continuity since 1913 in Regulations of the Department of Education providing for Agricultural instruction in the secondary schools of Ontario.

Graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College who have taken teacher training at the Ontario College of Education, and teachers of Science who have taken qualifying summer courses in Agriculture, make up the majority of teachers of Agriculture in secondary schools.

PRACTICAL WORK

Besides the regular classroom and laboratory work, most schools provide gardening and home projects. In addition, many schools are equipped with poultry houses, colonies of bees, and other special facilities for practical work. Agricultural buildings and tractors have been provided at approximately 80 of the schools with Departments of Agriculture. At five schools, greenhouses have been provided.

DESTINATION OF PUPILS

A survey covering the period 1952-1957 reveals that many pupils who took courses in Agriculture in the secondary schools continued their education in this field. There were 104 boys who attended courses at Kemptville Agricultural School, 186 students who took courses at the Western Agricultural School in Ridgetown, 180 students who took the Diploma Course at the Ontario Agricultural College, and 316 students who enrolled in the Degree Course at the Ontario Agricultural College.

Art

RESEARCH

Saturday morning classes conducted for the purpose of studying the work of children with outstanding ability in Art, were held again in 1957-58 at the Ryerson Institute of Technology from October to March.

SUPERVISION AND TRAINING

In addition to assistance given to the programme of Art in the elementary schools, special attention was given to the subject as presented in the secondary schools. Schools, at which general inspections were held by the Secondary Education Branch, were visited and their programmes in Art evaluated.

Meetings of elementary school teachers were held in several inspectorates and workshops conducted in a number of rural areas.

Enthusiastic teachers again attended the 1958 Summer Courses in Art. Courses were offered as usual at the Ontario College of Art in Toronto while a new course leading to the Elementary Certificate in Art was offered in the North Bay Teachers' College. Total enrolment in the two centres was 667.

Audio-Visual Education

SCHOOL BROADCASTS

A programme of 117 school broadcasts was prepared for use in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province. Through the courtesy of the British School Broadcasting System, 23 broadcasts were made available to Ontario schools. In addition, four broadcasts from the Australian Broadcasting Commission

proved quite useful. All broadcasts were presented in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of 25 radio stations.

Radio manuals outlining the broadcasts were distributed to all Ontario teachers in September. Two evaluation surveys to test the effectiveness of the broadcasts were conducted.

Ontario elementary schools have 10,681 classrooms served by central sound systems, and schools reported the ownership of 9,909 school radios.

FILM SERVICE

Films from the Visual Education Branch were shown on 164,172 occasions to a total school audience of 8,372,772 during the school year. In addition, some city boards of education are developing their own film service. The Visual Education Branch has 1,266 film titles, with 11,463 prints of sound films available for use in Ontario Schools.

A summer course in Audio-Visual Methods offered teachers an opportunity to improve their professional training in audio-visual techniques.

Ontario elementary schools have reported the ownership of 1,529 sound projectors, 2,112 filmstrip projectors, and 477 opaque projectors.

Auxiliary Education Services⁽¹⁶⁾

NATURE OF ASSISTANCE TO LOCAL AUTHORITIES

Upon the request of local authorities and officials, or upon instructions of the Superintendent of Special Services and the Superintendent of Elementary Education, the staff of the Auxiliary Education Services Division provides the following services:

1. visits to special classes, special teachers, and schools where units are established in order to lend encouragement and assistance to the teachers concerned;
2. work with individual children in order to assist in the diagnosis of the problem and the recommendation of an educational programme;
3. assistance in the establishment of new classes through
 - (a) the organization of surveys,
 - (b) the testing of children,
 - (c) working with the local staff and school board; and
4. participation in the in-service training of teachers, on special education topics, not only as they affect special classes but also atypical pupils in regular grades.

TEACHER EDUCATION

In addition to the 279 teachers who enrolled in the Auxiliary Education summer courses in Toronto, 96 took the elementary course which was offered at Sault Ste. Marie. This was the first time such a course was offered outside of Toronto and it proved to be very successful. A total of 43 teachers completed the attendance part of the requirements for the Specialist Certificate in Auxiliary Education.

TRAINABLE RETARDED CHILDREN

Under the authority of the Department of Education Act and its Regulations, assistance was provided towards the cost of education of children under 18 years of age whose mental capacity is incapable of development beyond that of a child of normal mentality of 8 years of age.

⁽¹⁶⁾ See Table 30

In 1958, grants were paid to 47 parents' groups affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children. The number of pupils enrolled increased from 1,250 to 1,356.

A Special Services Inspector was appointed to assist teachers in their classroom programmes.

Community Programmes

SERVICES

The Community Programmes Branch assists communities to provide programmes of recreation and adult education in order that men and women may have greater opportunities to use their leisure time enjoyably and constructively. The Branch works in co-operation with municipal recreation committees, school boards, provincial and community organizations, university extension departments, and other interested organizations. In each of the district offices located at Belleville, Fort William, Hamilton, Hanover, London, North Bay, Oakville, Ottawa, and Toronto, is a district representative for that area. Another service is provided by special advisers in the fields of art, crafts, recreation facilities, social recreation, recreation for older people, puppetry, rural programmes, and citizenship. The Branch also issues a number of publications, makes available resource material for local committees, and provides a loan service in the fields of films, drama, music, and reference books.

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING AND CERTIFICATION

In the period 1951 to 1954, the Community Programmes Branch prepared and conducted a three-year in-service training course for municipal recreation directors. Successful completion of the course was a requirement for a certificate issued by the Department of Education under Ontario Regulations 10/54. Since January 1, 1955, the in-service course has been offered through the Extension Branch, University of Western Ontario, with assistance from the Community Programmes Branch. The number enrolled in this course on November 30, 1958, was 97.

RECREATION DEVELOPMENT

On November 30, 1958, there were 307 municipalities organized to provide recreation programmes. Of these, 263 actively provide such programmes. There were 86 communities (an increase of 5 over 1957) employing full-time recreation directors.

GRANTS

In accordance with the regulations, grants were requested in 1958 by 228 municipal councils. The sum of \$440,000 was provided in the estimates to make such grants. Nineteen local museums were paid grants totalling \$12,515.31; ten provincial organizations, which conducted programmes of recreation or adult education, were paid grants to an amount of \$13,700.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

The Branch provides a continuous service to communities in helping them to train leaders in a variety of activities. Some of the courses were in the field of playground supervision, day camp leaders, nature study leadership, community arts and crafts, and, in co-operation with the Department of Agriculture, seminars for rural leaders. The 121 courses in these areas were attended by 4,997 persons.

CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

A major responsibility of the Branch is to provide continuous service and assistance for teachers of classes for newcomers to Canada. In 1958, there were

1,096 classes attended by 26,117 persons. This is an increase over 1957 of 177 classes and 6,756 persons.

During the fall of 1958, as in 1957, the Branch was asked to establish day-time classes in English and Citizenship for unemployed newcomers to Canada. There were six such classes in operation on December 1, 1958.

CO-OPERATION

In order to provide the most efficient service that is possible, the Branch continued to work in close co-operation with the following agencies: Canadian Association for Adult Education; Citizenship Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration; University Extension Departments; Ontario Federation of Home and School Associations; Folk School Council; Ontario Department of Agriculture; Canadian Nurses' Association; Ontario Department of Health; Ontario Parks Association; Ontario Federation of Agriculture; Ontario Department of Public Welfare; Ontario Association of Film Councils; Ontario Recreation Association; Ontario Field Naturalists; Museum Association; Ontario Tuberculosis Association; and various sport associations.

Correspondence Courses

GENERAL INFORMATION

The Correspondence Courses Branch provides correspondence courses for Ontario persons who are unable to attend school. Of all students for whom these courses are provided, more than 90 per cent are over sixteen years of age. The remainder include many who give distance from the school or illness as reasons for seeking enrolment. Also, 330 students were Ontario residents living temporarily outside Ontario. The Branch is also providing courses for 87 students in the secondary schools of Ontario who, while making full use of the programme the schools provide, find it impossible to complete Grade 11, 12, or 13 within the school year because the particular subjects they require are not taught. The courses which are offered include academic subjects for Grades 1 to 13, and seven trade courses in the fields of Automotive Mechanics, Carpentry, Machine Shop Practice, and Radio Theory and Practice. All academic courses are free to residents of Ontario wherever they may be living. Trade courses are available to residents of all provinces at \$10 a course.

TRENDS

All correspondence courses have been prepared by teachers in the schools. All secondary school lessons are marked by teachers in the schools, and each year an increasing number of elementary school lessons are being sent out to the schools to be marked. This trend will continue until all lessons are marked by classroom teachers.

Although the courses were originally intended for boys and girls who are unable to attend school, the number of such pupils is decreasing and is now less than half that recorded nine years ago. The number of adults admitted and enrolled in elementary and secondary courses continues to increase at a rapid rate. It is interesting that a large number of the students enrolled state that they are preparing to enter the teaching profession.

ENROLMENT

The number of students enrolled in elementary school courses, including the bilingual courses, was 659 on November 30, 1958. Although this was a decrease of 31 in one year, the number enrolled in secondary school academic and trade courses increased 954 in the same period to an all-time high of 3,520. The total enrolment of 4,179 is the highest enrolment in the history of the Branch.⁽¹⁷⁾

⁽¹⁷⁾ See Table 78

Examinations and Scholarships

DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS

Statistics showing the results of the Grade 13 Examinations, as well as the number of Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas issued, will be found in Table 67.

A Committee on Grade 13 Examinations was appointed with instructions to study ways of coping with increasing numbers of candidates, particularly with a view to having the results issued at the usual time.

The most important development from the study was the agreement with the University Matriculation Board that for the Departmental examinations of 1960, in some of the papers, 30 per cent of the total marks will be assigned to questions of objective type. It is believed that the use of this type of question will not only expedite the marking of the papers, but will improve the effectiveness of the examinations.

TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education, for persons who reside in the territorial districts and are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank, have been in operation for 11 years.

For the school year 1957-58 the sum of \$13,735.35 was paid to a total of 675 students, 470 residing east of Sault Ste. Marie and 205 residing west of Sault Ste. Marie.⁽¹⁸⁾

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDY OUTSIDE ONTARIO

For the school year 1957-58, the \$8,000 available from the Consolidated Revenue for scholarships for study outside Ontario was awarded to Mr. John Boyd, Ontario School for the Deaf at Belleville; Miss Margaret Brown of Etobicoke Public Schools; Miss H. Elizabeth McKeeman of Downsview Collegiate Institute, North York; and Mr. Charles K. Carrington of Sault Ste. Marie Collegiate Institute.

TEACHER EXCHANGE

For the school year 1957-58, 23 teachers were on exchange—20 in the United Kingdom, 1 in British Columbia, and 2 in the United States.

Guidance Services

SERVICES

The year 1958 has been one of challenge for guidance workers in Ontario schools. Increased enrolments, technological advances, and changes in educational emphases have required an exacting appraisal of guidance practices. Counselling, courses of study, test programmes, cumulative records—all have been carefully scrutinized and evaluated. Constant effort has been directed towards making guidance a functional service and an integrating factor in Ontario schools.

During the past eight years 72 per cent of the secondary schools of the Province have voluntarily adopted the Ontario School Record System, and 86 per cent now receive OSR cards from the elementary schools. Every secondary school has available for students a variety of occupational and educational information in printed form. A few years ago schools depended to a great extent upon the United States for printed occupational information; now more than 80 per cent of the pamphlet information used in Ontario schools is produced in Canada.

⁽¹⁸⁾ See Table 69

TRAINING

Since 1945, when the first Departmental summer course in Guidance was given, the following certificates have been issued: elementary 1,538, intermediate 652, and specialist 195. In the summer of 1958 attendance at Departmental courses in Guidance again was at a high level with, as is usual, several of the 188 registrants being school principals. During the calendar year 1958, twenty teachers gained specialist standing in Guidance, and during the same period, more than 1,450 teachers voluntarily attended short in-service courses in counselling and testing at numerous Ontario centres, courses conducted by inspectors of the Guidance Services Division at the request of local educational authorities through the resident elementary or secondary school inspector.

Music

MUSIC INSTRUCTION

Courses in music under qualified music teachers were provided in 82.5 per cent of the elementary schools of the Province. Music was also taught in 280 secondary schools. There were 266 school choirs, 119 bands, and 85 orchestras in these schools, and 29 operas were performed during the year. Music festivals, competitive and non-competitive, were held in 125 centres with more than 50,000 pupils participating.⁽¹⁹⁾

TEACHER TRAINING

There were 1,127 certificated teachers and supervisors engaged in the elementary schools and 355 in the secondary schools of the Province during the school year 1957-58. Music is taught in all the teachers' colleges, and there was an enrolment of 629 teachers at the summer courses in music in 1958. An experimental course on string instruments was offered in Toronto. This course was attended by 58 persons.

MUSIC OPTION

Music is an optional subject in secondary schools, and pupils may obtain standing either through the regular course or by presenting the certificates of certain accredited examining bodies. In 1958, Grade 12 standing was attained by 2,004 pupils. Credit in Music towards a Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma was obtained by 188 pupils who tried the Departmental Grade 13 examinations and by 737 pupils who presented equivalent certificates.

RADIO

Twenty-three music broadcasts were presented in four series during January, February and March. "Primary School Music," five 15-minute programmes for Grades 1 to 3; "Junior School Music," five 15-minute programmes for Grades 4 to 6; "Music for Young Folk," ten 30-minute programmes for Grades 7 to 10; and "Ontario Sings," three 15-minute programmes for Grades 5 to 8, were broadcast with commentary prepared and given in each case by the Director of Music of the Department of Education.

CONCERTS

The concert series sponsored by the Department of Education for twelve years was continued. Altogether 1,200 concerts have been provided in smaller communities throughout the Province, and 328 young artists have been assisted in the beginnings of their professional careers. In 1957-58, 34 artists gave 45 concerts in 22 Ontario towns.

⁽¹⁹⁾ See Table 81

Ontario School for the Blind

ENROLMENT

In June, 1958, there were 182 students enrolled at the Ontario School for the Blind at Brantford. Of these, 34 withdrew during the summer vacation, 6 by graduation and the others either to attend a regular school or to seek employment. In September, 50 pupils were admitted for the first time—33 to Grade 1 and the others distributed from Grade 2 to Grade 10. The enrolment on October 15 was 198—114 boys and 84 girls. Of these, 133 were from Ontario, 17 from Alberta, 25 from Saskatchewan, 20 from Manitoba, 2 from Quebec and 1 from Peru.⁽²⁰⁾

PROGRAMME

The basic academic programme of the school is the Provincial course of study for Grades 1 to 12, leading to a three-option Secondary School Graduation Diploma. To this is added a practical course in home economics with varied hand-crafts for the girls, manual arts and piano tuning for the boys, and typewriting for both. A broad physical education programme; vocal, instrumental, and choral music training; and a full range of extra-curricular club and social activities for all age groups, round out the regular work of the school. Special attention is given to the particular needs of the individual.

Six students completed Grade 12 standing in June. Three of these are proceeding to further education, one has secured employment, and two have begun training with the Canadian National Institute for the Blind to become home teachers of the blind. Each year, several students are successful in Royal Conservatory of Music examinations. Five recent graduates of the school are presently attending university.

Ontario School for the Deaf

ENROLMENT

Completion of additional classroom, residential, and dining facilities has made possible the highest enrolment in the history of the Ontario School for the Deaf at Belleville. The actual enrolment as of September 15, 1958, was 363. In addition, 84 beginning pupils will be registered for enrolment on January 7, 1959, when the new facilities will be ready for full operation, bringing the total enrolment to 447 on that date.⁽²¹⁾

Most of the pupils were profoundly deaf with hearing losses in the better ear of over 60 decibels. Only six per cent of the total were hard-of-hearing with hearing losses of 40 to 60 decibels. These pupils lived in communities where suitable provision could not be made for their education.

PROGRAMME

The programme of the school was arranged to provide a well-balanced education in preparing our students for life as self-supporting citizens. It included basic academic courses to the Grade 10 level, vocational courses, physical education and participation in inter-school secondary school athletics, as well as cultural, social, and recreational activities such as Wolf Cub, Boy Scout, Brownie, and Girl Guide groups; hobby clubs, parties, dances, pupil-operated snack bar; annual Christmas pageant; and the school play.

NEW BUILDINGS

To take care of an increasing enrolment and to replace some obsolete buildings, the following buildings have been completed ready for use on January 7,

⁽²⁰⁾ See Table 80

⁽²¹⁾ See Table 79

1959: junior school and residence providing 18 classrooms, an audiological clinic, a rhythm room, a teachers' library and lecture room, an activities room, dormitories for 120 pupils, 14 housemothers' rooms, a pupils' dining-room, staff dining-room, and kitchen; a heating plant and a laundry, both to serve the entire school; a staff residence for 44 persons.

Physical and Health Education SERVICES

Physical activity, when used as a means rather than as an end in itself, can meet many of the physical needs, and some of the social and emotional needs of children. Improvement in meeting these individual needs through the physical education programme is being achieved in many schools of the Province. The greatest improvement is found, perhaps, in Grades 1 to 3 where recently developed methods offer more challenging activity based on individual needs.

A work conference of Elementary School Supervisors of Physical and Health Education was held in the year under review to plan ways and means of helping teachers and students to improve physical education programmes.

A refresher course was also held for heads of Physical and Health Education Departments in secondary schools.

The enrolment in physical and health education summer school courses exceeded that of 1957 by 63—an increase of over 12 per cent.

ONTARIO ATHLETIC LEADERSHIP CAMP

There were 462 young men and women selected from secondary schools on a basis of high academic standing, service to a school organization, and activity on a school athletic team, to attend a two-week leadership course at the Ontario Athletic Leadership Camp, Longford Mills. A variety of athletic and camp activities was used to give these potential leaders experiences in organization and evaluation. Reports show that these school representatives have returned home challenged with a sense of responsibility to give service when given an opportunity. Many of these leaders have entered the teaching profession as a result of the confidence they gained while at camp.

This camp site was also used for leadership courses by The Ontario Federation of Home and School, the Community Programmes Branch, the Guidance Branch, the Technical Research Council, the Ontario Physical Education Council, and the Ontario Recreation Association.

The excellent track and field facilities were used for the Provincial High School Track and Field Championships and for the Ontario Branch of the Amateur Athletic Union of Canada trials for the British Empire Games.

ONTARIO CAMP LEADERSHIP CENTRE

There were 222 counsellors-in-training selected by non-profit camps to complete the three-weeks' course at the Ontario Camp Leadership Centre at Irondale, and to return to give additional service to the camps sponsoring them. This camp site offered excellent opportunities for the counsellors-in-training to plan and evaluate programmes in nature lore, camp craft, water safety, and evening activities. Many of the graduates of these courses are planning to go into teaching.

This centre was used for the Camp Directors' Work Conference. Over 100 camp directors and camp committee members, representing camps from all parts of the Province, were in attendance.

A field staff of three people visited camps and made recommendations on facilities and programmes of over 200 camps. Over 350 non-profit camps have applied for grants. These grants exceeded \$40,000.

Public Libraries⁽²²⁾

PUBLIC LIBRARY USE

A substantial increase in the use of the public library service is taking place each year. In 1957 the public libraries issued 20,426,649 books for home use, and the library associations 817,462. If we add to these the 74,985 that were issued by the Travelling Libraries almost entirely through schools and miscellaneous groups, the total is 21,319,096. The improvement in quality of the books used still continues.

SUPPORT OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

The vote for legislative grants to all libraries—public, association, county and regional—was \$1,105,000 in the fiscal year 1958-59. This was an increase of \$115,000 over that of the previous year. Once more the municipalities responsible for public libraries have increased their tax levies for this purpose. These levies have now reached a per capita level of 94 cents, an increase of 3 cents.

PROVINCIAL LIBRARY SERVICE

A milestone in the service was reached in 1957 when Dr. W. Stewart Wallace presented his report and recommendations on *Provincial Library Service in Ontario*. This report is likely to set the pattern which library developments will follow for many years. By December, 1958, three of Dr. Wallace's recommendations had been put into effect. Appointments have been made of an Assistant Director of Public Library Service, whose chief duties will pertain to the development of county and regional libraries, and of a Supervisor of Children's Library Service, whose efforts will be directed towards the improvement of book service for children in the smaller libraries. An extension of the Travelling Libraries has been effected by establishing a depot, or branch, at Moose Factory, under the direction of a librarian, which gives direct service to all residents of that area. It is intended that this depot will serve as a shipping point from which parcels of books will be sent to outlying posts along the coasts of James Bay. Consideration is also being given to the establishment, as recommended in the Wallace Report, of a second regional library, following the pattern of the Northwestern Regional Library Co-operative, in the territorial districts of Temiskaming and Cochrane.

BUILDINGS

New and highly satisfactory branch buildings have been provided for the library systems at Kingston, London, and Etobicoke Township. Northwestern Regional Library now has its own new headquarters building at Fort William. The Leaside Library has been greatly enlarged. The new public library at Bowmanville has moved into spacious quarters in the former post office building. The interiors of the buildings at Dryden and Woodbridge have been completely remodelled, and a further addition has been made to the comparatively new library buildings at Port Arthur. The cost of these building activities has been in the neighbourhood of \$360,000, borne chiefly by municipal tax levies, but supported also by legislative grants.

TRAVELLING LIBRARIES

As with the public libraries, the use made of the travelling library service continues to increase. During the twelve-month period, 1,583 cases of books were sent out, and from these, nearly 75,000 books were issued to local readers. It is noteworthy that the greatest use of this service is made by elementary schools in counties and territorial districts where there is no library service. Of the 1,583 cases

⁽²²⁾ See Table 77

sent out, 1,284 went to rural schools and only 166 to the small libraries. The Teachers' Reference Library issued 1,887 books to rural teachers individually. In fact, circulation increased in every department of this service.

Public Records and Archives

BUILDING

The two upper storeys of the new wing of the Archives and Canadiana Building were occupied by the Ontario Archives early in 1958. The space has been utilized for a microfilm room, a large and attractive map and picture room, and additional space for records, and offices.

MANUSCRIPT DIVISION

Government Records—During the year the original petitions presented to the Ontario Legislature and the original sessional papers, including those "not printed," with the corresponding indexes for each year covering the period 1867-1901, were transferred to the Archives by the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly. Other material, consisting chiefly of a well-organized collection of newspaper clippings covering events during the Hepburn administration, was received from the Office of the Prime Minister.

Preliminary inventories have been completed for the Department of Labour records and for the records of the Honourable George Drew as Leader of the Opposition, 1939-1943. Work is in progress on the records of the Ontario Rentals Administration.

Municipal, Legal, and Land Records—To date, over 2,700 reels of positive microfilm copies of municipal, legal, land, and church records have been received from the Salt Lake City Genealogical Society. These are principally copies of the records in a number of municipal offices and registry offices in Ontario. Each reel contains the equivalent of about 700 pages of manuscript, making a total of over a million and a half pages of these records now available in the Archives. Of these approximately 1,800 have been catalogued. Records are for municipalities in the following counties: Brant, Elgin, Essex, Haldimand, Halton, Huron, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Middlesex, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Waterloo, Welland, and Wentworth.

Non-Government Records—During the year several interesting groups of manuscripts have been acquired by the Archives. Most important are the private papers of the Honourable G. Howard Ferguson, Prime Minister of Ontario from 1923 to 1930, transferred to the Archives by the estate of the late Mrs. G. Howard Ferguson. This is a small collection, but contains many items of interest. Other acquisitions are the papers of Charles E. Ewing, a customs official at Cobourg, covering the years 1846-1898; the papers of the Cars family of Arnprior and Almonte (1863-1901); and four minute books of the Ontario Educational Association (1881-1923).

Microfilm copies of several diaries and family histories have also been obtained during the past year. The diaries include those of Captain William Johnson of Georgina Township, covering the years 1832-1850; that of Commander Henry Levisconté (1834-1835); and that of Hugh Nixon Shaw, concerning the early days of the oil industry (1861-1863). Among genealogical and similar studies are the Grubbe family history (1783-1934) and the autobiography and family history of the Rev. E. F. Wilson (1844-1915).

Additions were made during the year to an unusually large number of collections already in the Archives. Important additions were made to the papers of Sir James and Lady Edgar by Professor Keith Hicks; to those of T. C. Patteson, editor of

the *Toronto Mail*, by his daughter, Mrs. Charles MacInnes; to those of Sir John Beverley Robinson by his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Gilbert Bagnani; to the Honourable N. Clarke Wallace Papers by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. N. Clarke Wallace; and to the Henry Young Papers by Dean C. R. Young. The J. B. Robinson papers recently received consist of private letters to and from Sir John, private letters to Bishop Strachan, and journals and other notebooks of Sir F. P. Robinson, Sir J. B. Robinson, and Christopher Robinson. The journal of Sir F. B. Robinson (who for a brief period was Administrator of Upper Canada) is his diary when he was an officer in Wellington's army during the Peninsular War.

Microfilm copies of the Simcoe Papers in the Clements Library, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and of the T. G. Anderson Papers in the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, form interesting supplements to the Simcoe Papers and the few items in the Archives relating to T. G. Anderson. The librarian of the Huntington Library, Los Angeles, California, has kindly agreed to allow the Archives to purchase a microfilm copy of the J. G. Simcoe Letterbook in his possession.

Inventories of the Edgar Papers, the Ferguson Papers, and the papers of the Honourable S. B. Harrison were prepared during 1958. A guide to the land records (135 volumes) of the Canada Company, an important section of our Canada Company Papers, was also prepared. Preliminary descriptions of the Maclean Howard Papers and the Ewing Papers were made. The organization of the Clarke Wallace Papers and the preparation of a writer and subject index to the Mackenzie-Lindsey Papers are under way.

THE READING ROOM

The number of persons using the facilities of the reading room to the 30th of November was 1,485 in 1958, a slight increase over 1957.

THE LIBRARY

A large number of bound volumes of newspaper clippings, 1884-1942, a record of the debates in the Provincial Legislature during those years, was received from the Prime Minister's Office.

An important addition to the municipal and council records was the minutes and proceedings of the Council of the Township of Osprey, 1867-1892, and of the County of Grey for the years 1861 and 1864.

NEWSPAPERS

The chief acquisition in newspapers during the year was a fairly complete file (1851-1853) of the *St. Catharines Constitutional*, discovered in Cobourg by Mr. E. C. Guillet and presented to the Archives by the owner, Miss Etta Richardson, niece of the publisher. This has been placed on microfilm. Microfilm copies have also been made of the *Daily Toronto Leader*, 1853-1859, and of the *Orillia Packet and Times* (a continuation of last year's project) from 1894 to 1944.

Through the kindness of the librarian of the University of Pennsylvania, a microfilm copy was purchased of the *Provincial Freeman*, an influential abolitionist newspaper published principally in Chatham, 1853-1857.

MAPS AND PICTURES

Most of the maps were moved during the year from the basement to the new map room, thus ensuring better storage and an improved service to the public.

A card catalogue for pictures was begun last year and is now in the process of being completed. Preparations were also made to add to the picture collection. This year 2,421 pictures were added to the collection, nearly half being attributable to Mr. E. C. Guillet, who was appointed to the staff at the beginning of the year and travelled extensively in the Province. These new accessions were

drawn principally from the following areas: Toronto, Peterborough County, Gravenhurst, Cobourg, Mount Pleasant, Port Hope, Hamilton, Brantford, and Hastings County. Among these are reproductions, of which a number are in colour, of 180 paintings or drawings, the rest being reproductions of photographs or engravings.

In Memoriam

HARRY J. CLARKE, B.A., served as Public School Inspector for Hastings South until his retirement in August 1939. He died suddenly in Belleville on March 11, 1958. A tribute to the service of the late Mr. Clarke is to be found in the 1939 Report of the Minister of Education.

ROBERT C. EARL, B.A., B.Paed., passed away suddenly on December 17, 1958. He had been Inspector of Public Schools for Frontenac No. 1 and Addington No. 1 with residence at Sharbot Lake from his appointment on September 1, 1945, until his untimely death. Mr. Earl obtained his elementary school education in S.S. No. 3 Rear of Yonge and Escott. He attended Athens High School and Brockville Collegiate Institute. After attendance at Ottawa Normal School, he taught in Odessa Public School, Bath Public School, Mallorytown Consolidated School, Mount Elgin Public and Continuation Schools and Tamworth Continuation School. He was Principal of Flinton Continuation School at the time of his enlistment in the Royal Canadian Air Force as an education officer. Mr. Earl was a graduate of Queen's University in Arts and obtained his Bachelor of Pedagogy degree from the University of Toronto. His kindly visits to classrooms will long be remembered by those pupils and teachers with whom he came in contact.

RENE LAMOUREUX, B.A., Ph.D., who retired as Principal of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College on November 1, 1955, died in Ottawa on April 1, 1958, after a brief illness. A tribute to his service was given in the 1955 Report of the Minister.

J. ROBERT N. MACASKILL, B.A., Inspector of Separate Schools, Port Arthur Division No. 2, died suddenly on October 13, 1958. Mr. MacAskill had taught in the elementary separate Schools of Kirkland Lake and the Kirkland Lake Collegiate Institute and Vocational School. He was appointed an elementary school inspector on September 1, 1958.

ADAM MCLEOD, B.A., who was Provincial School Attendance Officer at the time of his retirement on December 31, 1957, died suddenly on June 26, 1958. A tribute to his service may be found in the 1957 Report of the Minister of Education.

FREDERICK P. SMITH, M.A., who retired on August 31, 1950, as Public School Inspector for Frontenac South No. 2 and the City of Kingston, passed away at his home in Kingston on November 29, 1958. A tribute to his service was given in the 1950 Report of the Minister of Education.

J. FRED UFFEN passed away in Wellesley Hospital, Toronto, on May 9, 1958, after a brief illness. Mr. Uffen had retired as an Executive Assistant, on October 31, 1955, after 35 years with the Government of the Province of Ontario. He gave outstanding service to Ontario in drafting regulations and other educational legislation.

Retirements

VERN N. AMES, B.A., B.Paed., was born in Northumberland County, attended Campbellville High School, Belleville Collegiate, Ottawa Normal School and the Ontario College of Education. He is a graduate of the University of Toronto in

Arts and in Pedagogy. His early experience was in rural and continuation schools after which he went to Hamilton in 1920 and served as principal of several large schools in that city. In 1938 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools and in 1953 Superintendent of Public Schools by the Hamilton Board of Education. Mr. Ames has contributed greatly to the professional growth of principals and teachers, and has, through his interest in reading, arithmetic and curriculum revision, made an outstanding contribution to the standard of achievement throughout the City of Hamilton. Mr. Ames retired at the end of the 1957-58 school year.

ELMER C. BEACOM, B.A., B.Paed., retired as Principal of the North Bay Teachers' College on August 31, 1958. Born in Huron County, he attended elementary and secondary schools in Clinton. Upon graduation from high school, he served for three years during the first World War in the infantry, being wounded at Passchendaele. Upon his return to Canada, he attended the Faculty of Education, Toronto, graduating in 1919. For the next nine years Mr. Beacom served on the Toronto Public School staff with the exception of one year spent in England as an exchange teacher. During this period he obtained the Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Toronto, and in 1928, was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Huron West with residence at Goderich. In 1942 he was appointed to the staff of the Stratford Normal School; in 1947 he was appointed to the principalship of North Bay Normal School. He obtained in 1950 the Bachelor of Pedagogy degree from the University of Toronto. Mr. Beacom carried out his duties as Principal of North Bay Teachers' College with distinction, and during his long career as an educator, he influenced the lives of many young people through his work as teacher, principal and friend.

RALPH L. BURNS, B.A., resigned on August 31, 1958 from the position of Superintendent of Public Schools and Chief Inspector of Public Schools for the Scarborough Board of Education and returned to the school system of his native province of Nova Scotia. Mr. Burns was born in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, and graduated from Acadia University. He taught in Nova Scotia for eight years, graduated from the Ontario College of Education and then taught in Keele St. Public School in Toronto for 18 years. He was appointed as a public school inspector by the Department for the inspectorate of Scarborough in September, 1952. When the Scarborough Board of Education was established in 1953, he was appointed Superintendent of Public Schools by that School Board. Mr. Burns made a significant contribution in the fields of administration and supervision of public schools during the formative years of this new organization.

WILLIAM E. EADE, B.A., B.Paed., retired on August 31, 1958, as Inspector of Public Schools for East York. He was a native of Scarborough Township in York County. His 23 years of teaching experience were spent in Gorme, Kincardine, Dryden and Fort William. In 1936, after serving as the Principal of Frances Public School in Fort William, he was appointed Public School Inspector for Rainy River with headquarters at Fort Frances. In 1943 he transferred to Haldimand County and in 1949 to East York. Mr. Eade is a graduate of Queen's University and the University of Toronto. Mr. Eade expected high standards of achievement in his classrooms. His sincerity, jovial manner and keen interest in people inspired his pupils, teachers and trustees to support his objectives with loyalty and enthusiasm.

CECIL C. GOLDRING, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education, Toronto Board of Education, retired on September 30, 1958. Dr. Goldring was born in Port Whitby, Ontario County. He attended the Ontario College of Education and, on completion of that course, he was appointed to the staff of the Toronto Board of Education, beginning duty as an assistant master in Earl Grey School in September, 1912. As a result of extramural study and summer courses, he obtained his Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts and Doctor of Pedagogy degrees. The Bachelor of Arts degree was obtained from Queen's University in 1918, the Master of Arts and the Doctor of Pedagogy degrees were obtained from the University of

Toronto in 1920 and 1924, respectively. In 1927 he was appointed a Public School Inspector for the City of Toronto, and in November, 1932, he became the first Superintendent of Schools for Toronto, having direction over all schools under the jurisdiction of the Toronto Board of Education. In 1945 his title was changed to Director of Education and in 1958 he was named Senior Official of the Board, in charge of all phases of the Board's administration. Dr. Goldring has written a number of books for the use of pupils, particularly in the field of citizenship. He is internationally known as an educationist and identified with many educational, civic and community organizations. The retirement of Dr. Goldring brought to a close an association of 46 years with the Toronto Board of Education, almost 26 of which were spent as its chief academic official.

WILLIAM MCKAY, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, Toronto Board of Education, retired on July 31, 1958. He was born in Uxbridge Township, Ontario County, and received his public and secondary school education in Uxbridge. He attended the Faculty of Education, Toronto, during the year 1912-13, obtaining a First Class certificate and a High School Assistant's certificate. In 1920 he graduated from Queen's University with a Bachelor of Arts degree and as a result of postgraduate studies, he obtained his Bachelor of Pedagogy degree from the University of Toronto in 1928. In the year 1911-12, before attending the Faculty of Education, Mr. McKay taught in the rural school No. 9 Mara and during the years 1913-15 he was principal of the town schools in Napanee. From Napanee he came to Toronto where he taught for thirteen years at Lansdowne Public School. He was appointed Principal of Victoria School in the year 1928 and later served as Principal of Pape Avenue, Gledhill and Park Schools. In May of 1945 he was appointed a Public School Inspector in the City of Toronto, acting in this capacity until August, 1956, when he was promoted to the office of Assistant Superintendent of Toronto Public Schools. Mr. McKay had the happy faculty of being able to give teachers the benefit of his wide experience and so he succeeded in raising the level of professional competence among all those who were fortunate enough to enjoy his influence.

ELIZABETH S. MITCHELL, M.S., B.A., Mus.Bac., retired from the position of Librarian at the North Bay Teachers' College on August 11, 1958. A graduate of the Faculty of Education, Toronto, she first taught in the Ottawa Public Schools. In 1925 Miss Mitchell joined the staff of the Ottawa Normal-Model School, transferring in 1940 to the staff of the Toronto Normal-Model School. When that school was discontinued in 1941, Miss Mitchell was transferred first to the staff of the Toronto Normal School and, then, in 1943, as Librarian, to the North Bay Normal School. A graduate of McGill University in Music and Toronto University in Arts, and a post-graduate student of Columbia University in librarianship, Miss Mitchell was eminently well qualified for her work and so was able to render excellent service to teacher education in the Province.

HELEN B. PAUL (Mrs.) B.A., Inspector of Public Schools, retired from the service August 31, 1958. Mrs. Paul's family home was at Lyn, Ontario. She attended Brockville Collegiate Institute and graduated from Queen's University with an Honour Degree in English and History. Following attendance at Model School, Mrs. Paul began her teaching career and then attended Ottawa Normal School. After service as Principal of Mallorytown Consolidated School and Continuation School, she was appointed a Supervising Teacher in Lanark County on September 1, 1938. She became an Assistant Inspector and Inspector of Public Schools continuing to serve in Lanark County until her retirement. Her visits to the public schools of Lanark County will be remembered by the many teachers and pupils whom she assisted.

JAMES V. SCANLAN, B.A., Separate School Inspector for the City of Hamilton retired on January 4, 1958. Mr. Scanlan was born in Walkerton and attended the local separate school. He received his secondary education in Montreal and taught

in St. Patrick's School, Montreal, De La Salle Institute, Toronto, and Brantford Collegiate Institute. He received his B.A., degree from Queen's University in 1920. Mr. Scanlan began his long service in the Department of Education in 1920 as an Inspector of English-French schools in the Counties of Russell, Prescott and the Districts of Nipissing, Temiskaming, Cochrane, Sudbury and Algoma. Next he served as Separate School Inspector for the County of Renfrew and the District of Nipissing. In 1931, he was appointed as a Separate School Inspector with an area east of Toronto. From 1935 to 1958 he was the Inspector of Separate Schools for the City of Hamilton. Mr. Scanlan was an able administrator, his leadership being characterized by a profound understanding of the needs and a kindly interest in the education of the separate school children in the areas where he served.

MR. L. L. SKUCE, B.A., B.Paed., who retired as Inspector of Public Schools of Halton No. 1 on September 1, 1958, was born in Victoria County and attended elementary and secondary schools there. He is a graduate of Peterborough Normal School, received his Bachelor of Arts from Queen's University and his Bachelor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto. His teaching experience has included service in all grades from one to twelve in rural and urban schools. After teaching in the Continuation School at Sundridge he became a member of the staff of the North Bay Public Schools. In 1930 after having served as principal of the Dr. J. B. MacDougall Public School, North Bay, he was appointed Public School Inspector at Sudbury. In 1938 he was transferred to Halton County where he remained until 1958 with the exception of a two-year period during which he taught at Hamilton and Ottawa Normal Schools. His devoted service to the schools with which he was associated will be remembered by pupils, teachers and trustees. Recognition of his contribution was made when the Public School Board of Trafalgar Township School Area No. 1 received permission to name one of its new schools after Mr. Skuce.

ARCHIBALD STOUFFER, B.A., B.Paed., retired on August 31, 1958, as Inspector of Public Schools for Haliburton No. 1, Peterborough No. 3 and Victoria No. 2. He began his teaching career in S.S. No. 17 Markham Township in his native County of York. He then served as Principal of Stouffville Continuation School for ten and a half years and later as a science teacher in Weston Collegiate and Vocational School. He is a graduate of Queen's University and of the University of Toronto. He was appointed as a public school inspector in September, 1939, with headquarters in Minden. During the next nineteen years he served that inspectorate with patience and devotion. During that period most of the rural school sections were included in township school areas, and the boards established central graded schools. In like manner he encouraged the establishment of the Haliburton County High School District and the erection of the new high school. Mr. Stouffer is the editor of a set of science books for grades one to six.

BERTHA WATTS retired from the position of Instructor in Art at the Ottawa Teachers' College on December 31, 1958. Miss Watts is a graduate of the Ottawa Normal School and holds the Art Supervisor's Certificate from the Ontario College of Art. For many years she was employed by the Ottawa Public School Board which, from 1940 to 1954, made her services available on a part-time basis to the Ottawa Normal School. In September, 1954, Miss Watts retired from the public school staff but continued as part-time instructor at the Teachers' College. Bringing to her work the practical knowledge gained during her years as art supervisor, as well as marked artistic and creative ability, Miss Watts gave skilled leadership to the students in her classes and to the many teachers who sought her advice and assistance.

Service Record

DIED IN SERVICE

- R. C. Earl.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, December 17, 1958.
J. R. N. MacAskill.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, October 13, 1958.
H. E. Talbot.....Vice-Principal, Provincial Institute of Trades, March 12, 1958.

RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION

- E. C. Beacom.....Principal, North Bay Teachers' College, September 1, 1958.
W. E. Eade.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 21, 1958.
Miss E. M. Mitchell.....Librarian, North Bay Teachers' College, August 11, 1958.
Mrs. Helen B. Paul.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958.
J. V. Scanlan.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, January 4, 1958.
L. L. Skuce.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958.
A. Stouffer.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958.

RESIGNATIONS

- Mrs. C. M. Dubois.....Master, London Teachers' College, June 30, 1958.
J. D. Hanmer.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 31, 1958.
G. F. Mann.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, July 31, 1958.
J. E. Paterson.....Community Programmes Representative, May 31, 1958.
Miss Bertha Watts.....Instructor, Ottawa Teachers' College, December 31, 1958.

PROMOTIONS

- J. Boyd.....Audiological Services Adviser, Ontario School for the Deaf, formerly Teacher, Ontario School for the Deaf, September 1, 1958.
A. J. Clare.....Dean of Residence, Ontario School for the Deaf, formerly Teacher, Ontario School for the Deaf, September 1, 1958.
P. H. Cunningham.....Superintendent, Business Administration, formerly Chief, Grants Office, October 1, 1958.
A. J. Hanchard.....Assistant to Superintendent, Business Administration, formerly Executive Officer, October 1, 1958.
D. E. Kennedy.....Assistant Superintendent, Ontario School for the Deaf, formerly Elementary School Inspector, September 1, 1958.

- D. G. W. McRae.....Principal, The Western Ontario Institute of Technology, Windsor, formerly Vice-Principal, Ryerson Institute of Technology, April 1, 1958.
- M. B. Parnall.....Principal, North Bay Teachers' College, formerly Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1958.
- F. S. Wilson.....Chief, Grants Office, formerly Assistant to the Superintendent, Business Administration, October 1, 1958.

TRANSFERS

A—Between Branches

- Miss H. Fletcher.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College, formerly Master, Stratford Teachers' College, September 1, 1958.
- Miss W. U. K. Pauli.....Master, Stratford Teachers' College, formerly Master, North Bay Teachers' College, September 1, 1958.

B—To Other Government Departments

- A. E. Stacey.....Superintendent, Business Administration, to become Chairman of the Ontario Civil Service Commission, July 1, 1958.

C—In Elementary School Inspectorates

- B. H. Bennett.....from Renfrew No. 3 to Waterloo No. 1 and City of Waterloo, September 1, 1958.
- L. L. Charette.....from Hearst R.C.S.S. Division to Haileybury R.C.S.S. Division and Temiskaming No. 11, September 1, 1958.
- W. G. MacDonald.....from Middlesex No. 3, assisting Inspector E. Oakes, to Lambton No. 3 and Middlesex No. 5 (new inspectorate), September 1, 1958.
- N. E. Ward.....from Brant No. 1, assisting Inspector J. C. Webster, to Haliburton No. 1, Peterborough No. 3 and Victoria No. 2, September 1, 1958.

APPOINTMENTS

A—By Boards which employ their own supervisory officers

Fort William

- J. O. Lees.....Public School Inspector, September 1, 1958.

Halton No. 2 (Trafalgar T.S.A. No. 1) (New Inspectorate)

- L. L. Skuce.....Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1, 1958.
W. K. M. Armstrong.....Public School Inspector, September 1, 1958.

Hamilton

- J. W. VanLoon.....Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1, 1958.
P. W. Diebel.....Public School Inspector, September 1, 1958.

Kitchener

- R. W. MacLean.....Public School Inspector, September 1, 1958.

Ottawa

- C. B. Storr.....Public School Inspector, August 1, 1958.

Port Arthur (New Inspectorate)

- F. C. MacDonald.....Superintendent of Public Schools, August 1, 1958.

St. Catharines

- E. I. McCulley.....Public School Inspector, September 1, 1958.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (City of Toronto)

- Z. S. Phimister..... Director of Education, October 1, 1958.
T. H. W. Martin..... Superintendent of Public Schools, October 1, 1958.
M. K. MacDonald..... Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, May 1, 1958.
N. A. Sweetman..... Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, May 1, 1958.
G. W. Varty..... Public School Inspector, July 1, 1958.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (East York)

- D. A. Morrison..... Director of Education, September 1, 1958.
K. H. D. Hall..... Superintendent of Public Schools, August 1, 1958.
J. D. Hanmer..... Public School Inspector, September 1, 1958.
R. G. Taylor..... Superintendent of Secondary Education, September 1, 1958.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (Etobicoke)

- H. C. MacCorkindale..... Public School Inspector, September 1, 1958.
C. E. Potts..... Public School Inspector, September 1, 1958.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (North York)

- R. J. Lang..... Public School Inspector, August 1, 1958.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (Scarborough)

- F. S. Cooper..... Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, June 2, 1958, and Superintendent of Public Schools, November 17, 1958.
A. S. Taylor..... Assistant Director of Education, May 26, 1958.
J. J. Henderson..... Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, June 2, 1958.
B. L. Davidge..... Public School Inspector, September 1, 1958.
W. F. Koerber..... Public School Inspector, September 1, 1958.
H. A. Scott..... Public School Inspector, September 1, 1958.
J. D. Toogood..... Public School Inspector, September 1, 1958.

Welland No. 4

- R. A. McLeod..... Director of Education, September 1, 1958.
G. D. Ainslie..... Superintendent of Secondary Schools, September 1, 1958.

Windsor

- G. F. Mann..... Public School Inspector, September 1, 1958.

Woodstock (New Inspectorate)

- H. W. Hedley..... Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1, 1958.

B—By Province of Ontario

- D. D. Adams..... Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, York No. 5 (new inspectorate).
T. L. Bamford..... Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1958.
L. L. Begley..... Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, Brantford R.C.S.S. Division (new inspectorate).
R. J. Bergin..... Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, Cornwall R.C.S.S. Division No. 2 (new inspectorate).
Miss M. A. Buck..... Instructor, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1958.

- W. J. C. Burgoyne.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, Renfrew No. 3.
- J. G. Burrows.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1958.
D. M. Collacott.....Community Programmes Adviser, Community Programmes Branch, June 2, 1958.
- J. H. Crammond.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, Lanark No. 3, Leeds No. 3, and Grenville No. 2 (new inspectorate).
- J. A. Crawford.....Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1958.
Mrs. F. E. S. Cummings.....Librarian, London Teachers' College, October 1, 1958.
- G. A. Dube.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, Hearst R.C.S.S. Division.
- E. J. Finan.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, Oshawa R.C.S.S. Division.
- H. K. Fisher.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3., and Parry Sound No. 2.
- J. C. Haydon.....Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, September 1, 1958.
- H. C. Henry.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, Algoma No. 3 (new inspectorate).
- F. H. Hogle.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, Guelph R.C.S.S. Division (new inspectorate).
- H. D. Judd.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, January 2, 1958.
- C. J. Lamarche.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, Sturgeon Falls R.C.S.S. Division (new inspectorate) and Nipissing No. 11, and Sudbury No. 14 (new inspectorate).
- A. J. MacAskill.....Master, North Bay Teachers' College, September 1, 1958.
- J. R. N. MacAskill.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, Port Arthur R.C.S.S. Division No. 2 (new inspectorate).
- W. L. McNeil.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education, Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, Halton No. 1.
- M. M. Power.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1958.
- J. O. Proulx.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1958.
- J. M. Ramsay.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1958.
- W. A. Roedde.....Assistant Director of Public Library Services, Public Libraries Branch, June 2, 1958.

- F. J. Ryan.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, Windsor R.C.S.S. No. 4 (new inspectorate).
- R. Seguin.....Instructor, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1958.
- E. A. Shaw.....Community Programmes Adviser, Community Programmes Branch, October 1, 1958.
- Miss B. J. Smith.....Supervision of Children's Library Service, Public Libraries Branch, November 3, 1958.
- G. J. Spidle.....Master Hamilton Teachers' College, September 1, 1958.
- J. D. Staples.....Master, Stratford Teachers' College, September 1, 1958.
- Mrs. A. M. Stocker.....Special Services Inspector, Auxiliary Education Branch, September 1, 1958.
- V. L. Vandergust.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1958; Inspectorate, Kent No. 3 (new inspectorate).
- G. C. Whetstone.....Assistant Superintendent, Ontario School for the Blind, September 1, 1958.
- R. J. Youngson.....Special Services Inspector, Auxiliary Education Branch, September 1, 1958.

STATISTICS

1. General

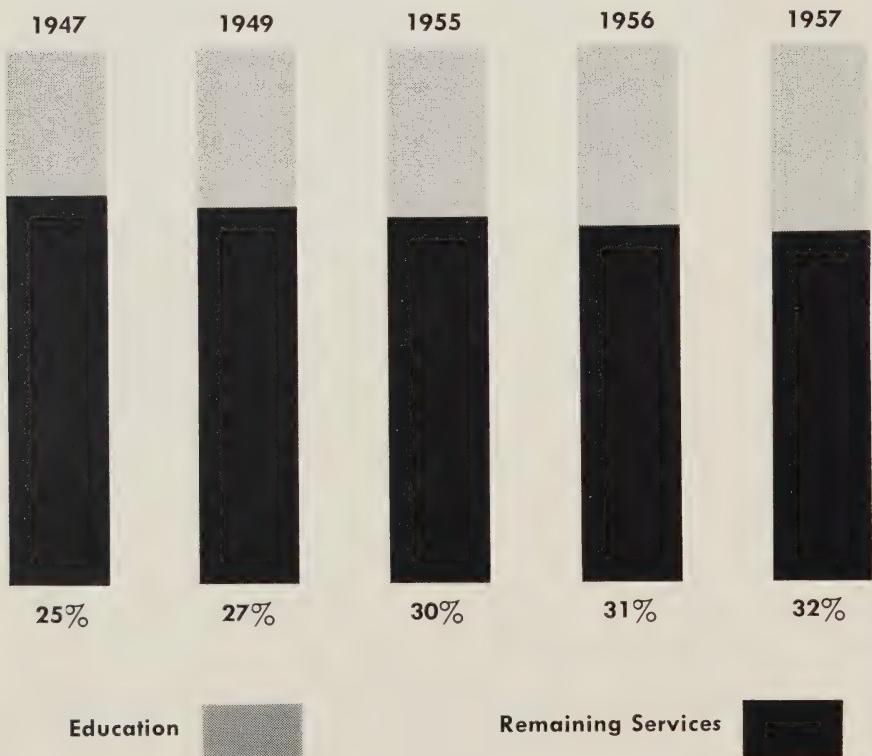
CHART 1. EDUCATION IN RELATION TO OTHER MUNICIPAL SERVICES

INCREASE IN EXPENDITURES, 1947-1957

(1947 = 100)

EXPENDITURE	1947	1949	1955	1956	1957
Education Levies, including debt charges.....	100.0	133.1	307.4	359.2	408.2
Remaining Municipal Services*	100.0	124.7	240.8	268.2	302.0
Municipal Taxation per Capita for Education.....	\$12	\$15	\$28	\$32	\$35

*The larger of these are: Public works; protection to persons and property; debenture principal and interest; general government; social welfare; sanitation and waste removal; conservation of health; recreation and community services.



Source: Department of Municipal Affairs, 1957 Report

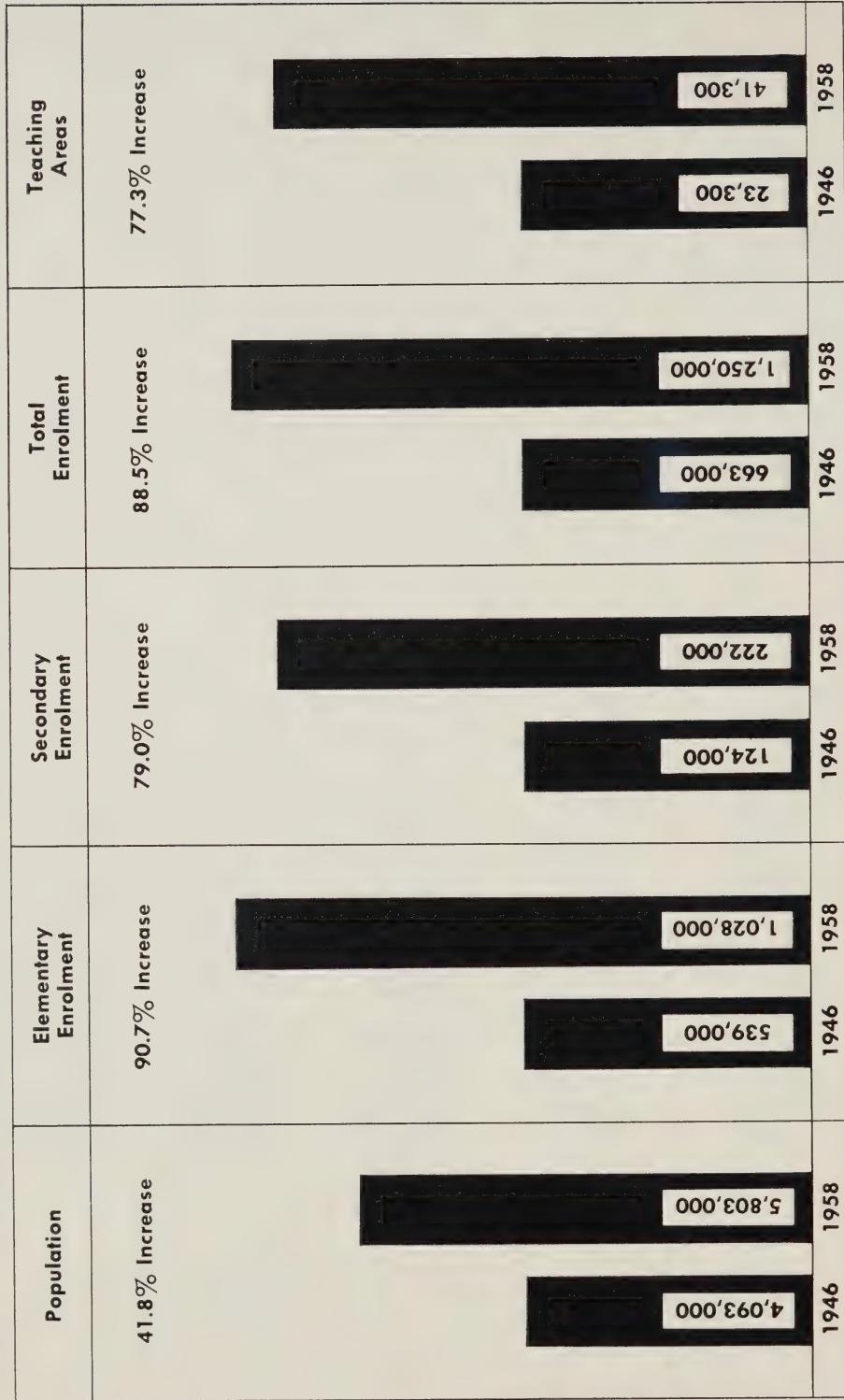
TABLE 1—A STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN ONTARIO, 1958

	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY			GRAND TOTAL
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational and Composite	
1. ENROLMENT September, 1958.....	784,167	243,431	1,027,598	144,901	75,866	1,308
1957-58 (NET).....	759,443	227,751	987,694	133,425	70,711	1,601
2. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (1957-58).....	679,319	206,513	885,832	120,939	63,487	1,138
3. TEACHERS (Full-time including Principals).....	257,52	7,322	33,074	6,095	3,397	81
4. SCHOOLS (in operation).....	5,864	1,274	7,138	335	64	5
5. TEACHING AREAS (in operation).....	25,359	7,338	32,697	5,532	3,050	76
6. SCHOOL BOARDS (operating schools).....	2,927	709	3,636	.....	.....	265
						3,849 (2)

(1) Included are 2,193 pupils in Junior High Schools and 554 in Senior Public Schools.

(2) Net Total excluding duplication of Boards of Education operating both Public and Secondary Schools.
Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1958.

CHART 2: POST-WAR GROWTH IN POPULATION, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO



Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958. D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".

TABLE 2—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS

(Paid in the calendar year)

	1957						1958					
	Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools			Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools		
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL
General Legislative Grants(1)(3) . . .	\$ 45,739,285	\$ 13,090,046	\$ 58,829,331	\$ 20,941,900	\$ 3,654,702	\$ 83,425,933	\$ 66,602,160	\$ 21,199,669	\$ 87,801,829	\$ 34,111,152	\$ 6,233,869	\$ 128,146,850
Special Legislative Grants:						(2)						(2)
Special per pupil grants	6,834,352	1,999,118	8,833,470	3,323,104	903,441	13,060,015		132	20,975	21,107	.....	21,107
Grand Total(1)(3) . . .	\$52,573,637	\$15,089,164	\$67,662,801	\$24,265,004	\$4,558,143	\$96,425,948	\$66,602,292	\$21,220,644	\$87,822,936	\$34,111,152	\$6,233,869	\$128,147,957
						(2)						

(1) Excludes payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) The Government of Canada paid the Province the following:

- (i) In connection with the costs of citizenship and language instruction for new-comers to Canada: 1956—\$139,865 and 1957—\$161,044 and
 (ii) in connection with grants in respect to vocational schools: 1956—\$397,500. For the fiscal years 1957-58 and 1958-59, an amount in each year not to exceed \$674,500 under the Vocational and Technical Training Agreement No. 2 is anticipated.

(3) The general legislative grant paid in each of the above years includes grant for night schools, text-books and milk.

Source: Business Administration Branch.

TABLE 3—POST-WAR INCREASE IN PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS (1)

Calendar Year	GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS				Total General (3)	SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS (2)	GRAND TOTAL	
	Elementary		Secondary					
	Public	Separate	Total Elementary	Academic	Vocational (3)	Total Secondary		
1948	\$18,823,524	\$3,178,073	\$22,001,597	\$ 8,675,900	\$3,811,220	\$12,487,120	\$34,488,717	
1949	20,255,898	3,569,361	23,825,259	8,880,180	4,275,541	13,135,721	36,960,980	
1950	22,852,028	4,654,442	27,509,470	10,578,979	3,878,797	14,457,776	41,967,246	
1951	25,234,450	5,488,935	30,729,385	12,366,762	3,233,614	15,600,376	46,323,761	
1952	29,174,724	6,836,125	36,010,849	14,071,863	3,983,986	18,055,549	54,066,698	
1953	31,175,745	7,460,444	38,636,189	15,527,336	3,492,872	19,020,408	57,656,597	
1954	34,359,603	8,789,361	43,153,964	16,599,237	3,153,979	19,753,216	62,904,374	
1955	36,883,215	9,932,076	46,815,291	18,427,187	3,262,244	21,689,431	68,504,722	
1956	38,930,822	11,251,019	50,118,841	19,959,082	3,465,398	23,434,480	73,616,321	
1957	45,739,285	13,090,046	58,829,331	20,941,900	3,654,702	24,595,602	83,425,933	
1958	66,602,160	21,199,669	87,801,829	34,111,152	6,233,869	40,345,021	128,146,850	
							21,107	

(1) Excludes payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) Commencing with 1953, the former special grants were incorporated into the general legislative grant. The special legislative grants for 1955, 1956, and 1957 are special per pupil grants.

(3) The Province has been reimbursed by the Government of Canada in connection with the costs of citizenship and language instruction for new-comers to Canada by the following amounts: 1955—\$124,278; 1956—\$139,865, and 1957—\$161,044, and in connection with grants in respect of vocational schools to this extent: 1948—\$559,000; 1949—\$275,549; 1950—\$1,522,261; 1951—\$1,051,149; 1952—\$1,246,343; 1953—\$976,972; 1954—\$597,500; 1955—\$597,500; 1956—\$597,500; 1957—\$597,500; 1958 and 1959—\$674,500 under the Vocational and Technical Agreement No. 2 is anticipated.

Source: Business Administration Branch.

TABLE 4—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT
1946-58

YEAR	POPULATION OF ONTARIO ('000) (1)		SCHOOL ENROLMENT TOTAL ENROLMENT (2)	SCHOOL ENROLMENT AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION %	ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL (2) ENROLMENT AS A PERCENT OF POP. AGED 5-14 YEARS %	SECONDARY-SCHOOL (2) ENROLMENT AS A PERCENT OF POP. AGED 15-19 YEARS %
	TOTAL	5-14 Years				
1946	4,093.0	631.8	329,4	662,858	16.2	85.3
1947	4,176.0	643.0	327.0	673,120	16.1	85.5
1948	4,275.0	657.7	324.0	696,693	16.3	86.9
1949	4,378.0	677.1	322.0	719,976	16.4	87.5
1950	4,471.0	697.2	320.1	743,397	16.6	87.8
1951	4,598.0	724.6	315.7	788,062	17.1	90.3
1952	4,788.0	787.6	323.3	853,983	17.8	90.5
1953	4,941.0	836.4	329.1	917,141	18.6	91.9
1954	5,115.0	890.8	335.6	981,902	19.2	92.2
1955	5,266.0	941.6	341.4	1,038,176	19.7	91.7
1956	5,405.0	989.6	346.8	1,097,501	20.3	92.1
1957	5,622.0	1,046.4	364.9	1,174,642	20.9	92.8
1958	5,803.0	1,103.7	386.0	1,249,673	21.5	93.1

(1) D.B.S. Estimates as of June 1, except 1951 and 1956 which are census figures.

(2) Enrolment on the last school day in September.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports. D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".

TABLE 5—ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE
Full-Time Day School Pupils—School Year 1955-56

		A. STANDARD GRADE PUPILS										B. JUNIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS										C. SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL PUPILS	
Age on June 1, 1956	years Under	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	years and Over	Totals By Sex	Totals By Grades	Median Age	Grade Per- centage
KINDERGARTEN	Boys	18,613	14,082	254	28	3	5	2	19	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32,985	31,548	64,533	6.3
	Girls	17,901	13,418	200	19	6	5	2	19	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	185,599	167,897	353,496	8.1
PRIMARY DIVISION Boys (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys	626	31,835	54,755	53,967	33,286	7,929	2,188	636	256	86	22	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	185,599	167,897	353,496	8.1
	Girls	677	30,870	52,156	50,596	27,546	4,599	1,143	321	112	49	18	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	141,912	132,750	274,662	11.1
JUNIOR DIVISION Boys (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys	12	2,010	24,118	37,490	37,524	24,896	10,541	3,981	1,149	162	21	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	141,912	132,750	274,662	11.1
	Girls	37	2,883	27,524	38,386	35,428	19,993	6,185	1,927	587	79	11	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	141,912	132,750	274,662	11.1
GRADE 7	Boys	2	2	1	4	60	2,146	14,066	15,224	6,733	2,429	352	31	3	3	2	2	1	1	41,041	39,737	80,778	13.1
	Girls	2	2	1	4	68	3,170	16,670	13,925	4,335	1,366	177	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	41,041	39,737	80,778	13.1
GRADE 8	Boys	1	1	2	84	2,442	13,179	13,061	5,926	1,462	164	17	3	2	2	2	3	3	36,346	36,600	72,946	14.0	
	Girls	1	1	2	122	3,738	15,856	12,155	3,872	763	83	7	2	2	2	2	2	3	36,346	36,600	72,946	14.0	
GRADE 9	Boys	1	1	1	140	2,572	11,102	12,130	6,275	1,614	226	34	3	3	2	2	2	3	34,116	34,853	67,969	15.0	
	Girls	1	1	1	184	3,916	13,308	11,556	4,155	648	66	9	6	4	4	4	4	4	34,116	34,853	67,969	15.0	
GRADE 10	Boys	1	1	1	1	1	155	2,199	8,252	8,435	3,818	1,006	173	33	3	3	3	3	24,114	25,189	49,303	16.0	
	Girls	1	1	1	237	3,264	10,812	8,164	2,297	750	50	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	24,114	25,189	49,303	16.0	
GRADE 11	Boys	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	1,706	5,803	5,456	2,285	551	83	48	48	48	48	16,022	15,722	31,744	16.9	
	Girls	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	170	2,608	7,206	4,568	1,029	124	11	4	4	4	16,022	15,722	31,744	16.9	
GRADE 12	Boys	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12,024	11,974	23,998	17.8	
	Girls	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12,024	11,974	23,998	17.8	
GRADE 13	Boys	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,652	6,411	12,063	18.7	
	Girls	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,652	6,411	12,063	18.7	
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	19,239	4,5917	56,021	57,411	45,488	41,945	42,183	41,927	37,245	31,711	24,042	16,365	9,985	4,437	1,328	561	530,811	52,337	582,148	1.0		
	Girls	18,379	44,090	52,395	53,499	55,080	43,056	39,869	40,806	40,234	35,211	30,956	22,815	14,291	6,635	1,730	264	101	499,411	51,187	550,598	1.0	
TOTALS	37,818	90,007	107,416	109,505	112,491	88,544	81,814	82,789	82,161	72,456	62,667	46,857	30,656	16,620	6,167	1,592	662	1,030,222	1,030,222	1,030,222	100.0		
AGE PERCENTAGES	3.7	8.7	10.4	10.6	10.9	8.6	7.9	8.1	8.0	7.0	6.1	4.5	3.0	1.6	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	

SUMMARY

SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL Boys	4	6	46	190	380	475	521	485	500	358	90	18	7	5	1	1	6	3,572	1,914	5,486	12.3
	3	26	84	214	232	278	247	285	192	76	67	1	1	1	1	1	6	824	742	1,566	14.9
INDUSTRIAL Girls	4	9	72	274	594	707	750	799	732	785	550	157	29	10	6	2	6	1,914	1,732	3,656	14.9
Totals	4	9	72	274	594	707	750	799	732	785	550	157	29	10	6	2	6	1,914	1,732	3,656	14.9
GRAND TOTALS	37,822	90,016	107,488	113,085	83,251	82,569	83,645	83,228	73,665	63,684	47,257	30,714	16,634	6,174	1,595	668	1,037,274	1,037,274	1,037,274	100.0	

Note: The above table is prepared at five-year intervals. The next complete survey will be made for the school year 1960-61.

**TABLE 6—POST-WAR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES
(as of September 30, 1946-1958)**

Year	Kinderg'tn	Primary	ELEMENTARY				SECONDARY				Total Secondary	GRAND TOTALS					
			Junior	7	8	9	10	Junior Aux.	Total ELEM.	9	10	11	12	13	Special Ind.	Total Secondary	GRAND TOTALS
1946.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	539,012	41,518	32,548	22,413	16,325	9,797	1,245	123,846	662,858
1947.....	28,848	213,473	183,763	57,193	54,059	4,890	3,190	4,599	550,035	39,863	32,096	22,843	17,694	9,415	1,174	123,085	673,120
1948.....	33,201	227,402	187,393	57,819	53,810	4,436	3,122	4,276	571,459	42,492	31,396	22,697	17,977	9,506	1,166	125,234	696,693
1949.....	34,243	241,524	193,229	58,115	53,791	4,648	3,044	4,132	592,726	43,603	32,631	22,081	18,075	9,660	1,200	127,250	719,976
1950.....	36,843	247,282	200,369	60,974	54,418	4,898	2,944	4,454	612,182	46,191	33,886	22,931	17,576	9,457	1,174	131,215	743,397
1951.....	53,139	256,599	212,146	63,525	56,007	5,207	3,044	4,839	654,506	46,085	35,384	23,833	18,300	8,827	1,127	133,556	788,062
1952.....	61,716	281,021	230,236	66,214	59,906	5,678	3,328	4,793	712,892	49,549	36,946	25,321	19,245	8,975	1,055	141,091	853,983
1953.....	59,108	315,545	242,399	72,647	63,602	6,163	3,674	5,259	768,397	51,858	39,477	26,458	20,441	9,472	1,038	148,744	917,141
1954.....	61,221	345,889	251,007	78,679	68,789	6,522	4,004	5,625	821,736	55,887	42,262	29,133	21,713	9,981	1,190	160,166	981,902
1955.....	64,729	357,859	268,307	82,239	73,926	6,054	4,086	6,414	863,614	61,911	45,251	31,489	23,846	10,799	1,266	174,562	1,038,176
1956.....	70,280	363,060	299,335	83,195	77,707	6,499	4,477	7,343	911,896	66,354	48,640	32,830	25,041	11,487	1,253	185,605	1,097,501
1957.....	77,073	376,303	329,950	87,457	79,492	7,339	4,979	8,524	971,117	72,063	53,654	37,177	26,769	12,547	1,315	203,325	1,174,642
1958.....	82,913	391,185	344,046	102,795	83,754	7,920	5,640	9,345	1,027,598	74,604	59,109	41,718	31,058	14,278	1,308	222,075	1,249,673

NOTES: Elementary Enrollment by grades not available for 1946.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1946-1958.

TABLE 7—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA, OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE,
BY PROVINCE OF INTENDED DESTINATION
1949-1957

Calendar Year	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.	Totals
1949	18	332	62	178	3,868	11,900	1,464	932	2,533	1,928	1	23,216
1950	38	317	43	159	2,780	10,179	1,014	807	1,981	1,715	7	19,040
1951	59	447	47	374	8,675	25,088	1,989	1,069	3,876	3,707	3	45,334
1952	131	716	85	251	8,112	24,137	1,946	1,117	4,107	4,356	14	44,972
1953	116	570	68	291	7,368	24,307	2,187	1,052	4,581	3,620	14	44,174
1954	132	503	17	231	5,659	21,416	2,234	1,033	3,660	3,077	24	37,986
1955	126	371	35	150	4,836	14,923	1,316	656	2,145	2,828	15	27,401
1956	110	391	25	202	6,969	23,638	1,508	527	2,699	4,488	34	41,403*
1957	116	714	41	478	12,410	40,437	3,030	1,128	5,998	9,790	55	74,197
Totals	846	4,361	423	2,314	60,677	196,025	16,688	8,321	31,580	35,509	167	357,723*

*Includes 812 for whom no destination was given.

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

**TABLE 8—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA AND ONTARIO OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE
Calendar Years 1955, 1956 and 1957**

AGE GROUP ON ARRIVAL						Total Immigrants Under 18 Years	Total Immigrants All Ages
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-18			
CANADA—1955.....	9,245	9,070	5,311	3,775		27,401	109,946
—1956.....	14,350	13,553	8,310	5,190		41,403	164,857
—1957.....	26,185	24,414	15,787	7,811		74,197	282,164
ONTARIO—1955.....	5,058	4,990	2,775	2,100		14,923	57,563
—1956.....	8,243	7,719	4,725	2,951		23,638	90,662
—1957.....	14,362	13,339	8,550	4,186		40,437	147,097

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

**TABLE 9—NET NUMBER OF CHILDREN TRANSFERRING IN OR OUT OF PROVINCES
1949-1957**

Year (June 1st to May 31st)	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.
1949-50.....	-503	-807	+21	-1,189	-145	+2,378	-610	-3,570	+2,647	+1,201
1950-51.....	-743	-1,569	-242	-2,703	-626	+7,970	-1,327	-3,271	+1,272	+1,162
1951-52.....	-490	-1,382	-400	-1,730	-389	+5,863	-1,658	-3,949	+101	+3,744
1952-53.....	-9	-1,653	-343	-1,139	-1,803	+2,884	-1,481	-2,010	+1,888	+3,236
1953-54.....	-70	-1,688	-451	-1,470	-1,640	+5,067	-1,433	+74	+876	+2,061
1954-55.....	+24	-756	-434	-507	-571	+2,154	-585	-2,938	-305	+3,725
1955-56.....	-47	-1,459	-308	-992	-1,504	+5,142	-2,099	-5,212	-935	+7,504
1956-57.....	-281	-2,838	-476	-674	-1,435	+5,256	-3,832	-6,548	-1,368	+10,483

Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics 1949-50 to 1954-55, Treasury Office, Department of National Health & Welfare, Family Allowance Statistics, 1956-57.

TABLE 10—ENROLMENT IN PROVINCIAL TEACHERS' COLLEGES

As of October 15, 1958

Teachers' College	One-Year Course			Two-Year Course			Completing Course*			One-Year Deferred Elem. Sch. Trs.			One-Year Second-Class			Primary School Specialist						
	First Year			Second Year																		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total				
Hamilton.....	124	271	395	28	127	155	15	64	79	22	68	90	.....	.....	.....	189	530	719	
London "A".....	108	252	360	49	142	191	13	79	92	23	65	88	.....	.....	.....	193	538	731	
North Bay.....	53	111	164	7	51	58	4	33	37	13	46	59	.....	.....	.....	77	241	318	
Ottawa.....	44	150	194	26	92	118	13	51	64	14	59	73	.....	.....	.....	97	352	449	
Peterborough.....	40	117	157	17	31	48	3	17	20	16	42	58	.....	.....	.....	76	207	283	
Stratford.....	56	131	187	15	29	44	4	38	42	14	31	45	.....	.....	.....	29	229	318	
Toronto "A".....	129	294	423	77	251	328	28	152	180	43	120	163	206	574	780			
Toronto "B".....	128	300	428	10	17	27	1	8	9	52	241	293	199	572	771			
Univ. of Ottawa.....	7	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	259	319
Totals.....	689	1,636	2,325	219	723	942	80	434	514	145	431	576	1	8	9	52	241	293	29	1,186	3,502	4,688

*Students in this course are completing the final year of the In-Service Training Course and have attended two Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses and have taught two years on temporary certificates in the public or separate schools of Ontario.

NOTE: In addition to the students referred to in the above table, 78 students (24 men and 54 women) at the Ontario College of Education are candidates for the Interim Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate valid in the elementary schools.

ENROLMENT IN COURSES LEADING TO TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES VALID IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
Ontario College of Education—Enrolment as of October 15, 1958

	1957			1958		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
High School Assistants.....	235	165	400	13	156	321
Library School.....	40	38	78	63	4	67
Vocational Training.....	43	45	88	34	45	80
Industrial Arts.....	34	45	79	.....	.....	45
Totals.....	352	286	638	198	484	1,121

TABLE 11—ENROLMENT BY YEARS AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools												Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools								
At Teachers' Colleges (1)						At Normal School Summer Sessions						Academic Teacher-Training Department			Vocational Teacher-Training Department			Special Summer Courses		
Toronto			Peterborough			Ottawa			Ottawa			High School Assistant			Industrial Art and Crafts			Intermediate Home Economics (One Year Course)		
Toronto	London	Peterborough	London	Peterborough	Ottawa	Toronto	Peterborough	Ottawa	Toronto	Peterborough	Ottawa	First Year	Second Year	Type A & B Only	Type B Total	Type A & B Total	First Year	Second Year	Year	
1939-40	339	117	162	108	94	102	133	185	1,240	104	196	1,131	.....	.....	106	214	320	19	51
1940-41	312	123	128	103	81	84	116	146	1,131	116	196	1,131	.....	.....	94	157	251	9	37
1941-42	282	110	172	108	93	116	112	944	1,131	112	196	1,131	.....	.....	81	129	210	8	32
1942-43	230	107	122	111	87	62	113	112	944	101	134	882	373	252	76	135	144	5	31	
1943-44	241	87	101	87	81	50	103	75	53	77	97	765	280	199	68	63	131	4	20	
1944-45	189	96	103	75	53	66	118	147	1,019	113	91	118	147	1,019	199	65	76	141	16	23
1945-46	269	87	128	113	91	116	137	138	1,188	217	217	1,077	102	166	268	131	153	284	5	43
1946-47	328	104	154	126	85	116	137	138	1,188	217	217	1,077	102	166	268	25	41	14	51	
1947-48	377	123	156	122	78	105	126	159	1,246	175	185	1,49	86	.....	92	173	265	21	45
1948-49	420	123	164	101	87	89	124	152	1,260	176	162	76	68	.....	147	231	378	17	50
1949-50	444	211	200	105	129	108	137	147	1,481	216	183	111	81	.....	171	209	380	12	64
1950-51	484	245	236	129	128	141	185	155	1,703	162	178	52	78	.....	202	230	432	19	69
1951-52	467	217	249	129	129	143	140	154	1,628	179	181	81	91	.....	182	245	427	22	37
*1952-53	616	218	291	179	146	130	150	143	1,873	286	286	.....	494	.....	147	238	385	18	62
*1953-54	539	227	274	133	122	109	153	175	1,732	273	273	273	273	273	273	154	223	377	23	46
*1954-55	820	361	441	250	180	215	242	183	2,692	250	250	250	250	250	250	164	247	411	45	50
*1955-56	998	423	470	273	177	266	304	228	3,139	233	233	233	233	233	233	110	198	308	45	39
*1956-57	1,064	464	580	292	233	264	329	216	3,442	233	233	233	233	233	233	114	151	265	62	39
*1957-58	1,177	485	587	293	222	258	345	280	3,647	283	283	283	283	283	283	1090	724	86	43	46
*1958-59	1,551	719	731	318	283	318	449	319	4,688	283	283	283	283	283	283	208	321	67	45	41
															1,219	822	113	208	749	

(1)—Name changed from "Normal Schools" in 1953.

(2)—At Toronto and Port Arthur.

(3)—At London

(4)—Plus 81 at special summer session.

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

(5)—Plus 77 at special summer session.

(6)—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

*—As of October 15th.

TABLE 12—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1957-58
(September 1, 1957 to August 31, 1958)

A—Interim Certificates

1. Intramural

	First Certificate	Up- Grading
Elementary		
1. Second Class (University of Ottawa Teachers' College)		
(a) One-year Course	208	.....
(b) Completion of Three Summer Sessions	33	.....
2. Elementary-School Teacher's Teachers' Colleges		
(a) One-year Course, including, 12 Deferred Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate from University of Ottawa Teachers' College	1,636	.....
(b) Second year of Two-year Course	359	.....
(c) Completing Year (at Teachers' College) of In-Service Course	452	.....
Ontario College of Education		
Elementary-School Teacher's Option	18	.....
3. Primary School Specialist's		
(a) to candidates entering with B.A. degree only	21	.....
(b) to candidates entering with Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate		13
Total, Elementary	2,727	13
Secondary		
4. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) One-year Course	120	.....
(b) Completion of 10-week Summer Session 1957 and 5-week Summer Session 1958	425	.....
(c) Departmental 5-week Summer Course		107
5. High School Assistant's Type B (endorsed)		152
6. High School Assistant's, Type A (taken concurrently with Type B but not included in the 120 above)		
(a) One-year Course	84	.....
7. Vocational, Type B		
(a) One-year Course	50	.....
(b) From Summer Sessions	1	.....
8. Vocational, Type A		27
9. Intermediate Home Economics		30
10. Intermediate Industrial Arts	5	25
Total, Secondary	685	341
Elementary		
2. Extramural		
1. Second Class		
(a) raised from Third Class		16
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers	15	.....
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing	70	.....
2. First Class		
(a) raised from Second Class		6
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers	57	.....
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing	77	.....
3. Elementary-School Teacher's		
(a) raised from Second Class		287
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers	81	.....
(c) to holders of High School Assistant's Certificate		5
(d) to holders of Letters of Standing	290	.....
(e) to holders of Kindergarten-Primary Certificates		1
Total, Elementary	590	315
Secondary		
4. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) from O.C.E. having written the final examinations after exemption from attendance because of training elsewhere	51	25
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing	64	.....
5. High School Assistant's, Type A		
(a) from O.C.E. having written the final examinations subsequent to obtaining the Type B certificate		102
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing	2	1
Total, Secondary	117	128
Grand Totals	4,119	797
Total Number of Interim Certificates Issued		4,916

NOTE: The figure, 4119, does not include:

- (a) the 1120 Temporary Certificates granted upon successful completion of the Pre-Teachers'-College Course, First Year, or
- (b) the 713 Temporary Secondary School Certificates granted upon successful completion of the 10-week (1958) session of the 10-week and 5-week course at O.C.E., or
- (c) the 50 Deferred Second Class Certificates issued upon successful completion of the first summer session of the In-service course at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College.

TABLE 12—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1957-58 (Concluded)

3. Certificates in Special Subjects

Classification of Certificates	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Total
Persons Holding No Regular Teaching Certificate					
Instrumental Music.....	26	10	36	13	49
Vocal Music.....	59	52	5	5	152
Totals.....	85	62	36	18	201
Holders of Regular Teaching Certificates					
Agriculture.....	9	11	1	1	21
Art.....	364	88	51	7	510
Audio Visual Methods.....	85	.....	.....	.....	85
Auxiliary Education.....	258	54	1	21	334
Commercial.....	37	32	.....	29	98
Guidance.....	85	50	.....	15	150
Home Economics.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35
Industrial Arts.....	22	.....	.....	22	44
Intermediate Education.....	90	.....	.....	.....	90
Junior Education.....	230	.....	.....	.....	230
Instrumental Music.....	29	8	.....	1	38
Vocal Music.....	148	100	57	3	308
Physical and Health Education.....	310	130	50	43	533
Primary Education III.....	.....	.....	53	.....	53
Primary Methods.....	380	.....	.....	.....	380
School Librarianship.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30
Teacher of the Blind.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Teacher of the Deaf.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
Teaching English as a Second Language.....	27	.....	.....	.....	27
Totals.....	2,139	473	224	142	2,978
Grand Totals.....	2,224	535	260	160	3,179

B—Permanent Certificates

Classification of Certificates

Elementary Schools				Secondary Schools				Total
Primary School Specialist's	First Class	Second Class	Elementary-School Teacher's	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Permanent Vocational	Vocational Specialist's	
30	2,278	216	619	220	178	58	6	3,605

C—Letters of Permission

(Issued to Elementary-School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers.)

On behalf of

- | | |
|--|-----|
| (1) persons with no professional training | 420 |
| (2) holders of expired Third Class certificates | 146 |
| (3) persons who failed at Teachers' College and Pre-Teachers'-College of Ottawa Teachers' College Summer Courses | 213 |
| (4) teachers holding High School Assistant's certificates | 15 |
| (5) teachers holding certificates from other provinces (holders not eligible for letters of standing) | 205 |
| | 999 |

Source: Registrar's Branch.

**TABLE 13—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
September, 1958**

NOTE: Only School Boards operating schools are included.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

(a) Public		
Boards of Education.....	53	
Township School Area Boards.....	546	
Other Public School Boards:		
Urban.....	264	
Rural.....	2,039	
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands.....	22	
Total, Public School Boards.....	2,924	
(b) Protestant Separate School Boards.....	3	
(c) Roman Catholic Separate		
Union Boards.....	85	
Other Boards.....	624	
Total, R.C. Separate School Boards.....	709	
Total, Elementary School Boards.....	3,636	

TABLE 13—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (Concluded)

SECONDARY SCHOOLS:

Collegiate Institute Boards.....	19
High School Boards.....	167
Continuation School Boards.....	27
Boards of Education.....	(52)

	265
Total, Elementary and Secondary School Boards.....	3,849

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.
Secondary School Boards and Secondary Schools, September, 1958.

TABLE 14—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

Enrolment by Subject, 1949-1958

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Agriculture.....	47	112	49	.....	73	.....	22	.....	13	.....
Art (1).....	463	511	500	500	419	437	437	501	538	667
Audio-Visual Methods (2).....	30	28	35	.....	30	57	66	55	65	88
Auxiliary Education.....	196	165	219	242	226	221	255	293	337	375
Commercial Subjects.....	105	131	144	152	153	151	147	152	166	169
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation.....		21	35	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Education.....	823	881	1,076	1,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elem. School Principals' Refresher.....	47	60	50	50	62	49	49	69	42	80
Elem. School Psychologist.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grade 13 Subjects.....	178	161	160	184	176	211	180	170	205	222
Guidance (3).....	119	116	127	109	102	126	165	168	197	188
High School Principals'.....			15	.....	24	.....	90	.....	.....	.....
High School Assistant's, Type B.....	98	91	114	65	96	64	91	129	128	175
Home Economics.....	81	80	132	130	72	83	75	122	158	144
Industrial Arts (4).....	117	154	152	126	124	108	127	118	125	167
Intermediate Education.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Junior Education.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	94	239
Music—Vocal.....	346	416	395	429	377	476	449	483	512	516
—Instrumental.....							96	73	85	177
Physical and Health Education (5).....	183	216	199	246	254	275	293	355	433	516
Primary Education III.....								69	67	58
Primary Methods.....	400	556	768	951	719	800	881	891	990	1,391
Refresher German.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarianship.....		6	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	27	28	60
Secondary School Principals' (6).....									71	128
Teachers of the Deaf.....								15	8	12
Teaching English as a Second Language.....										38
Vocational Courses.....	178	.....			87	119	112	105	77	124
Vocational School Principals'.....							40	.....	106	.....
Workshops in Curriculum Building.....		275	66	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops in Social Studies.....			43	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops for the Intermediate Division.....						33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	3,424	3,985	4,279	4,379	3,072	3,210	3,552	3,964	4,386	5,585

(1)—Formerly Art and Crafts.

(3)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

(5)—Formerly Physical Education.

(2)—Formerly Audio-Visual Aids.

(4)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(6)—Formerly High School and Vocational School Principals'.

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 15—SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
School children's employment certificates issued.....	593	524			
Home permits issued.....	1,137	1,280	1,492	1,663	1,711
Employment certificates issued.....	4,210	2,800	4,295	5,169	5,480
Cases brought before magistrates.....	214	222	253	378	392

Source: Provincial School Attendance Officer.

TABLE 16—FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1957..... **30,858**

ACQUISITIONS—September 30, 1957 to September 30, 1958:

From private elementary schools.....	46
Teachers' Colleges and First-Year Summer Courses.....	3,891
Letters of Standing.....	434
Former secondary-school teachers.....	71
Letters of Permission on September 30, 1958.....	426(1)
Certificated teachers re-entering profession.....	1,279
Others.....	194
	6,341

WITHDRAWALS—September 30, 1957 to September 30, 1958:

To further education in teachers' colleges, universities, and other educational institutions.....	804
To teach in secondary schools, private schools, teachers' colleges, or schools outside Ontario.....	467
Employment in a non-teaching occupation.....	317
Marriage.....	349
Retirement.....	339
Left Ontario.....	184
Illness.....	82
Death.....	46
Resumption of household duties (married women).....	1,537
	4,125

ACQUISITIONS LESS WITHDRAWALS..... **2,216**

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1958..... **33,074**

EXPLANATORY NOTE:

1. This total shows only the number of Letters of Permission issued for the school year 1958-59 in the month of September.

SOURCE: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958

TABLE 17—FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1957.....	8,669
ACQUISITIONS—September 30, 1957 to September 30, 1958:	
From private secondary schools.....	22
From Ontario College of Education (all courses).....	779 ⁽¹⁾
Former elementary-school teachers qualified to teach in secondary schools.....	61
Qualified teachers re-entering profession who were not employed previously on full-time basis.....	182
Letters of Standing.....	109
Letters of Permission on September 30, 1958.....	340 ⁽²⁾
Others.....	50
	1,543
WITHDRAWALS—September 30, 1957 to September 30, 1958:	
To enrol in a university or other educational institution.....	63
To teach in an elementary school, private school, teachers' college, or school outside Ontario.....	102
Employment in a non-teaching occupation.....	79
Marriage.....	46
Retired.....	114
Left Ontario.....	39
Illness.....	9
Death.....	24
Resumption of household duties (married women).....	122
Others.....	41
	639
ACQUISITIONS LESS WITHDRAWALS.....	904
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1958.....	9,573

EXPLANATORY NOTES:

1. This total of 779 does not include approximately 180 persons who were employed by Boards on Letters of Permission during the school year 1957-58, who served as teachers during that school year, and who returned to the schools as teachers after successful completion of the 1958 ten-week summer course at the Ontario College of Education.
2. This total shows only the Letters of Permission issued for the school year 1958-59 in the month of September.

SOURCE: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Number of Miles Daily	ACTUAL COST			APPROVED COST		
				Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$	Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$
School Year 1950-51									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS									
(a) To Elementary Schools	666	19,130	22,214	996,312	.26	.22	608,596	.21	.18
(b) To Secondary Schools	561	7,000	29,509	638,688	.46	.11	491,957	.40	.10
2. SECONDARY BOARDS	1,092	27,847	49,281	2,594,338	.47	.26	2,047,076	.47	.23
Grand Totals	2,319	53,977	101,004	4,229,938	21,149	.39	.21	3,147,629	.33
									.18

1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Number of Miles Daily	ACTUAL COST			APPROVED COST		
				Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$	Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$
School Year 1955-56									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS									
(a) To Elementary Schools	1,790	46,498	55,538	2,619,574	.14,772	.31	.26	2,061,759	.11,343
(b) To Secondary Schools	312	5,743	14,190	590,257	.30,062	.53	.21	516,317	.2630
2. SECONDARY BOARDS	1,533	45,520	69,470	4,131,117	21,218	.47	.30	3,661,578	18,218
Grand Totals	3,635	97,761	139,198	7,340,948	39,052	.40	.28	6,239,654	.32
									.23

1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Number of Miles Daily	ACTUAL COST			APPROVED COST		
				Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$	Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$
School Year 1956-57									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS									
(a) To Elementary Schools	2,034	49,639	65,710	2,930,720	16,441	.33	.25	2,331,866	.13,043
(b) To Secondary Schools	403	5,626	13,634	539,658	2,938	.52	.21	461,849	.2449
2. SECONDARY BOARDS	1,677	50,971	80,737	4,807,237	24,373	.48	.30	4,003,485	20,509
Grand Totals	4,114	106,236	160,081	8,297,615	43,752	.41	.27	6,857,202	.34
									.22
School Year 1957-58									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS									
(a) To Elementary Schools	2,151	55,896	72,494	3,374,490	18,800	.34	.25	2,553,952	.14,115
(b) Secondary Schools	259	4,779	12,726	566,250	2,903	.61	.23	427,364	.2,191
2. SECONDARY BOARDS	1,759	56,827	86,014	5,375,244	27,003	.48	.31	4,559,000	22,830
Grand Totals	4,169	117,502	171,234	9,315,984	48,706	.43	.30	7,540,316	.33
									.23

Source: Summary of Transportation Contracts

**TABLE 19—POST-WAR SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION
SCHOOLS—NEW AND ADDITIONS**

ELEMENTARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945	6,126	53	4,200	1,200,000
1946	7,294	89	6,500	2,600,000
1947	7,773	132	11,400	6,100,000
1948	21,424	155	18,400	10,900,000
1949	21,267	190	22,500	16,400,000
1950	19,456	198	27,300	17,500,000
1951	42,324	241	31,000	21,300,000
1952	58,386	217	40,740	29,600,000
1953	55,605	303	45,675	33,200,000
1954	53,239	396	57,400	33,700,000
1955	41,878	425	63,000	39,300,000
1956	48,282	379	60,100	37,700,000
1957	59,221	417	64,480	43,950,000
1958	56,481	451	74,735	51,085,000
Totals . . .	498,756	3,646	527,430	344,535,000

SECONDARY

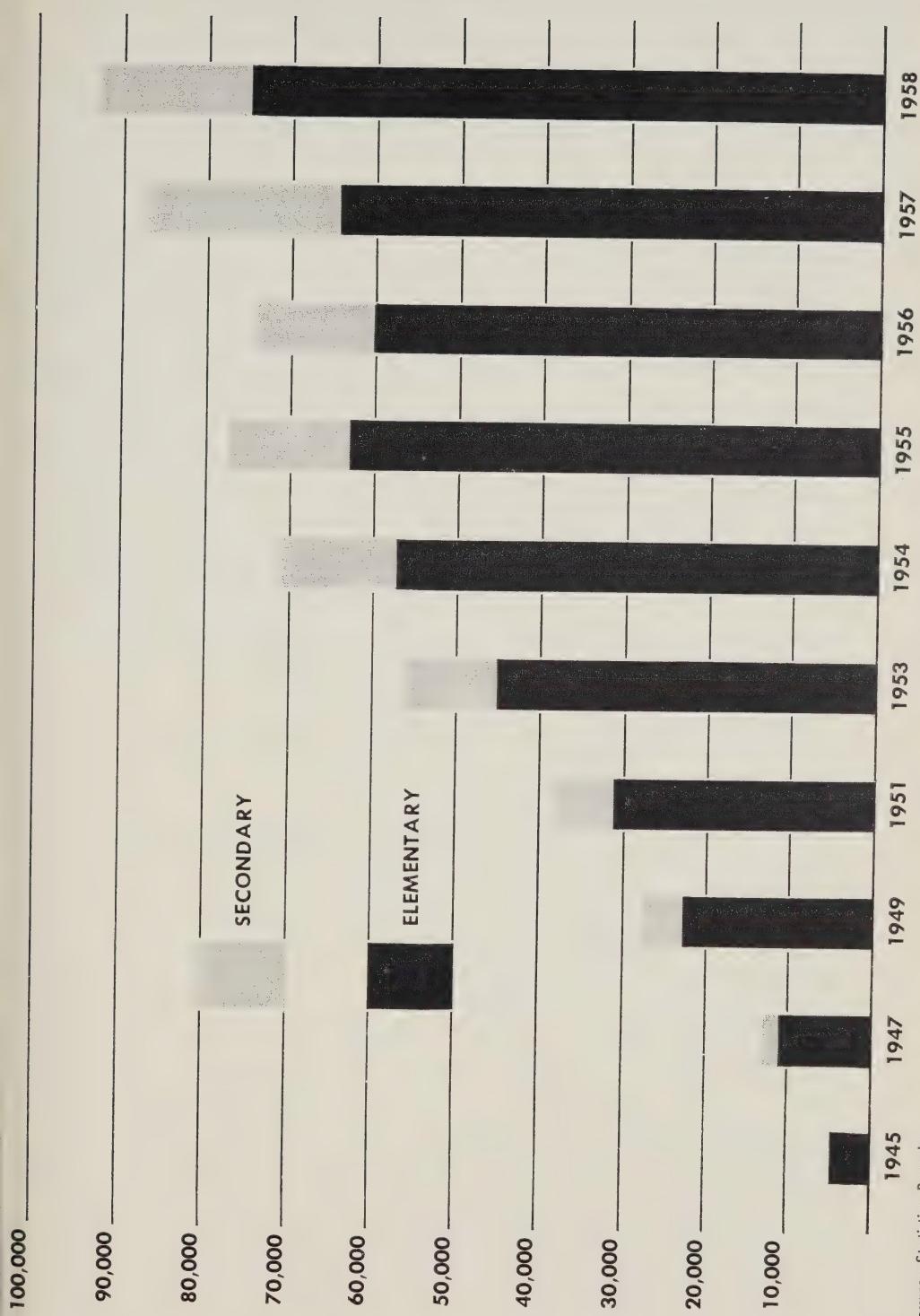
Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945	6,891	2	210	56,000
1946	5,740	9	670	303,000
1947	— 1,064	19	1,490	539,000
1948	3,159	27	4,240	4,470,000
1949	2,159	19	4,810	7,577,000
1950	3,822	29	8,850	13,142,000
1951	2,341	29	7,020	8,631,000
1952	7,535	31	10,240	14,240,000
1953	6,458	43	10,750	16,891,000
1954	12,617	58	13,880	17,689,000
1955	14,396	56	14,750	20,217,000
1956	11,043	46	14,080	17,285,000
1957	17,920	66	22,890	29,209,000
1958	18,550	58	18,750	26,081,000
Totals	111,567	492	132,630	176,330,000

Notes: 1. Enrolment increases are calculated on September enrolments.

2. Building projects are counted in the year of completion.

3. No account is taken in this table of pupil-places lost as a result of the following factors; shift from urban to suburban areas, fire losses, replacement of temporary and obsolete accommodation, and abandonment of small buildings to permit centralized facilities.

Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.



Source: Statistics Branch.

TABLE 20—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1957 and 1958

Destination of Pupils	1957		1958	
	Pupils	Percentage Distribution	Pupils	Percentage Distribution
Retired from school life to enter:				
Clerical Work	9,221	11.3	9,120	10.8
Labouring Occupations	8,292	10.1	7,779	9.2
Not Employed	8,078	9.8	9,701	11.5
Agriculture	4,725	5.8	5,013	5.9
Public Service	3,868	4.7	2,937	3.5
Trade and Finance	3,783	4.6	3,450	4.1
Manufacturing	3,763	4.6	2,672	3.1
Personal Services	2,651	3.2	2,658	3.1
Transportation and Communication	2,632	3.2	1,645	1.9
Construction	1,418	1.7	1,479	1.8
Mining	333	0.4	231	0.3
Fishing, Trapping, Logging	303	0.4	311	0.4
Armed Forces			1,237	1.5
Total	49,067	59.8	48,233	57.1
Further Training				
Private Schools	6,833	8.3	6,837	8.1
College or University	4,648	5.7	4,711	5.6
Business College	1,793	2.2	1,922	2.3
Teachers' College	1,707	2.1	2,170	2.6
School of Nursing	1,678	2.1	1,724	2.0
Provincial Technical Institute	766	0.9	809	0.9
Pre-Teachers' College Summer Course	477	0.6	504	0.6
Other Education Institutions			329	0.4
Total	17,902	21.9	19,006	22.5
Left Ontario	15,027	18.3	17,253	20.4
Total Number of Pupils Leaving the Ontario School System	81,996	100.0	84,492	100.0

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 21—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE, 1957-58

Grade in which pupil was last registered	Age as of date of leaving							Totals by Grade
	Below 14 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	
Elementary School	1,734	1,162	3,442	4,428	1,678*	.....	.....	12,444
Grade 9		469	2,368	4,625	1,472	215	29	9,178
Grade 10		64	850	3,916	2,863	897	155	8,745
Grade 11		3	121	1,487	2,378	1,308	477	5,774
Grade 12			18	482	2,605	3,462	2,374	8,941
Grade 13				18	194	846	1,640	2,698
Special Industrial		14	93	273	60	10	3	453
Grand Totals by Age	1,734	1,712	6,892	15,229	11,250	6,738	4,678	48,233

*Over 16 years of age.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 22—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE — 1946-1958

	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Elementary Schools	17,499	17,634	16,167	15,936	15,173	14,056	12,780	12,715	14,818	12,702	13,377	12,875	12,444
Secondary Schools:													
Grade 9	7,767	7,978	8,078	8,444	7,794	9,704	8,405	8,312	7,580	8,942	9,589	9,185	9,178
Grade 10	6,649	7,374	7,602	7,157	7,455	8,160	7,987	7,634	7,457	9,198	9,310	8,995	8,745
Grade 11	4,751	5,375	5,401	5,036	5,261	5,346	4,850	5,443	4,922	5,285	6,157	5,840	5,774
Grade 12	4,961	5,342	5,846	6,244	6,699	7,075	7,236	7,376	8,100	8,761	9,478	9,232	8,941
Grade 13	4,136	4,582	4,006	3,712	3,817	3,450	2,913	2,299	2,900	2,511	2,443	2,498	2,698
Total Secondary	28,264	30,651	30,933	30,593	31,226	33,735	31,391	30,959	34,697	36,977	36,192	35,789	
Grand Total	45,763	48,285	47,100	46,549	46,399	47,791	44,171	43,779	45,777	47,399	50,354	49,067	48,233*
Retirements from school life as a percentage of initial enrollment	7.1	7.3	7.0	6.7	6.4	6.4	5.6	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.5	4.1

*Includes 453 ungraded pupils.

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1946 to 1954; Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' Statistical Reports for 1955, 1956, 1957 and 1958.

TABLE 23—RETIREMENTS FROM SCHOOL LIFE RELATED TO ENROLMENT

Year	ELEMENTARY			GRADE 9			GRADE 10			GRADE 11			GRADE 12			GRADE 13		
	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%
1947	550,035	39,863	7.1	32,096	3,206	9.9	22,843	2,284	9.8	17,694	1,769	9.9	9,415	941	9.9	.....	.....	.....
1948	571,459	16,167	2.9	42,492	8,078	19.2	31,396	7,602	23.7	22,697	5,401	23.6	17,977	5,846	33.0	9,506	4,006	42.5
1949	592,776	15,956	2.8	43,603	8,444	19.0	32,631	7,157	22.8	22,081	5,036	22.2	18,075	6,244	34.7	9,660	3,712	39.0
1950	612,182	15,173	2.6	46,191	7,794	18.3	33,886	7,455	22.8	22,931	5,261	23.8	17,576	6,699	37.1	9,457	3,817	39.5
1951	654,506	14,056	2.3	46,085	9,704	21.0	35,384	8,160	24.1	23,833	5,346	23.3	18,300	7,075	40.3	8,827	3,450	36.5
1952	712,892	12,780	2.0	49,549	8,405	18.2	36,946	7,987	22.6	25,321	4,850	20.3	19,245	7,236	39.5	8,975	2,913	33.0
1953	768,397	12,715	1.8	51,858	8,312	16.8	39,477	7,634	20.7	26,458	5,443	21.5	20,441	7,376	38.3	9,472	2,299	25.6
1954	821,736	14,818	1.9	55,887	7,580	14.6	42,262	7,157	18.9	29,133	4,922	18.6	21,713	8,100	39.6	9,981	2,900	30.6
1955	863,614	12,702	1.5	61,911	8,942	16.0	45,251	9,193	21.8	31,489	5,285	18.1	23,846	8,761	40.3	10,799	2,511	25.2
1956	911,896	13,377	1.5	66,354	9,589	15.5	48,640	9,310	20.6	32,830	6,157	19.6	25,041	9,478	39.7	11,487	2,443	22.6
1957	971,117	12,875	1.4	72,063	9,185	13.8	53,654	8,995	18.5	37,177	5,840	17.8	26,769	9,232	36.9	12,547	2,498	21.7
1958	1,027,598	12,444	1.3	74,604	9,778	12.7	59,109	8,745	16.3	41,718	5,774	15.5	31,058	8,941	33.4	14,278	2,698	21.5

NOTE: Retirements for the period ending on the last school day in September in a given year are taken as a percentage of the enrolment as of September of the previous year.

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1947 to 1954; Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' Statistical Reports for 1955, 1956, 1957 and 1958.

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS

SEPTEMBER, 1958

County	September Enrolment				
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Secondary	Total Enrolment
BRANT.....	12,044	2,098	14,142	3,158	17,300
BRUCE.....	6,203	1,379	7,582	1,977	9,559
CARLETON.....	30,471	26,740	57,211	11,215	68,426
DUFFERIN.....	2,962		2,962	946	3,908
ELGIN.....	8,823	1,157	9,980	2,779	12,759
ESSEX.....	26,153	18,825	44,978	9,762	54,740
FRONTENAC.....	11,549	2,763	14,312	3,130	17,442
GREY.....	10,216	606	10,822	2,809	13,631
HALDIMAND.....	4,517	184	4,701	1,349	6,050
HALIBURTON.....	1,789		1,789	349	2,138
HALTON.....	17,196	2,151	19,347	3,821	23,168
HASTINGS.....	14,348	2,347	16,695	4,414	21,109
HURON.....	8,638	524	9,162	2,550	11,712
KENT.....	12,606	3,659	16,265	4,293	20,558
LAMBTON.....	14,579	3,440	18,019	4,139	22,158
LANARK.....	5,456	972	6,428	1,958	8,386
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	10,123	1,196	11,319	3,050	14,369
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	4,054	170	4,224	912	5,136
LINCOLN.....	18,100	4,698	22,798	4,907	27,705
MIDDLESEX.....	28,887	5,179	34,066	8,381	42,447
NORFOLK.....	7,301	1,052	8,353	2,024	10,377
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	13,134	997	14,131	3,338	17,469
ONTARIO.....	19,698	3,329	23,027	4,611	27,638
OXFORD.....	10,800	965	11,765	3,300	15,065
PEEL.....	16,335	2,192	18,527	3,979	22,506
PERTH.....	8,574	1,234	9,808	2,837	12,645
PETERBOROUGH.....	10,937	3,267	14,204	3,211	17,415
PREScott & RUSSELL.....	1,885	8,634	10,519	1,367	11,886
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,752	118	3,870	826	4,696
RENFREW.....	10,728	6,068	16,796	2,715	19,511
SIMCOE.....	21,921	2,977	24,898	5,932	30,830
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	9,034	10,039	19,073	4,050	23,123
VICTORIA.....	4,466	571	5,037	1,499	6,536
WATERLOO.....	21,437	8,051	29,488	5,445	34,933
WELLAND.....	23,277	7,484	30,761	7,081	37,842
WELLINGTON.....	11,478	2,501	13,979	3,303	17,282
WENTWORTH.....	45,337	12,095	57,432	11,653	69,085
YORK.....	17,338	1,497	18,835	4,042	22,877
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	188,854	36,859	225,713	48,179	273,892
Total	695,000	188,018	883,018	195,291	1,078,309
District					
ALGOMA.....	13,445	6,932	20,377	3,625	24,002
COCHRANE.....	7,849	12,140	19,989	2,838	22,827
KENORA.....	6,347	1,012	7,359	1,412	8,771
MANITOULIN.....	1,330	170	1,500	451	1,951
MUSKOka.....	4,428	199	4,627	1,215	5,842
NIPISSING.....	5,786	8,198	13,984	2,270	16,254
PARRY SOUND.....	5,396	29	5,425	1,361	6,786
RAINY RIVER.....	4,331	887	5,218	1,168	6,386
SUDBURY.....	15,325	16,425	31,750	5,118	36,868
TEMISKAMING.....	5,944	4,351	10,295	2,191	12,486
THUNDER BAY.....	18,986	5,070	24,056	5,135	29,191
Total	89,167	55,413	144,580	26,784	171,364
Grand Totals	784,167	243,431	1,027,598	222,075	1,249,673

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

Photo by Panda

LONDON TEACHERS' COLLEGE

Architects: Page and Steele





S-26

Photo by McGlenister and Brisson

BRIARDALE PUBLIC SCHOOL, ST. CATHARINES

Architects: Sallier and Flemming

2. Elementary Schools

Architects: S. B. Coon and Son

ESSEX SENIOR PUBLIC SCHOOL, TORONTO

Photo by Max Fleet



TABLE 25—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT**(Continuous Record from September, 1957 to September, 1958)****ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1957..... 971,117****ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:**

- (a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time..... 139,527
- (b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario..... 219,302
- (c) Pupils entering from private schools..... 1,370
- (d) Pupils re-entering after a period of non-attendance..... 2,128
- (e) Pupils from outside Ontario..... 22,525

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... 384,852**TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1957 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... 1,355,969****TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER..... 293,177****RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:**

- (a) Left Ontario..... 15,240
- (b) To Private Schools..... 5,524
- (c) Died..... 371
- (d) Health reasons..... 1,615
- (e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d))..... 12,444

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... 35,194**TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... 328,371****ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1958..... 1,027,598**

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 26—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1958

Type of School	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)		Rural Townships		Crown Lands		Totals	
	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas
Public	504	7,729	342	3,709	159	1,163	344	4,533	4,488	7,860	27	365	5,864	25,359
Separate	347	3,364	202	1,488	44	200	95	743	586	1,543	.....	1,274	7,338	.....
Totals	851	11,093	544	5,197	203	1,363	439	5,276	5,074	9,403	27	365	7,138	32,697

(1)—Comprises the following densely populated townships: Barion, Crowsland, Etobicoke, Grantham, McKim, Saltfleet, Sandwich East, Scarborough, Stamford, Teck, Toronto, York, York East, York North.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 27—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS
1945, 1949, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957 and 1958

Number of Teaching Areas per School	1945	1949	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
1.....	5,081	4,789	4,245	4,083	3,932	3,819	3,649
2.....	556	600	683	720	752	761	747
3.....	183	194	287	276	291	282	293
4.....	224	188	248	268	297	325	325
5.....	113	124	156	174	186	163	170
6-10.....	385	452	707	741	789	854	932
11-15.....	171	197	352	408	456	485	526
16-20.....	97	103	193	209	214	262	281
21-30.....	72	76	107	137	143	133	179
Over 30.....	15	25	24	24	24	26	36
Total Schools	6,897	6,748	7,002	7,040	7,110	7,138	7,138

Source: Annual Reports of the Minister of Education, 1945, 1948 and 1954; Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955, 1956, 1957 and 1958.

TABLE 28—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN OPERATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS IN EACH September, 1958

Type of Municipality	Teaching Areas per School										Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	Over 30	
Public and Separate Schools											
Cities.....	5	17	11	42	26	273	220	124	106	27	851
Towns.....	5	26	19	54	24	215	124	61	15	1	544
Villages.....	5	22	22	26	18	78	23	5	3	1	203
"Urban" Townships.....	15	11	15	21	11	134	102	79	46	5	439
Rural Townships.....	3,619	669	223	180	90	228	52	8	5	.....	5,074
Crown Lands.....	2	3	2	1	4	5	4	4	2	2	27
Totals.....	3,649	747	293	325	170	932	526	281	179	36	7,138
Public Schools											
Cities.....	2	2	2	14	8	129	132	97	91	27	504
Towns.....	2	8	9	21	10	135	93	50	13	1	342
Villages.....	2	10	18	17	16	67	20	5	3	1	159
"Urban" Townships.....	15	8	9	6	2	92	89	74	44	5	344
Rural Townships.....	3,337	556	170	143	68	156	45	8	5	.....	4,488
Crown Lands.....	2	3	2	1	4	5	4	4	2	2	27
Totals.....	3,358	586	211	203	105	583	384	238	160	36	5,864
R. C. Separate Schools											
Cities.....	3	15	9	28	18	144	88	27	15	.....	347
Towns.....	3	18	10	33	14	80	31	11	2	.....	202
Villages.....	3	12	4	9	2	11	3	.....	.....	.....	44
"Urban" Townships.....	3	6	15	9	42	13	5	2	.....	.....	95
Rural Townships.....	282	113	53	37	22	72	7	.....	.....	.....	586
Totals.....	291	161	82	122	65	349	142	43	19	.....	1,274

Source: Elementary-School Principals September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 29—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS, SEPTEMBER, 1958

Classification	Public		R.C. Separate		Total, Elementary	
	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment
Cities.....	469	32,961	136	5,750	605	38,711
Towns.....	246	13,110	64	2,598	310	15,708
Villages.....	51	2,256	8	219	59	2,475
Urban Townships.....	263	18,176	32	1,393	295	19,569
Rural Townships.....	92	4,127	37	1,057	129	5,184
Crown Lands.....	18	1,266	.....	.....	18	1,266
Total.....	1,139	71,896	277	11,017	1,416	82,913
Total, 1957.....	1,066	67,685	227	9,388	1,293	77,073

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1957 and 1958.



BRIARDALE PUBLIC SCHOOL, ST. CATHARINES

Photo by McGlenister and Brisson

Architects: Salter and Flemming

TABLE 30—AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES

Type of Service		1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec. 1956	Dec. 1957	Dec. 1958
Opportunity Classes	Teachers....	384	382	342	353	444	477	510
	Pupils....	5,783	6,102	6,282	5,408	7,920	8,551	9,181
Opportunity Units	Teachers....	107	158	135	186	161	45	58
	Pupils....	324	443	438	464	449	139	157
Oral Classes for the Deaf, and Hard-of-Hearing Classes	Teachers....	23	23	22	28	33	27	31
	Pupils....	209	221	204	279	306	259	291
Limited Vision(1) Classes	Teachers....	9	8	8	8	8	8	8
	Pupils....	123	110	119	121	123	120	117
Limited Vision(1) Units	Teachers....	217	211	188	241	309	288	351
	Pupils....	267	217	208	262	333	292	359
Orthopaedic Classes	Teachers....	29	29	17	18	21	21	25
	Pupils....	349	308	202	252	301	303	347
Orthopaedic Units	Teachers....	.....	4	5	12	20	22	60
	Pupils....	.....	4	5	12	20	22	60
Health Classes	Teachers....	24	24	24	24	24	25	25
	Pupils....	349	610	614	616	624	648	646
Gifted(3) Classes	Teachers....	2	2	2	3	5	12	20
	Pupils....	56	61	60	91	152	353	529
Elementary Home Instruction Units	Teachers....	156	174	220	231	370	232	230
	Pupils....	237	186	294	321	398	238	239
Secondary Home Instruction Units	Teachers....	.....	9	1	12	15	34	69(2)
	Pupils....	.....	11	1	12	15	34	30
Home Instruction Speech Correction Itinerant Auxiliary	Teachers....	26	27	29	37	35	25	27
	Teachers....	35	35	47	37	52	49	57
	Teachers....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	14	19

Note: (1) In 1958 the term "sight saving" was changed to "limited vision."

(2) In some cases a pupil will have more than one teacher.

(3) See report of Elementary Education for further information.

TABLE 31—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56

(A) SEPARATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Rural and Urban

		Age on June 1, 1956										Grade or Division Totals					Grade or Division Percentages			
		5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	
KINDERGARTEN		671 Boys Girls	450 406	5 1	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1,127 1,124	2,251	3.4						
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)		82 Boys Girls	2,476 75	3,950 2,150	2,555 547	863 173	291 51	94 17	39 1	13 4	3 3	4 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	14,339 12,984	27,323	41.4
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)		108 Boys Girls	3 3	164 1,817	2,713 2,843	3,095 2,960	2,226 1,944	1,313 839	617 343	185 86	16 9	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	11,744 11,009	22,753	34.5
GRADE 7		6 Boys Girls	93 169	795 1,071	1,036 1,126	659 474	283 189	45 31	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	2,921 3,067	5,988	9.1
GRADE 8		13 Boys Girls	129 186	737 947	914 880	507 411	148 77	11 7	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2,460 2,527	4,987	7.6
GRADE 9		8 Boys Girls	81 5	203 328	213 365	119 107	21 5	21 5	21 5	21 5	21 5	21 5	21 5	21 5	21 5	21 5	21 5	628 891	1,519	2.3
GRADE 10		6 Boys Girls	34 47	133 259	122 188	56 58	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	360 559	919	1.4
TOTALS BY SEX		753 Boys Girls	2,926 2,792	3,955 3,903	4,078 3,853	4,024 3,968	3,582 3,396	3,492 3,257	3,252 3,015	3,195 2,073	2,440 1,310	1,325 1,412	94 72	94 3	94 3	94 3	94 3	33,579 32,161	65,740	
TOTALS		1,539 Boys Girls	5,718	7,858	7,931	6,978	6,813	6,509	6,210	4,513	2,635	865	166	12	1	1	1			
JUNIOR AUXILIARY		Boys Girls	1	6 3	6 5	4 4	6 3	9 5	6 10	12 12	27 25	5 7						108 106	214	.3
GRAND TOTALS		1,539 Boys Girls	5,719	7,867	7,942	8,000	6,987	6,827	6,525	6,234	4,571	2,687	877	166	12	1	1	65,954	100.0	
AGE PERCENTAGES		2.3	8.7	11.9	12.0	12.1	10.6	10.4	9.9	9.5	6.9	4.1	1.3	.3						

 TABLE 31—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
 Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56
 (A) SEPARATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS
 Rural and Urban
 Grade or Division Percentages
 Grand Total
 Age Percentages

AGE-CLOUD DISTRIBUTION, SCHOOL YEAR 1933-34
(B) SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

JULY 1881

Age on June 1, 1956		Grade or Division Percentages																		
		5 years and Over	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals
KINDERGARTEN		Boys 661 702	434 393	5 4	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1,101 1,102	2,203 3.6						
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)		Boys 75 69	2,356 2,249	3,715 3,670	3,759 3,464	2,401 2,037	802 514	274 164	75 50	31 13	9 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	13,499 12,232	25,731 41.3
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)		Boys 101 152	1,403 1,721	2,549 2,682	2,913 2,784	2,099 1,827	1,209 784	552 327	161 80	11 9	11 1	11 1	11 1	11 1	11 1	11 1	11 1	11 1	10,998 10,369	21,367 34.3
GRADE 7		Boys 6 149	85 1,009	749 1,065	980 440	623 179	253 179	36 31	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2,734 2,880	5,614 9.0
GRADE 8		Boys 12 173	121 898	706 850	867 392	482 71	138 71	10 7	10 7	10 7	10 7	10 7	10 7	10 7	10 7	10 7	10 7	10 7	2,337 2,409	4,746 7.6
GRADE 9		Boys 8 577	62 321	202 364	111 107	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	608 879	1,487 2.4
GRADE 10		Boys 6 5	34 46	132 256	118 188	48 58	8 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	347 555	902 1.5
TOTALS BY SEX		Boys 736 771	2,790 2,642	3,720 3,676	3,861 3,618	3,804 3,759	3,357 3,202	3,284 3,115	3,052 3,064	2,994 2,842	2,287 1,985	1,238 1,271	414 406	77 72	9 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	31,624 30,426	62,050
TOTALS			5,432	7,396	7,479	7,563	6,559	6,399	6,116	5,836	4,272	2,509	820	149	12	1				

UNIOR AUXILIARY.....	Boys	1	2	3	5	4	5	10	27	5	.....	.....	89	.....		
	Girls	1	3	5	4	3	5	10	12	31	25	7	.....	106	195	.3
GRAND TOTALS.....		5,433	7,400	7,486	7,570	6,567	6,408	6,131	5,858	4,330	2,561	832	149	12	1	62,245	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		2.4	8.7	11.9	12.0	12.2	10.6	10.3	9.9	9.4	7.0	4.1	1.3	.2	.....	100.0

Note: The complete survey will be made for the school year 1960-61.

16

TABLE 31—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Concluded)
 Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56

(C) PUBLIC SCHOOLS
 Rural and Urban

		(C) PUBLIC SCHOOLS Rural and Urban																	
		Age on June 1, 1956						Grade or Division Totals											
		5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	Grade or Division Percentages	
KINDERGARTEN		Boys 9	10 13	16 13	7 10	8 11	9 11	10 12	11 13	12 14	13 15	14 15	15 16	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	21 years and Over	Grade or Division Percentages
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)		Boys 6	7 137	235 226	210 223	154 113	61 33	17 9	19 1	8 4	4 2	3 2	4 5	2 5	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	48 1.2
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)		Boys 1	7 12	66 96	164 161	182 176	127 117	104 55	65 16	24 6	24 6	24 6	24 6	24 6	24 6	24 6	24 6	24 6	840 42.9
GRADE 7		Boys 1	8 20	46 62	56 61	36 34	30 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	752 42.9
GRADE 8		Boys 1	1 1	8 13	47 49	25 30	10 19	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	118 6.5
GRADE 9		Boys 1	2 1	1 4	5 7	1 1	5 7	8 1	8 1	8 1	8 1	8 1	8 1	8 1	8 1	8 1	8 1	8 1	187 10.1
GRADE 10		Boys 1	1 1	1 1	4 3	8 3	10 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	187 10.1
TOTALS BY SEX		Boys 15	17 150	235 227	217 235	220 209	225 194	208 206	200 193	201 173	153 88	87 39	39 6	39 6	39 6	39 6	39 6	39 6	1,955 1,735
TOTALS		286	462	452	429	419	414	393	374	374	241	126	45	17	17	17	17	17	3,690 100.0
JUNIOR AUXILIARY		Boys 1	5 4	4 1	1 1	5 1	1 2	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	19 .5
GRAND TOTALS		286	467	456	430	420	419	394	376	241	126	45	17	17	17	17	17	17	3,709 100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES		.9	7.7	12.6	12.3	11.6	11.3	11.3	10.6	10.1	6.5	3.4	1.2	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	100.0

Note: The above table is prepared at five-year intervals. The next complete survey will be made for the school year 1960-61.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1956.

3. Public Schools

Architects: Carter, Coleman and Rankin

GLEN RAVINE PUBLIC SCHOOL, SCARBOROUGH

Photo by Max Fleet



TABLE 32—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1957 to September, 1958)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1957..... 747,236

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public school for the first time.....	106,662
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	171,517
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	652
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance.	1,470
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	17,265

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... 297,566

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1957 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... 1,044,802

TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER..... 238,126

RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Left Ontario.....	12,360
(b) To private schools.....	1,254
(c) Died.....	277
(d) Health reasons.....	1,029
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d).)	7,589

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... 22,509

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... 260,635

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1958..... 784,167

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1958.

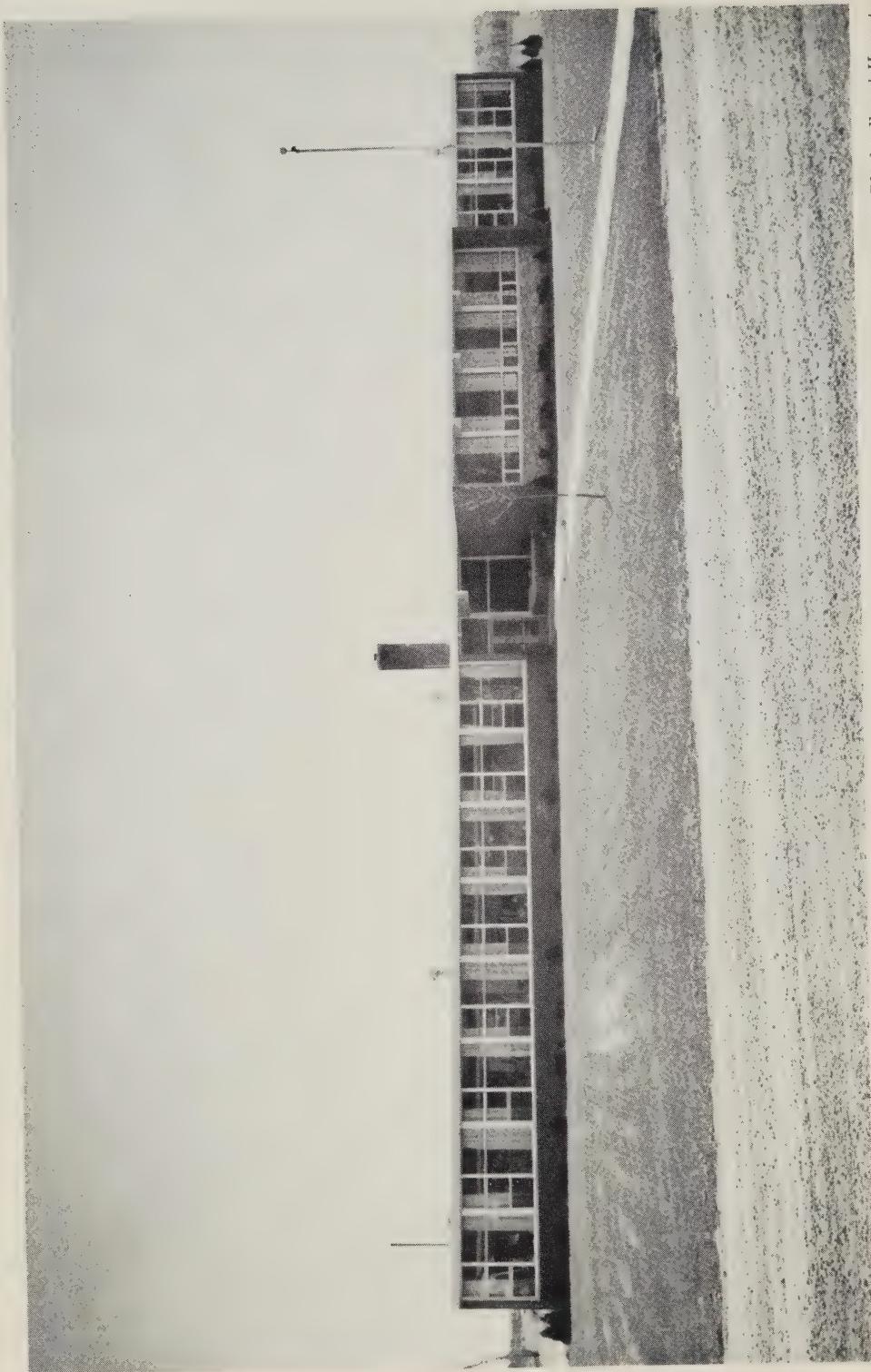


TABLE 33—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT
September, 1958

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
BRANT.....	8,040	934	.....	.....	3,070	.....	12,044
BRUCE.....	.....	2,088	988	.....	3,127	.....	6,203
CARLETON.....	22,129	666	522	.....	5,661	1,493	30,471
DUFFERIN.....	.....	886	308	.....	1,768	.....	2,962
ELGIN.....	2,708	781	1,343	.....	3,991	.....	8,823
ESSEX.....	11,713	4,923	266	4,443	4,808	.....	26,153
FRONTENAC.....	5,864	.....	.....	.....	4,475	1,210	11,549
GREY.....	2,836	1,854	698	.....	4,828	.....	10,216
HALDIMAND.....	.....	1,189	880	.....	2,359	89	4,517
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,789	.....	1,789
HALTON.....	.....	11,461	373	.....	5,362	.....	17,196
HASTINGS.....	3,003	2,116	1,902	.....	6,103	1,224	14,348
HURON.....	.....	2,740	484	.....	4,511	903	8,638
KENT.....	3,109	3,024	624	.....	5,849	.....	12,606
LAMBTON.....	6,894	924	1,578	.....	5,183	.....	14,579
LANARK.....	.....	3,126	210	.....	2,120	.....	5,456
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	3,393	1,253	.....	5,477	.....	10,123
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	830	223	.....	3,001	.....	4,054
LINCOLN.....	4,897	2,492	470	5,307	4,934	.....	18,100
MIDDLESEX.....	12,533	860	442	.....	15,052	.....	28,887
NORFOLK.....	.....	2,155	506	.....	4,640	.....	7,301
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	.....	4,731	1,202	.....	7,201	.....	13,134
ONTARIO.....	8,208	3,612	1,149	.....	6,729	.....	19,698
OXFORD.....	2,989	2,119	565	.....	5,127	.....	10,800
PEEL.....	.....	2,309	2,678	9,422	1,926	.....	16,335
PERTH.....	2,851	1,678	150	.....	3,895	.....	8,574
PETERBOROUGH.....	6,636	.....	1,027	.....	3,274	.....	10,937
PREScott & RUSSELL.....	.....	321	.....	.....	1,451	113	1,885
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	757	469	.....	2,125	401	3,752
RENFREW.....	.....	3,546	812	.....	4,658	1,712	10,728
SIMCOE.....	.....	10,013	1,434	.....	8,269	2,205	21,921
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	2,867	78	1,104	.....	4,985	.....	9,034
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,530	725	.....	2,211	.....	4,466
WATERLOO.....	13,443	2,561	957	.....	4,476	.....	21,437
WELLAND.....	4,663	4,213	1,239	7,436	5,726	.....	23,277
WELLINGTON.....	4,493	1,497	786	.....	4,702	.....	11,478
WENTWORTH.....	31,900	2,551	674	4,503	5,709	.....	45,337
YORK.....	.....	4,777	2,008	.....	10,553	.....	17,338
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	69,481	6,169	4,338	108,866	.....	.....	188,854
Totals.....	231,257	98,904	34,387	139,977	181,125	9,350	695,000

TABLE 33—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Concluded)
September, 1958

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
ALGOMA.....	4,876	890	31	.....	7,648	.....	13,445
COCHRANE.....		4,516	.....		3,080	253	7,849
KENORA.....		3,495	.....		2,804	48	6,347
MANITOULIN.....		337	.....		993	.....	1,330
MUSKOKA.....		1,739	91	.....	2,598	.....	4,428
NIPISSING.....	2,086	418	.....		2,876	406	5,786
PARRY SOUND.....		1,657	897	.....	2,842	.....	5,396
RAINY RIVER.....		1,706	.....		2,625	.....	4,331
SUDSBURY.....	3,430	3,606	.....	2,073	6,108	108	15,325
TEMISKAMING.....		1,896	.....	1,833	2,215	.....	5,944
THUNDER BAY.....	12,035	515	.....		6,326	110	18,986
Totals.....	22,427	20,775	1,019	3,906	40,115	925	89,167
Grand Totals.....	253,684	119,679	35,406	143,883	221,240	10,275	784,167

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

**TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHING AREAS AND TEACHERS
 CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD**
September, 1958

Type of Board	Number of Boards Operating Schools	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers
Boards of Education.....	53	362,626	733	11,164	11,679
Township School Area Boards.....	546	153,505	2,516	5,326	5,248
Other Public School Boards.....	2,304				
Urban.....	264	162,865	503	5,066	5,032
Rural.....	2,039	94,597	2,079	3,424	3,385
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands (1).....	22	10,275	27	365	397
Protestant Separate School Boards.....	3	239	3	11	8
Others (2).....			60	3	3
All Boards.....	2,927	784,167	5,864	25,359	25,752

(1) Includes Military and Hydro schools only.

(2) Comprises 3 railway school cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 35—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1958

Counties	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
BRANT.....	12,044	364	365	85
BRUCE.....	6,203	228	240	152
CARLETON.....	30,471	977	951	135
DUFFERIN.....	2,962	117	127	86
ELGIN.....	8,823	287	294	111
ESSEX.....	26,153	822	847	125
FRONTENAC.....	11,549	421	410	113
GREY.....	10,216	372	373	214
HALDIMAND.....	4,517	145	159	51
HALIBURTON.....	1,789	61	61	28
HALTON.....	17,196	545	555	73
HASTINGS.....	14,348	456	465	150
HURON.....	8,638	291	301	160
KENT.....	12,606	403	394	165
LAMBTON.....	14,579	496	497	182
LANARK.....	5,456	207	210	111
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	10,123	361	364	180
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	4,054	137	138	82
LINCOLN.....	18,100	571	568	85
MIDDLESEX.....	28,887	946	914	196
NORFOLK.....	7,301	227	231	73
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	13,134	424	442	199
ONTARIO.....	19,698	631	625	146
OXFORD.....	10,800	328	347	118
PEEL.....	16,335	535	566	104
PERTH.....	8,574	254	260	122
PETERBOROUGH.....	10,937	347	346	89
PREScott & RUSSELL.....	1,885	87	89	55
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,752	145	140	75
RENfREW.....	10,728	395	393	148
SIMCOE.....	21,921	762	763	256
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	9,034	324	331	159
VICTORIA.....	4,466	168	169	95
WATERLOO.....	21,437	658	651	119
WELLAND.....	23,277	739	756	128
WELLINGTON.....	11,478	381	370	156
WENTWORTH.....	45,337	1,400	1,389	128
YORK.....	17,338	548	539	130
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	188,854	6,270	5,763	318
Totals.....	695,000	22,830	22,403	5,102

TABLE 35—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1958 (Concluded)

Districts	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
ALGOMA.....	13,445	417	418	104
COCHRANE.....	7,849	252	247	56
KENORA.....	6,347	209	208	53
MANITOULIN.....	1,330	50	50	35
MUSKOKA.....	4,428	150	153	53
NIPISSING.....	5,786	188	171	48
PARRY SOUND.....	5,396	184	183	68
RAINY RIVER.....	4,331	155	161	49
SUDBURY.....	15,325	528	536	123
TEMISKAMING.....	5,944	201	216	64
THUNDER BAY.....	18,986	588	613	109
Totals.....	89,167	2,922	2,956	762
Grand Totals.....	784,167	25,752	25,359	5,864

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 36—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS SHOWING ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS
September, 1958

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Total Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment September 1958
1.....	3,358	3,358	3,395	83,588
2.....	586	1,172	1,150	34,082
3.....	211	633	627	19,565
4.....	203	812	768	24,728
5.....	105	525	495	16,246
6-10.....	583	4,623	4,558	148,543
11-15.....	384	4,922	4,976	157,543
16-20.....	238	4,205	4,363	134,582
21-30.....	160	3,853	4,070	124,248
31-40.....	33	1,125	1,211	36,961
Over 40.....	3	131	139	4,081
Totals.....	5,864	25,359	25,752	784,167

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

Photo by Panda

CHURCH STREET PUBLIC SCHOOL, TORONTO

Architects: Page and Steele



S-46

Architects: Page and Steele

JOHN G. ALTHOUSE PUBLIC SCHOOL, ETOBICOKE

Photo by Max Fleet

TABLE 37—PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1958

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Enrolment
0-9	133	135	136	1,010
10-29	2,186	2,188	2,201	45,280
30-49	1,195	1,341	1,358	43,037
50-99	617	1,419	1,476	43,484
100-149	272	1,039	1,109	33,400
150-199	174	927	984	30,279
200-249	172	1,185	1,247	38,141
250-299	175	1,512	1,555	47,917
300-349	150	1,543	1,543	48,621
350-399	126	1,451	1,452	46,800
400-449	135	1,787	1,773	56,986
450-499	114	1,745	1,670	53,708
500-549	81	1,370	1,317	42,237
550-599	63	1,156	1,097	36,195
600-649	54	1,087	1,021	33,717
650-699	48	1,033	992	32,432
700-799	72	1,733	1,612	53,948
800-899	36	973	903	30,535
900-999	24	721	658	22,785
1000-1099	12	397	366	12,621
1100-1199	11	409	360	12,579
1200-1299	8	321	289	10,009
1300-1399	5	228	203	6,868
Over 1400	1	52	37	1,578
<hr/>				
Totals	5,864	25,752	25,359	784,167

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 38—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1958

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Total Teaching Areas	Enrolment September 1958
1	3,370	3,370	3,408	83,157
2	585	1,170	1,184	34,477
3	249	747	812	23,397
4	192	768	810	24,846
5	117	585	629	19,360
6-10	541	4,328	4,467	141,356
11-15	355	4,557	4,513	145,336
16-20	222	3,947	3,754	121,108
21-30	185	4,516	4,220	137,120
31-40	38	1,311	1,174	40,816
41-50	9	401	351	11,616
Over 50	1	52	37	1,578
<hr/>				
Totals	5,864	25,752	25,359	784,167

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 39—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED

September, 1958

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Cities.....	253,684	8,017	7,729	504
Towns.....	119,679	3,701	3,709	342
Villages.....	35,406	1,088	1,163	159
Urban Townships.....	143,883	4,781	4,533	344
Rural Townships.....	221,240	7,768	7,860	4,488
Crown Lands.....	10,275	397	365	27
Totals.....	784,167	25,752	25,359	5,864

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 40—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED

September, 1958

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Over 200,000.....	123,510	3,945	3,674	185
100,000-199,999.....	113,001	3,732	3,485	214
50,000- 99,999.....	35,484	1,167	1,133	77
20,000- 49,999.....	120,707	3,790	3,749	356
10,000- 19,999.....	79,590	2,537	2,569	341
5,000- 9,999.....	84,529	2,672	2,699	721
2,500- 4,999.....	91,902	3,041	3,092	1,313
1,000- 2,499.....	87,300	3,086	3,144	1,800
Under 1,000.....	37,809	1,382	1,446	827
Others*.....	10,335	400	368	30
Totals.....	784,167	25,752	25,359	5,864

*Comprises 27 schools located on Crown Lands and 3 Railway School Cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 41—PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1958

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)		Rural		Crown Lands		Totals		Full-Time Itinerant Teachers(2)			
								Total	Male	Female	Total							
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	
Over \$10,250-\$10,500	58	2	2	2	3	3	46	3	2	2	63	2	65	5	5	5	5	5
9,850-\$9,850	15	1	3	3	5	5	29	2	1	1	64	4	68	1	1	1	1	1
9,450-\$9,450	9	1	4	1	1	1	38	1	1	1	46	2	48	3	3	1	1	4
9,050-\$9,050	21	3	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	2	66	3	69	12	12	1	1	13
8,651-\$8,650	43	1									75	2	77	8	8	3	3	11
\$8,251-\$8,650	45	9	5	1	2	1	33	1	1	1	83	10	93	9	9	9	9	18
7,851-\$8,250	79	20	9	1	2	1	45	1	1	4	140	25	165	8	10	10	10	18
7,451-\$7,850	62	9	9	1	6	1	31	1	5	1	117	12	129	16	16	12	12	28
7,051-\$7,450	163	80	17	2	5	7	50	28	5	1	243	118	361	11	11	9	9	20
6,651-\$7,050	157	91	25	7	2	5	64	28	13	1	263	133	396	14	14	19	19	33
\$6,251-\$6,650	120	68	33	4	4	5	59	29	17	6	239	107	346	23	23	34	34	57
5,851-\$6,250	636	56	56	47	15	30	91	254	30	3	355	987	1,342	25	25	72	72	97
5,451-\$5,850	750	59	65	65	10	18	118	381	35	17	9	25	370	1,256	1,626	25	25	49
5,051-\$5,450	117	588	189	9	22	83	287	49	75	8	22	345	1,183	1,528	28	28	32	32
4,651-\$5,050	460	95	267	27	24	94	278	53	110	6	52	413	1,191	1,604	34	34	40	40
\$4,251-\$4,650	144	506	85	372	27	56	120	454	102	219	9	73	487	1,680	2,167	42	42	84
3,851-\$4,250	173	545	472	472	45	62	116	364	143	478	7	67	583	1,988	2,571	23	23	72
3,451-\$3,850	216	740	86	576	39	157	145	500	182	858	7	37	675	2,868	3,543	33	33	38
3,051-\$3,450	197	872	105	520	36	266	120	457	262	1,670	7	22	727	3,807	4,534	13	13	19
2,651-\$3,050	93	467	69	275	20	143	81	309	312	2,095	4	4	579	3,293	3,872	10	10	30
\$2,251-\$2,650	4	15	13	38	5	24	.....	.....	7	132	.....	.....	154	847	1,001	5	4	19
Below 1,851-\$2,250	.....	1	2	5	3	2	.....	.....	1	106	.....	.....	21	112	133	3	3	16
Totals	2,153	5,864	857	2,844	261	824	1,395	3,386	1,362	6,409	82	315	6,110	19,642	25,752	356	551	907
Median	\$5,432	\$4,482	\$4,508	\$3,855	\$4,122	\$3,416	\$5,150	\$4,300	\$3,382	\$3,107	\$5,101	\$4,402	\$4,509	\$3,655	\$3,826	\$5,180	\$4,816	\$4,973
Average	\$5,585	\$4,568	\$4,680	\$3,972	\$4,528	\$3,719	\$5,518	\$4,405	\$3,661	\$3,221	\$4,455	\$4,965	\$4,455	\$3,977	\$4,211	\$5,489	\$4,795	\$5,068

(1) "Urban" Townships include 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

(2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.

Source: Elementary-School Principals, September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 42—PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS OF ONTARIO
September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	272	415	121	295	416	10,555
1956	251	387	102	286	388	9,804
1957	241	372	87	291	378	9,702
1958	254	394	102	292	394	10,159

Enrolment

Year	Kinder- garten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr.	Total
												Aux.	
1955	143	1,717	1,553	1,487	1,290	1,155	1,056	998	930	139	87	.....	10,555
1956	77	1,530	1,394	1,378	1,266	1,160	1,033	931	802	167	66	.....	9,804
1957	83	1,563	1,296	1,300	1,280	1,165	1,041	946	805	139	84	.....	9,702
1958	24	1,605	1,378	1,320	1,287	1,286	1,178	1,000	877	128	59	17	10,159

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 43—PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	73	196	43	167	210	5,376
1956	72	133	32	106	138	3,606
1957	71	133	27	112	139	3,605
1958	65	136	31	105	136	3,573

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr.	Aux.	Total
												Aux.		
1955	255	848	790	754	690	618	512	496	353	44	16	.....	5,376
1956	53	497	486	489	467	453	428	363	304	31	13	17	3,606	
1957	49	508	468	460	477	450	410	382	347	46	8	.....	3,605
1958	213	500	462	423	428	438	382	367	315	34	11	.....	3,573

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 44—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS
September, 1958

School	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	1	.....	1	1	19
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	1	.....	1	1	11
Penetanguishene.....	9	2	4	6	209
Total.....	11	2	6	8	239

Enrolment

School	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Total	
										Male	Female
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	.....	2	1	4	5	.....	2	.....	5	19	11
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	1	2	21	21	209	.....
Penetanguishene.....	19	22	25	23	30	18	30	21	21	27	239
Totals.....	19	25	29	27	36	19	34	23	27	239	

NOTE: The Protestant Separate School Board of L'Original does not operate a school.

The pupils in the area attend Hawkesbury Public School.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

4. Roman Catholic Separate Schools



S-52

Photo by Max Fleet

HOLY CROSS ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL

Architects: Cox and Moffet

TABLE 45—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1957, to September, 1958)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1957 223,881

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a separate school for the first time.....	32,865
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	47,785
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	718
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance at any school.....	658
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	5,260

TOTAL ADMISSIONS 87,286

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1957 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS 311,167

TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER 55,051

RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Left Ontario.....	2,880
(b) To private schools.....	4,270
(c) Died.....	94
(d) Health reasons.....	586
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d))..	4,855

TOTAL RETIREMENTS 12,685

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS 67,736

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1958 243,431

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 46—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT
September, 1958

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	1,912	134	.....	.....	52	2,098
BRUCE.....		556	215	.....	608	1,379
CARLETON.....	20,657	3,202	.....	.....	2,881	26,740
ELGIN.....	549	214	112	.....	282	1,157
ESSEX.....	8,281	4,402	485	3,258	2,399	18,825
FRONTENAC.....	2,266	.....	.....	.....	497	2,763
GREY.....	336	153	.....	.....	117	606
HALDIMAND.....		86	98	.....	.....	184
HALTON.....		1,593	.....	.....	558	2,151
HASTINGS.....	882	566	362	.....	537	2,347
HURON.....		302	.....	.....	222	524
KENT.....	1,212	1,346	.....	.....	1,101	3,659
LAMBTON.....	2,670	97	256	.....	417	3,440
LANARK.....		905	.....	.....	67	972
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....		1,086	79	.....	31	1,196
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....		.....	.....	.....	170	170
LINCOLN.....	2,533	836	.....	1,175	154	4,698
MIDDLESEX.....	4,215	254	31	.....	679	5,179
NORFOLK.....		607	112	.....	333	1,052
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....		815	66	.....	116	997
ONTARIO.....	1,996	899	215	.....	219	3,329
OXFORD.....	482	403	.....	.....	80	965
PEEL.....		308	422	1,276	186	2,192
PERTH.....	769	101	.....	.....	364	1,234
PETERBOROUGH.....	2,373	.....	59	.....	835	3,267
PREScott & RUSSELL.....		2,798	954	.....	4,882	8,634
PRINCE EDWARD.....		118	.....	.....	.....	118
RENFREW.....		3,579	907	.....	1,582	6,068
SIMCOE.....		1,578	510	.....	889	2,977
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	6,270	773	418	.....	2,578	10,039
VICTORIA.....		399	.....	.....	172	571
WATERLOO.....	6,645	773	127	.....	506	8,051
WELLAND.....	2,600	1,996	343	1,808	737	7,484
WELLINGTON.....	2,065	181	158	.....	97	2,501
WENTWORTH.....	10,754	339	101	493	408	12,095
YORK.....		943	91	.....	463	1,497
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	20,797	1,650	387	14,025	.....	36,859
Totals.....	100,264	33,992	6,508	22,035	25,219	188,018

TABLE 46—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Concluded)
September, 1958

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	3,045	793	.....	.....	3,094	6,932
COCHRANE.....	.....	7,606	.....	.....	4,534	12,140
KENORA.....	.....	849	.....	.....	163	1,012
MANITOULIN.....	.....	58	.....	.....	112	170
MUSKOKA.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	199
NIPISSING.....	1,856	2,857	.....	.....	3,485	8,198
PARRY SOUND.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	29
RAINY RIVER.....	.....	566	.....	.....	321	887
SUDBURY.....	4,686	2,290	.....	3,195	6,254	16,425
TEMISKAMING.....	.....	1,247	137	1,335	1,632	4,351
THUNDER BAY.....	3,790	233	.....	.....	1,047	5,070
Totals.....	13,377	16,528	137	4,530	20,841	55,413
Grand Totals.....	113,641	58,520	6,645	26,565	46,060	243,431

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD UNDER WHICH SCHOOLS OPERATE

September, 1958

Classification	Boards Operat-ing Schools	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
R.C.U.S.S. Boards.....	85	19,732	632	627	160
R.C.S.S. Boards.....	624	223,699	6,690	6,711	1,114
Totals.....	709	243,431	7,322	7,338	1,274

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 48—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1958

Counties	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
BRANT.....	2,098	54	57	8
BRUCE.....	1,379	35	42	15
CARLETON.....	26,740	930	916	113
ELGIN.....	1,157	30	35	9
ESSEX.....	18,825	555	546	97
FRONTENAC.....	2,763	84	83	23
GREY.....	606	19	20	8
HALDIMAND.....	184	4	4	2
HALTON.....	2,151	61	63	8
HASTINGS.....	2,347	70	70	14
HURON.....	524	17	17	8
KENT.....	3,659	111	112	23
LAMBTON.....	3,440	108	107	20
LANARK.....	972	30	31	7
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	1,196	33	34	6
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	170	6	7	3
LINCOLN.....	4,698	148	149	21
MIDDLESEX.....	5,179	150	153	24
NORFOLK.....	1,052	30	28	11
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	997	29	29	8
ONTARIO.....	3,329	86	92	14
OXFORD.....	965	28	27	6
PEEL.....	2,192	67	71	12
PERTH.....	1,234	36	35	12
PETERBOROUGH.....	3,267	98	100	17
PREScott & RUSSELL.....	8,634	305	299	126
PRINCE EDWARD.....	118	3	3	1
RENfREW.....	6,068	189	187	45
SIMCOE.....	2,977	89	90	13
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	10,039	335	336	71
VICTORIA.....	571	19	18	5
WATERLOO.....	8,051	214	246	30
WELLAND.....	7,484	218	220	35
WELLINGTON.....	2,501	68	71	12
WENTWORTH.....	12,095	311	336	30
YORK.....	1,497	45	44	8
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	36,859	953	931	74
Totals.....	188,018	5,568	5,609	939

TABLE 48—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1958 (Concluded)

Districts	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
ALGOMA.....	6,932	213	207	29
COCHRANE.....	12,140	378	362	62
KENORA.....	1,012	31	33	6
MANITOULIN.....	170	6	8	2
MUSKOKA.....	199	6	6	2
NIPISSING.....	8,198	264	257	64
PARRY SOUND.....	29	1	1	1
RAINY RIVER.....	887	30	30	6
SUDBURY.....	16,425	528	523	102
TEMISKAMING.....	4,351	152	150	36
THUNDER BAY.....	5,070	145	152	25
Totals.....	55,413	1,754	1,729	335
Grand Totals.....	243,431	7,322	7,338	1,274

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 49—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS SHOWING ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS
September, 1958

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Total Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	291	291	296	7,611
2.....	161	322	318	9,362
3.....	82	246	256	7,991
4.....	122	488	482	15,638
5.....	65	325	323	10,612
6-10.....	349	2,716	2,705	91,754
11-15.....	142	1,757	1,777	60,480
16-20.....	43	753	738	24,453
21-30.....	19	440	427	15,530
Totals.....	1,274	7,338	7,322	243,431

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

**TABLE 50—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE
NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS,
TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT**

September, 1958

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Enrolment
0-9	11	11	11	80
10-29	190	191	194	3,975
30-49	132	175	183	5,008
50-99	189	458	475	13,555
100-149	142	560	576	17,650
150-199	109	573	570	18,974
200-249	115	763	776	25,593
250-299	87	730	744	23,935
300-349	71	674	697	22,931
350-399	65	702	699	24,337
400-449	54	667	659	22,807
450-499	40	546	526	18,979
500-549	20	294	287	10,339
550-599	12	202	196	6,834
600-649	11	195	185	6,787
650-699	8	166	161	5,389
700-799	4	79	76	3,098
800-899	5	111	106	4,208
900-999	5	117	112	4,574
1,000-1,099	2	54	54	2,129
1,100 and over	2	54	51	2,249
Totals	1,274	7,322	7,338	243,431

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

**TABLE 51—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF
TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT**

September, 1958

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Total Teaching Areas	Enrolment
1	296	296	307	7,736
2	159	318	327	9,330
3	91	273	287	8,531
4	117	468	508	15,640
5	67	335	338	11,021
6-10	335	2,580	2,617	88,160
11-15	149	1,878	1,824	63,167
16-20	37	644	624	20,569
21-30	23	530	506	19,277
Totals	1,274	7,322	7,338	243,431

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

**TABLE 52—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS
AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH
SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED**

September, 1958

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Cities.....	113,641	3,336	3,364	347
Towns.....	50,520	1,507	1,488	202
Villages.....	6,645	193	200	44
Urban Townships.....	26,565	746	743	95
Rural Townships.....	46,060	1,540	1,543	586
Totals.....	243,431	7,322	7,338	1,274

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

**TABLE 53—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS
AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY
IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED**

September, 1958

Population Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Over 200,000.....	52,208	1,553	1,530	136
100,000-199,999.....	21,239	572	584	57
50,000- 99,999.....	13,945	364	400	41
20,000- 49,999.....	53,377	1,617	1,612	199
10,000- 19,999.....	24,476	727	722	115
5,000- 9,999.....	22,737	687	671	116
2,500- 4,999.....	22,493	713	710	223
1,000- 2,499.....	22,214	723	739	236
Under 1,000.....	10,742	366	370	151
Totals.....	243,431	7,322	7,338	1,274

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 54—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1958

Salary Range	Cities				Towns				Villages				"Urban" Townships (1)				Rural				Total				Full Time Itinerant Teachers (2)					
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Total		Male		Female		Total			
\$6,651-\$7,050.....	1																													
6,251- 6,650.....																														
5,851- 6,250.....	1																												1	
\$5,451-\$5,850.....																														
5,051- 5,450.....	7				2																								2	
4,651- 5,050.....	19	18	4	5														11	2	6	5	40	30	70	7	4	11	11		
4,251- 4,650.....	20	142	10	24														7	30	12	8	51	205	256	1	10	11	11		
\$3,851-\$4,250.....	37	252	9	37		1												16	42	22	38	85	369	454	6	7	13	13		
3,451- 3,850.....	44	295	11	111		4		4										19	117	24	58	102	585	687	6	4	10	10		
3,051- 3,450.....	54	342	26	181		5		21										15	106	33	195	133	845	978	2	16	18	18		
2,651- 3,050.....	73	490	36	296		7		32										12	121	33	384	161	1,323	1,484	2	12	14	14		
\$2,251-\$2,650.....	98	544	35	290		3		57										9	116	27	421	172	1,428	1,600	4	11	15	15		
1,851- 2,250.....	38	399	15	184		1		27										5	96	6	179	65	885	950	1	8	9	9		
Below \$1,851.....	24	438	7	223														28		18		85	31	792	823	1	19	20	20	
Totals.....	416	2,920	156	1,351	23	170	98	648	167	1,373	860	6,462	7,322	35	91	126														
Median		\$2,914	\$2,716	\$2,884	\$2,621	\$3,091	\$2,462	\$3,619	\$2,962	\$3,263	\$2,653	\$3,053	\$2,688	\$2,728	\$3,951	\$2,917	\$3,162													
Average		\$3,083	\$2,803	\$3,025	\$2,646	\$3,181	\$2,469	\$3,626	\$2,995	\$3,356	\$2,690	\$3,190	\$2,759	\$2,809	\$3,948	\$2,943	\$3,222													

(1)"Urban" Townships include 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

(2)Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

**TABLE 55—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS
OF ONTARIO**

September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	71	180	28	153	181	5,500
1956	62	146	23	124	147	4,499
1957	66	161	28	141	169	5,169
1958	71	177	29	150	179	5,188

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Total
1955	13	829	848	759	716	696	560	460	364	162	93	5,500
1956	28	684	612	633	555	586	474	388	311	142	86	4,499
1957	68	748	685	683	686	658	556	495	358	155	77	5,169
1958	26	791	675	671	663	667	554	509	357	179	96	5,188

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 56—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS

September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	478	1,966	258	1,635	1,893	61,090
1956	499	2,133	273	1,894	2,167	66,252
1957	498	2,215	303	1,945	2,248	68,773
1958	517	2,395	333	2,117	2,450	73,094

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955	2,085	8,672	8,339	7,937	7,443	7,036	6,373	5,709	4,729	1,579	962	226	61,090
1956	2,611	9,120	8,578	8,595	8,110	7,712	6,809	6,393	4,946	1,921	1,250	207	66,252
1957	2,807	9,259	8,756	8,503	8,362	8,175	7,203	6,567	5,472	2,043	1,419	207	68,773
1958	3,976	9,716	8,934	8,555	8,421	8,516	8,020	6,889	5,889	2,327	1,655	196	73,094

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

Architects: Cox and Moffet

HOLY CROSS ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL

Photo by Max Fleet



5. Secondary Schools



Architects: Shore and Moffat

NELSON HIGH SCHOOL, BURLINGTON (Main Lobby)

Photo by Max Fleet

TABLE 57—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1957 to September, 1958)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1957..... **203,525**

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a secondary school for the first time:	
(i) from public and separate schools.....	64,534
(ii) from private schools.....	1,327
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another secondary school in Ontario.....	17,259
(c) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance.	2,224
(d) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	2,409

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... **87,753**

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1957 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... **291,278**

TRANSFERS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER..... **16,603**

RETIREMENTS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Death, disability, marriage, etc.....	1,316
(b) Left Ontario.....	2,013
(c) To continue their education.....	13,482
(d) Ceased to attend school (other than (a) and (b)).....	35,789
TOTAL RETIREMENTS.....	52,600

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... **69,203**

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1958..... **222,075**

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1958.



S-66

Photo by McGlenister and Brisson

THOROLD TOWNSHIP HIGH SCHOOL

Architects: A. B. Scott Associates

TABLE 58—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES AND COURSES

September, 1958

GRADE	COURSES					Totals By Sex	Totals By Grade
	General	Commercial	Industrial	Home Economics	Art		
GRADE 9.....	Male 29,840 Female 27,272	1,131 8,010	7,929 78	150	122 72	39,022 35,582	74,604
GRADE 10.....	Male 22,203 Female 20,281	1,431 8,411	6,449 32	112	106 84	30,189 28,920	59,109
GRADE 11.....	Male 16,730 Female 15,547	806 4,815	3,580 7	1 95	66 71	21,183 20,535	41,718
GRADE 12.....	Male 12,604 Female 11,583	693 3,669	2,263 1	3 104	81 57	15,644 15,414	31,058
GRADE 13.....	Male 8,833 Female 5,370	23 25	24 3	.....	.....	8,880 5,398	14,278
TOTALS, BY SEX.....	Male 90,210 Female 80,053	4,084 24,930	20,245 121	4 461	375 284	114,918 105,849	220,767
TOTALS, BY COURSES.....	170,263	29,014	20,366	465	659	.....	222,075
Special Industrial.....	Male .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	673	673
	Female .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	635	1,308
GRAND TOTAL.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE: 1. This table includes 2,193 pupils enrolled in 12 Junior High Schools, and 554 pupils enrolled in 6 Senior Public Schools.

2. Where there is a Vocational Advisory Committee, pupils in the Commercial-Special Course have been included in Commercial Grade 12; otherwise, such pupils are shown in Grade 12, General Course.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

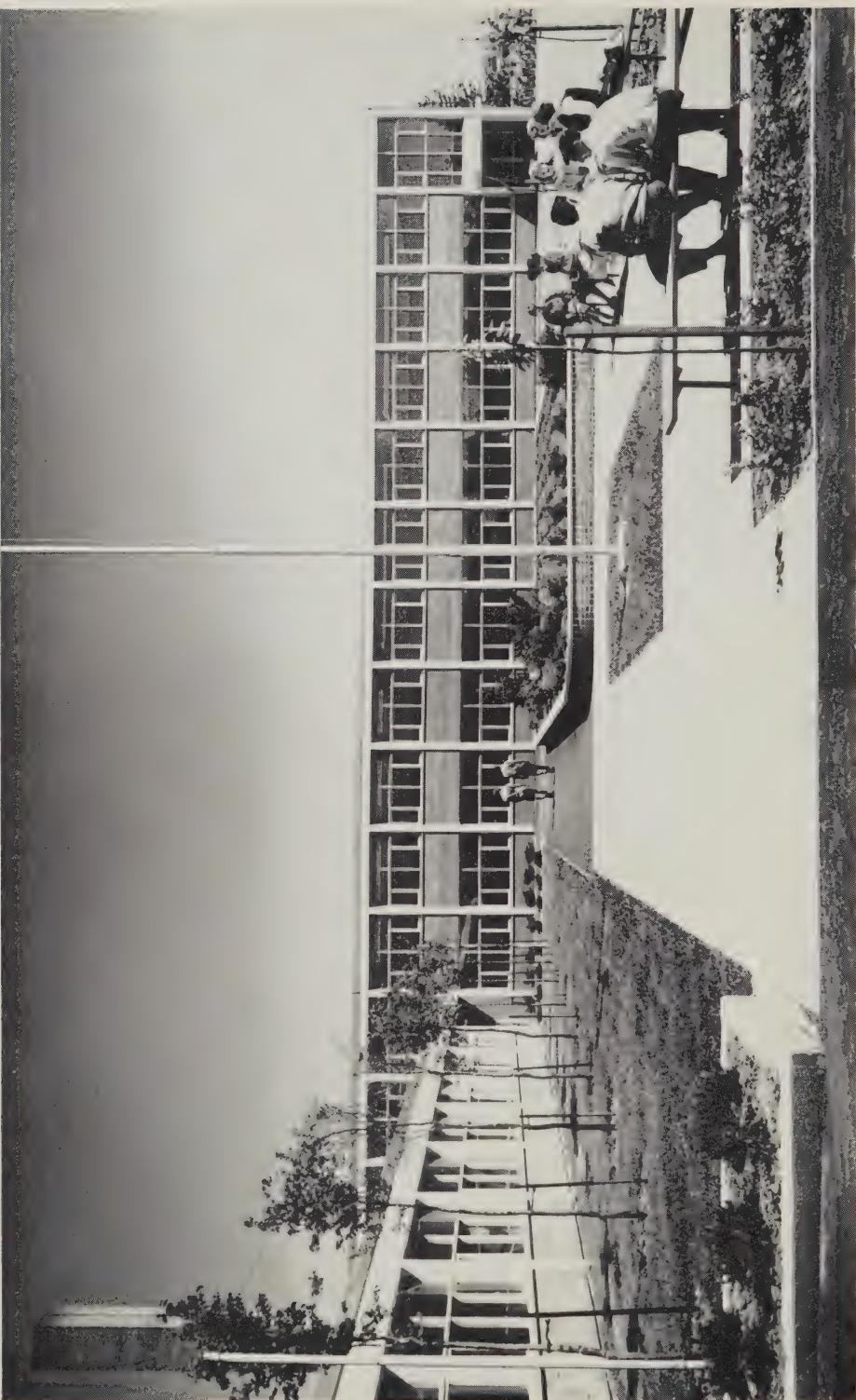


Photo by Max Fleet

NELSON HIGH SCHOOL, BURLINGTON

Architects: Shore and Moffat

**TABLE 59—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**
September, 1958

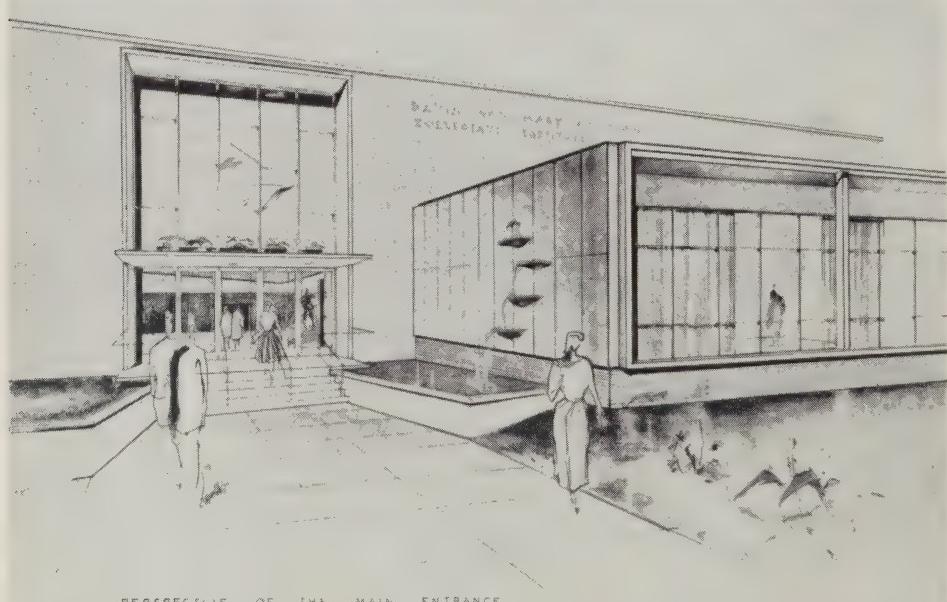
Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	2,538	442	.....	.....	178	3,158
BRUCE.....	.....	1,518	431	.....	28	1,977
CARLETON.....	9,683	739	540	.....	253	11,215
DUFFERIN.....	.....	520	382	.....	44	946
ELGIN.....	1,688	623	440	.....	28	2,779
ESSEX.....	6,225	3,097	426	.....	14	9,762
FRONTENAC.....	2,011	.....	.....	.....	1,119	3,130
GREY.....	1,300	958	551	.....	.....	2,809
HALDIMAND.....	.....	783	566	.....	.....	1,349
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	349
HALTON.....	.....	3,071	.....	.....	750	3,821
HASTINGS.....	2,131	698	1,585	.....	.....	4,414
HURON.....	.....	2,550	.....	.....	.....	2,550
KENT.....	1,552	2,451	.....	.....	290	4,293
LAMBTON.....	2,755	1,044	340	.....	.....	4,139
LANARK.....	.....	1,958	.....	.....	.....	1,958
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	2,155	696	.....	199	3,050
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	734	.....	.....	178	912
LINCOLN.....	1,660	1,029	620	914	684	4,907
MIDDLESEX.....	5,140	824	366	.....	2,051	8,381
NORFOLK.....	.....	1,554	470	.....	.....	2,024
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	.....	2,463	618	.....	257	3,338
ONTARIO.....	2,099	1,330	329	.....	853	4,611
OXFORD.....	1,294	1,670	.....	.....	336	3,300
PEEL.....	.....	923	1,275	1,781	.....	3,979
PERTH.....	1,224	1,395	156	.....	62	2,837
PETERBOROUGH.....	2,493	.....	718	.....	.....	3,211
PREScott & RUSSELL.....	.....	819	174	.....	374	1,367
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	826	.....	.....	.....	826
RENFREW.....	.....	1,886	563	.....	266	2,715
SIMCOE.....	.....	4,331	451	.....	1,150	5,932
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	1,950	430	1,114	.....	556	4,050
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,130	369	.....	.....	1,499
WATERLOO.....	4,092	863	.....	.....	490	5,445
WELLAND.....	2,336	1,861	.....	1,523	1,361	7,081
WELLINGTON.....	1,647	1,043	613	.....	.....	3,303
WENTWORTH.....	9,150	738	.....	1,047	718	11,653
YORK.....	.....	2,144	958	.....	940	4,042
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	20,418	3,690	1,085	22,986	.....	48,179
Total, Counties.....	83,386	54,290	15,836	28,251	13,528	195,291

**TABLE 59—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

September, 1958

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	2,539	464	.....	.....	622	3,625
COCHRANE.....	.....	2,316	.....	.....	522	2,838
KENORA.....	.....	1,237	.....	.....	175	1,412
MANITOULIN.....	.....	291	.....	.....	160	451
MUSKOCA.....	.....	1,185	30	.....	.....	1,215
NIPISSING.....	1,513	757	.....	.....	.....	2,270
PARRY SOUND.....	.....	898	388	.....	75	1,361
RAINY RIVER.....	.....	929	.....	.....	239	1,168
SUDSBURY.....	2,125	1,311	.....	1,303	379	5,118
TEMISKAMING.....	.....	875	.....	1,288	28	2,191
THUNDER BAY.....	4,439	217	.....	.....	479	5,135
Total, Districts.....	10,616	10,480	418	2,591	2,679	26,784
Grand Totals.....	94,002	64,770	16,254	30,842	16,207	222,075

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.



Architects: Allward and Gouinlock
DAVID AND MARY THOMSON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, SCARBOROUGH

Photo by Max Fleet

RICHVIEW COLLEGiate INSTITUTE, ETOBICOKE

Architects: Cox and Moffet





Architects: Carter, Coleman and Rankin

W. A. PORTER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, SCARBOROUGH

Photo by Max Fleet

TABLE 60—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
September, 1958

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Grade 14	Grade 15	Grade 16	Grade 17
BELLEVILLE	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	676	510	1,186	389	294	524	204	254	204	45	33	18	51	10	51
	Quinte Secondary School.....	435	510	945	353	279	162	113	162	113	38	26	10	36	10	36
BRANTFORD	Total.....	1,111	1,020	2,131	742	573	416	317	83	59	28	28	28	28	28	28
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	857	684	1,541	516	401	291	232	101	40	22	22	22	22	22	22
PAULINE JOHNSON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOL	Pauline Johnson Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	493	504	997	394	251	170	123	59	28	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Total.....	1,350	1,188	2,538	910	652	461	355	160	68	32	32	32	32	32	32
CHATHAM	Collegiate Institute.....	267	241	508	245	191	215	163	130	13	8	8	8	8	8	8
	John McGregor Junior Composite School.....	226	189	436	220	200	200	110	78	78	11	11	11	11	11	11
TECMSEH JUNIOR COMPOSITE SCHOOL	Teckmeh Junior Composite School.....	100	88	188	188	188	188	110	78	78	11	11	11	11	11	11
	Total.....	840	712	1,552	465	391	325	241	130	48	20	20	20	20	20	20
CORNWALL	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	611	451	1,062	334	305	184	190	49	29	19	19	19	19	19	19
	St. Lawrence High School.....	499	389	888	350	253	129	114	42	31	6	6	6	6	6	6
FORT WILLIAM	Total.....	1,110	840	1,950	684	558	313	304	91	60	25	25	25	25	25	25
	Collegiate Institute.....	441	451	892	190	203	246	151	102	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
GALT	Selkirk High School.....	646	673	1,319	530	501	201	87	87	87	32	32	32	32	32	32
	Total.....	1,087	1,124	2,211	720	704	447	238	102	50	42	42	42	42	42	42
GUELPH	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	501	364	865	243	220	135	65	65	26	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Glenview Park Secondary School.....	316	276	592	271	199	74	48	48	19	4	4	4	4	4	4
HAMILTON	Total.....	817	640	1,457	514	419	276	183	65	45	16	16	16	16	16	16
	Central Secondary School.....	599	511	1,110	332	255	201	193	129	25	20	20	20	20	20	20
KINGSTON	Delta Park Secondary School.....	1,305	1,109	2,414	621	324	249	110	60	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
	Hill Park Secondary School.....	1,206	1,101	2,307	879	721	389	317	149	65	30	30	30	30	30	30
KITCHENER	King George Special Industrial School.....	229	229	229	229	229	229	219	99	62	40	40	40	40	40	40
	Lucy Morrison Special Industrial School.....	1,120	910	2,030	575	522	398	360	175	64	18	18	18	18	18	18
KITCHENER	Total.....	4,965	4,185	9,150	3,016	2,545	1,558	1,145	533	264	126	126	126	126	126	126
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	473	610	1,083	320	241	212	165	145	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
KITCHENER	Queen Elizabeth Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	635	293	1,928	309	257	187	131	44	27	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Total.....	1,108	903	2,011	629	498	399	296	189	53	41	41	41	41	41	41
KITCHENER	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	1,068	800	1,888	655	515	337	262	99	57	22	22	22	22	22	22
	Eastwood Collegiate Institute.....	423	344	767	237	178	160	104	88	22	9	9	9	9	9	9
KITCHENER	Total.....	1,491	1,144	2,635	892	693	497	366	187	79	31	31	31	31	31	31

TABLE 60—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1958

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers			
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female
LONDON.....	Central Collegiate Institute.....	443	408	851	186	187	183	159	136	22	12
	G. A. Wheble Collegiate Vocational Institute.....	495	495	990	353	327	160	103	47	38	12
	H. B. Beal Technical and Commercial High School.....	985	714	1,699	549	431	338	344	37	72	50
	Sir Adam Beck Collegiate Institute.....	384	341	725	215	184	128	122	76	17	21
	South Collegiate Institute	455	420	875	216	206	192	150	111	21	13
	Total.....	2,762	2,378	5,140	1,519	1,335	1,001	878	407	170	68
NIAGARA FALLS.....	Collegiate-Vocational Institute.....	591	365	956	287	238	207	162	62	33	11
NORTH BAY.....	Algonquin Collegiate Institute.....	402	359	761	342	200	116	103	28	9	37
	Chippewa Secondary School.....	419	333	752	167	170	166	132	117	18	10
	Total.....	821	692	1,513	509	370	282	235	117	46	19
OSHAWA.....	Central Collegiate Institute.....	300	305	605	233	152	103	85	32	14	12
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	566	489	1,055	313	286	240	166	50	29	20
	Dr. D. J. Donevan Collegiate Institute.....	227	212	439	198	113	82	46	16	6	6
	Total.....	1,093	1,006	2,059	744	551	425	297	82	59	38
OTTAWA.....	Fisher Park High School.....	816	660	1,476	361	314	321	349	131	43	17
	Glebe Collegiate Institute.....	876	639	1,315	244	375	300	211	211	38	10
	High School of Commerce.....	207	853	1,060	313	237	259	222	29	28	16
	Laurentian High School.....	373	355	728	322	276	130	130	130	16	44
	Lisgar Collegiate Institute.....	527	499	1,026	208	177	235	240	166	21	27
	Nepean High School.....	677	614	1,291	295	342	303	203	148	32	16
	Rideau High School.....	388	377	765	323	254	188	188	124	9	42
	Ridgemount High School.....	351	342	693	407	286	286	286	200	24	9
	Technical High School.....	1,329	1,329	2,658	357	351	282	282	250	89	60
	Total.....	5,344	4,339	9,683	2,771	2,481	2,093	1,564	774	287	104
OWEN SOUND.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	650	650	1,300	415	386	240	203	56	39	14
PETERBOROUGH.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	719	558	1,277	351	359	246	244	77	36	21
	Kenner Collegiate Institute	680	536	1,216	427	350	242	140	57	37	15
	Total.....	1,399	1,094	2,493	778	709	488	384	134	73	109
PORT ARTHUR.....	Collegiate Institute.....	337	370	707	140	199	117	135	116	20	9
	Technical and Commercial High School.....	404	370	774	308	202	159	105	105	23	33
	Lakeview High School.....	370	377	747	285	247	141	74	74	19	11
	Total.....	1,111	1,117	2,228	733	648	417	314	116	62	30
ST. CATHARINES.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	876	784	1,660	557	435	309	262	97	52	23
ST. THOMAS.....	Central Elgin Collegiate Institute.....	514	440	954	261	241	197	164	91	22	14
	Arthur Voorden Vocational School.....	406	328	734	270	223	128	113	113	21	10
	Total.....	920	768	1,688	531	464	325	277	91	43	24
SARNIA.....	Collegiate Institute and Technical School.....	625	516	1,141	330	299	263	209	40	37	16
	Central Collegiate Institute.....	356	403	759	223	195	136	114	91	18	53
	Northern Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	459	396	855	291	253	161	115	35	28	11
	Total.....	1,440	1,215	2,755	944	747	540	438	146	83	41

CITIES	Name of School	Enrollment						Enrollment						Full-Time Teachers			
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
SAULT STE. MARIE.....	Collegiate Institute.....	444	404	848	226	165	174	121	162	24	13	37	13	8	21	13	8
	Technical and Commercial High School.....	417	437	854	327	227	177	123	162	29	19	37	17	17	34	17	17
	Sir James Dunn Collegiate and Vocational School.....	338	499	837	370	247	155	65	55	22	11	39	11	11	22	11	11
	Total	1,199	1,340	2,559	923	639	506	309	162	75	38	113	38	18	56	18	18
STRATFORD.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	679	545	1,224	386	313	216	91	30	18	48	18	13	38	13	13	38
SUDSBURY.....	High School.....	533	411	944	256	219	169	173	127	25	13	51	16	16	31	16	16
	Mining and Technical School.....	657	524	1,181	372	345	219	206	39	35	16	51	16	16	31	16	16
	Total	1,190	935	2,125	628	564	388	379	166	60	29	89	29	29	89	29	29
TORONTO.....	Bloor Collegiate Institute.....	428	277	705	224	171	145	88	77	21	10	31	10	10	21	10	10
	Bouton Avenue Special Industrial School.....	250	250	500	294	185	107	33	32	15	15	49	15	15	32	15	15
	Central High School of Commerce.....	830	971	1,801	352	494	307	219	80	90	21	111	21	21	111	21	21
	Central Technical School.....	1,663	1,611	3,244	724	469	363	237	48	17	17	94	17	17	94	17	17
	Danforth Technical School.....	1,490	228	1,718	601	27	29	29	29	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1
	Earl Haig Senior Public School.....	50	56	106	50	56	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	Eastern High School of Commerce.....	6	6	12	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261
	Edith L. Grove Special Industrial School.....	73	804	877	423	236	127	91	91	25	13	38	13	13	25	13	13
	General Mercer Senior Public School.....	2	56	58	38	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	Givins Senior Public School.....	8	115	123	78	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
	Harbord Collegiate Institute.....	457	282	739	208	166	134	119	112	22	10	32	10	10	22	10	10
	Humberdale Collegiate Institute.....	641	471	1,112	264	266	248	187	187	30	16	46	16	16	30	16	16
	Jarvis Collegiate Institute.....	503	593	1,096	408	255	163	168	168	102	27	45	27	27	18	27	27
	Jarvis Special Industrial School.....	444	444	444	36	36	36	36	36	27	1	4	1	1	3	1	1
	Jesse Ketchum Senior Public School.....	7	83	90	54	278	278	232	217	213	33	18	18	18	33	18	18
	Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute.....	643	1,219	1,219	742	742	742	742	742	742	44	51	51	51	44	44	51
	Kent Senior Public School.....	134	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	41	5	5	5	41	41	5
	Malvern Collegiate Institute.....	622	667	1,289	383	313	249	218	126	126	17	57	57	57	17	17	57
	Northern Secondary School.....	906	674	1,580	666	415	285	178	178	178	61	78	78	78	61	61	78
	North Toronto Collegiate Institute.....	624	648	1,272	224	331	272	235	235	235	38	55	55	55	38	38	55
	Oakwood Collegiate Institute.....	541	427	968	261	264	202	139	102	27	14	41	41	41	27	14	41
	Parkdale Collegiate Institute.....	444	262	706	223	150	128	126	126	79	22	31	31	31	79	22	31
	Riverdale Collegiate Institute.....	532	434	966	318	228	196	120	104	26	13	39	13	13	26	13	39
	Roden Senior Public School.....	2	83	85	59	26	26	26	26	26	4	5	5	5	4	4	5
	Western Technical and Commercial School.....	1,090	777	1,867	724	529	338	238	238	78	24	102	102	102	78	24	102
	Total	11,275	9,143	20,418	6,617	5,080	3,574	2,647	1,545	697	285	982	982	982	697	285	982
WELLAND.....	High and Vocational School.....	736	644	1,380	493	402	251	150	84	39	19	58	19	19	39	19	58
WINDSOR.....	Hon. W. C. Kennedy Collegiate Institute.....	496	437	933	293	204	191	148	97	26	9	35	9	9	26	9	35
	Hon. J. C. Patterson Collegiate Institute.....	398	443	841	252	243	188	90	68	19	13	32	13	13	19	13	32
	J. L. Forster Collegiate Institute.....	368	489	857	260	233	178	146	106	17	15	32	15	15	106	17	32
	Walkerville Collegiate Institute.....	515	471	986	275	228	161	161	106	25	14	39	14	14	19	14	39
	W. D. Lowe Vocational School.....	1,883	658	1,841	589	620	349	283	283	56	18	24	18	18	56	18	24
	W. F. Herman Collegiate Institute.....	362	405	767	309	187	183	88	88	19	5	24	5	5	19	5	24
	Total	3,322	2,903	6,225	1,978	1,715	1,305	916	311	162	74	236	74	74	162	74	236
WOODSTOCK.....	Collegiate Institute.....	428	408	836	233	147	148	70	22	11	33	33	33	33	22	11	33
	Huron Park Secondary School.....	235	223	458	169	132	98	37	22	10	8	18	8	8	10	8	18
	Total	663	631	1,294	407	365	245	185	92	32	19	51	19	19	32	19	51
	TOTAL, ALL CITIES.....	50,847	43,155	94,002	30,233	24,906	17,818	13,515	6,222	2,813	1,278	4,091					

TABLE 60—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1958

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
BRANT.....	Burford District High School Paris District High School.....	78 224	100 218	178 442	72 152	49 127	28 74	18 60	11 29	4 12	3 6	7 18	1 1	1 1	2 12	
BRUCE	Amabel-Alenton Continuation School Chesley District High School Hepworth Continuation School Kincardine District High School Lion's Head-Bruce Peninsula District High School Lucknow District High School.....	19 156 111 131 60 84	9 296 31 138 52 90	28 89 14 80 29 74	7 88 10 77 57 57	6 46 6 47 17 27	57 1 37 9 17 27	16 16 1 28 7 7	1 5 1 28 7 7	1 1 4 4 2 6	1 1 1 1 2 2	1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1	2 12		
BRUCE	Port Elgin-Saugeen High School.....	188	187	375	120	101	71	49	34	10	4	14	1 14	1 14	2 14	
BRUCE	Ripley District High School.....	42	72	114	35	30	28	8	8	13	3	5	1 5	1 5	2 13	
BRUCE	Walkerton District High School.....	173	179	352	100	104	60	55	33	7	6	10	1 10	1 10	4 10	
BRUCE	Wainfleet District High School.....	107	119	226	77	56	50	23	20	6	6	10	1 10	1 10	4 10	
BRUCE	Total.....	971	1,006	1,977	615	587	358	266	151	48	33	81	1 81	1 81	3 81	
CARLETON	Eastview High School.....	420	319	739	246	243	141	90	19	20	11	31	1 31	1 31	2 31	
CARLETON	Osgoode High School.....	122	131	253	110	68	42	12	21	6	3	9	1 9	1 9	2 9	
CARLETON	Richmond-South Carleton District High School.....	276	264	540	163	145	125	77	30	14	8	22	1 22	1 22	2 22	
CARLETON	Total.....	818	714	1,532	519	456	308	179	70	40	22	62	1 62	1 62	2 62	
DUFFERIN	Grand Valley District High School.....	53	64	117	42	35	23	12	5	2	2	4	1 4	1 4	2 4	
DUFFERIN	Mulmur-North Dufferin Continuation School.....	19	25	44	16	10	15	3	3	14	1	2	1 2	1 2	2 2	
DUFFERIN	Orangeville District High School.....	261	259	520	186	129	91	78	36	14	5	19	1 19	1 19	1 19	
DUFFERIN	Shelburne-Dufferin Centre District High School.....	130	135	265	87	70	42	42	24	7	4	11	1 11	1 11	4 11	
DUFFERIN	Total.....	463	483	946	331	244	171	135	65	24	12	36	1 36	1 36	2 36	
ELGIN.....	Aylmer-East Elgin District High School.....	286	337	623	197	153	137	100	36	15	9	24	1 24	1 24	2 24	
ELGIN.....	West Lorne-West Elgin District High School.....	208	232	440	131	117	100	64	28	11	8	19	1 19	1 19	2 19	
ELGIN.....	Yarmouth-Sparta Continuation School.....	10	18	28	12	9	5	2	....	....	2	....	1 2	1 2	2 2
ELGIN.....	Total.....	504	587	1,091	340	279	242	166	64	26	19	45	1 45	1 45	2 45	
ESSEX.....	Amherstburg-General Amherst High School.....	183	156	339	105	76	72	59	27	6	5	11	1 11	1 11	4 11	
ESSEX.....	Belle River-North Essex District High School.....	211	215	426	148	119	74	62	23	13	4	17	1 17	1 17	4 17	
ESSEX.....	Essex District High School.....	362	383	745	235	174	160	137	39	16	11	27	1 27	1 27	2 27	
ESSEX.....	Harrow District High School.....	156	147	303	104	75	59	54	11	7	6	13	1 13	1 13	2 13	
ESSEX.....	Kingsville District High School.....	156	179	338	86	61	66	31	8	6	6	14	1 14	1 14	2 14	
ESSEX.....	Leamington District High School.....	472	466	938	282	239	203	158	56	25	16	41	1 41	1 41	2 41	
ESSEX.....	Pele Island Continuation School.....	8	8	14	6	8	8	8	....	....	1	1	1 1	1 1	1 1
ESSEX.....	Riverside High School.....	210	227	437	146	110	89	66	26	11	5	16	1 16	1 16	2 16	
ESSEX.....	Total.....	1,758	1,779	3,537	1,112	892	718	602	213	86	54	140	1 140	1 140	4 140	
FRONTENAC.....	Kingston Township-Collin's Bay High School.....	189	251	440	181	131	97	31	....	....	11	17	1 17	1 17	2 17
FRONTENAC.....	Oso-Shabot Lake High School.....	140	122	267	101	73	44	39	10	8	3	11	1 11	1 11	2 11	
FRONTENAC.....	Sydenham High School.....	197	215	412	177	90	65	51	29	7	8	15	1 15	1 15	2 15	
FRONTENAC.....	Total.....	526	593	1,119	459	294	206	121	39	26	17	43	1 43	1 43	2 43	

TABLE 60—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1958

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	
GREY.....	Dundalk District High School Durham District High School Elginet District High School Hanover District High School Markdale-Centre Grey District High School Meaford District High School Thorntby District High School	83 98 94 152 95 140 78	90 96 97 159 92 187 85	173 194 62 65 94 290 163	63 62 57 311 65 72 51	40 72 57 31 44 89 45	37 33 28 37 34 72 24	11 18 10 10 18 18 9	5 4 4 20 5 18 9	5 4 3 20 5 18 5	3 3 3 20 5 18 5	3 4 3 13 4 18 5	8 8 7 12 8 12 8	8 8 7 20 8 12 8		
Total.....		740	769	1,539	489	415	315	208	82	82	82	37	26	63		
HALDIMAND.....	Caledonia High School Cayuga High School Dunville District High School Hagersville High School	149 75 234 183	163 86 237 222	312 161 471 405	130 61 163 138	78 65 150 110	51 35 74 70	53 53 64 48	53 53 20 39	53 53 13 10	8 3 13 10	3 3 7 7	11 6 20 17			
Total.....		641	708	1,349	492	403	230	165	59	59	59	34	20	54		
HALIBURTON.....	Dysart-Haliburton District High School	177	172	349	141	101	52	33	22	22	22	9	6	15		
HALTON.....	Acton High School Burlington High School Georgetown High School Milton High School Oakville-Trafalgar District High School Trafalgar Township—T. A. Blakelock High School	145 455 254 225 148 327 383	118 436 891 529 200 144 340 367	263 313 533 235 425 292 667 750	110 131 153 153 106 208 154 258	74 162 140 112 88 75 138 231	41 143 98 60 85 58 102 131	23 143 112 88 45 30 65 95	15 5 18 27 10 23 18 35	15 5 18 10 30 18 18 19	5 7 10 17 10 8 14 12	7 7 9 17 7 13 14 12	12 39 27 17 17 13 32 31			
Total.....		1,937	1,884	3,821	1,383	964	716	498	260	260	107	64	171			
HASTINGS.....	Bancroft-North Hastings District High School Deseronto High School Madoc High School Marmora High School Stirling-King George High School Trenton High School Tweed High School	282 36 138 83 97 319 150	309 25 152 166 115 318 173	581 181 290 169 212 327 323	236 18 98 65 75 228 121	164 22 77 49 51 153 67	105 13 53 34 51 104 60	52 8 31 21 30 105 56	34 34 31 21 15 47 19	16 2 6 4 6 17 8	16 1 6 4 6 17 10	8 1 12 8 3 10 5	24 3 12 8 9 23 15			
Total.....		1,105	1,178	2,283	841	583	410	303	146	146	59	37	96			
HURON.....	Clinton District Collegiate Institute Exeter-Huron South District High School Goderich District Collegiate Institute Seaford District High School Wingham District High School	259 288 239 166 289	216 321 259 199 314	475 609 498 365 603	187 204 171 113 193	114 112 125 106 158	78 77 49 68 124	67 67 70 68 88	29 32 30 22 40	29 32 30 22 40	10 13 15 10 11	8 10 15 10 9	18 23 20 15 20			
Total.....		1,241	1,309	2,550	868	668	484	377	153	153	59	37	96			
KENT.....	Blenheim District High School Dover-Paincourt Continuation School Dresden-Lambton Kent High School Ridgeway District High School Tilbury District High School Tilbury East Township-Medlin District High School Wainfleetburg District High School	210 50 233 250 173 85 326	203 67 259 256 206 173 335	413 117 492 131 379 50 661	146 38 193 131 124 101 218	100 38 128 132 108 74 128	74 19 77 108 101 11 128	26 2 20 36 19 12 9	9 2 11 36 19 12 9	9 2 11 36 19 12 9	8 4 9 21 11 5 13	17 4 20 21 5 5 27				
Total.....		1,327	1,414	2,741	905	710	511	454	161	161	63	47	110			

TABLE 60—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1958

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
LAMBERTON	Forest District High School.....	200	208	408	170	99	64	57	18	13	4	17	17	17	17	
	Petrolia District High School.....	295	341	636	207	164	134	108	23	17	9	26	26	26	26	
	Watford District High School.....	174	166	340	107	98	57	52	26	17	7	14	14	14	14	
	Total.....	669	715	1,384	484	361	255	217	67	37	20	57	57	57	57	
LANARK	Almonte High School.....	227	170	397	117	99	83	72	26	9	8	17	17	17	17	
	Carleton Place High School.....	167	142	309	125	74	53	29	28	7	6	13	13	13	13	
	Perth Collegiate Institute.....	319	290	609	163	177	123	96	50	15	10	25	25	25	25	
	Smith's Falls Collegiate Institute.....	307	336	643	192	170	116	119	46	13	13	26	26	26	26	
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE	Total.....	1,020	938	1,958	597	520	375	316	150	44	37	81	81	81	81	
	Athens High School.....	138	159	297	81	70	72	55	19	9	4	13	13	13	13	
	Brickville Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	543	527	1,070	367	283	185	150	85	29	12	41	41	41	41	
	Crofton High School.....	37	26	63	38	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	Gananoque High School.....	206	214	420	131	98	98	68	25	12	5	17	17	17	17	
	Kempville-North Grenville District High School.....	123	121	244	100	52	38	33	21	4	7	11	11	11	11	
	Leeds and Lansdowne-Seeley's Bay High School.....	27	25	52	34	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
	Leeds and Lansdowne-Lyndhurst High School.....	43	41	84	274	191	51	27	27	6	2	5	5	5	5	
LINCOLN	Prescott High School.....	336	329	665	274	191	104	66	30	19	9	28	28	28	28	
	Westport Continuation School.....	38	23	61	21	14	14	14	14	1	1	4	4	4	4	
	Westport Continuation School, Roman Catholic.....	49	45	94	28	14	19	12	21	21	21	4	4	4	4	
	Total.....	1,540	1,510	3,050	1,093	772	567	411	207	76	48	124	124	124	124	
MIDDLESEX	Amherst Island Continuation School.....	5	12	17	9	5	3	6	6	1	1	2	2	2	2	
	Denbigh Continuation School.....	17	36	53	23	16	8	6	6	1	1	2	2	2	2	
	Kaladar-Flinn Continuation School.....	27	24	51	24	13	6	8	8	2	1	3	3	3	3	
	Napanee District Collegiate Institute.....	341	393	734	224	213	135	128	34	17	13	30	30	30	30	
NORTHUMBERLAND	Shefford-Tamworth Continuation School.....	25	32	57	15	8	8	18	15	1	2	3	3	3	3	
	Total.....	415	497	912	295	255	170	157	35	23	17	40	40	40	40	
	Beamsville District High School.....	306	314	620	216	151	115	94	44	13	17	30	30	30	30	
	Grantham High School.....	488	426	914	338	266	159	86	65	21	14	35	35	35	35	
ONTARIO	Grimbsy District High School.....	239	204	443	136	112	74	88	33	12	5	17	17	17	17	
	Grimbsy South Lincoln High School.....	115	95	210	80	68	24	27	11	5	4	9	9	9	9	
	Merriton High School.....	228	358	586	207	149	133	97	57	42	14	10	24	24	24	
	Niagara Township District High School.....	251	223	474	153	130	92	57	57	42	14	5	19	19	19	
PEEL	Total.....	1,627	1,620	3,247	1,130	876	597	449	195	79	55	134	134	134	134	
	Glencoe District High School.....	170	196	366	111	92	79	66	18	11	6	17	17	17	17	
	London District Caledale Road High School.....	611	510	1,121	417	339	226	99	40	29	15	44	44	44	44	
	London Township-Medway High School.....	469	461	930	304	221	187	149	69	27	13	40	40	40	40	
PETERBOROUGH	Parkhill North Middlesex District High School.....	118	148	266	101	86	29	34	16	56	5	11	11	11	11	
	Stratford District Collegiate Institute.....	275	283	558	207	173	93	56	29	14	8	22	22	22	22	
	Total.....	1,643	1,598	3,241	1,140	911	614	404	172	86	48	134	134	134	134	

TABLE 60—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1958

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male			Female			Total			Grade 9			Grade 10		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	
NORFOLK	Delhi District High School	240	251	491	1,063	1,063	2,024	169	177	84	74	37	15	6	21	
	Simcoe District High School	526	537	1,063	470	470	1,024	335	320	92	43	30	13	43	30	
	Waterford District High School	238	232	470	156	156	624	113	94	72	35	11	9	20	11	
TOTAL		1,004	1,020	2,024	660	660	550	404	295	115	56	28	12	84	28	
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM	Bowmanville High School	396	340	736	232	208	140	97	59	19	12	12	19	12	31	
	Brighton-East Northumberland High School	211	209	420	200	193	73	33	21	8	7	7	8	7	15	
	Campbellford High School	163	180	343	96	103	61	61	22	7	3	3	1	1	14	
	Cartwright District High School	26	31	57	22	18	7	7	3	3	1	1	1	1	4	
	Clarke-Orono High School	61	53	114	42	26	25	25	126	60	33	33	1	1	4	
	Colborne High School	408	426	834	256	228	164	126	126	60	22	10	10	10	32	
	Cobourg District Collegiate Institute	56	57	113	229	30	23	21	21	10	3	3	2	2	5	
	Colborne High School	39	46	85	36	36	21	12	12	2	2	2	2	2	4	
	Millbrook High School	50	36	86	37	143	111	83	83	26	12	12	12	12	23	
	Port Hope High School	261	289	550	187	143	111	83	83	26	12	11	11	11	23	
TOTAL		1,671	1,667	3,338	1,137	891	631	476	203	81	55	55	55	55	136	
ONTARIO	Ajax High School	217	167	384	197	104	54	29	29	18	12	4	4	4	16	
	Brock District High School	144	165	309	102	69	68	52	52	18	12	5	5	5	12	
	Pickering High School	296	248	544	230	139	87	51	37	19	6	6	6	6	25	
	Port Perry High School	176	153	329	98	94	74	50	50	13	8	6	6	6	14	
	Uxbridge High School	165	189	354	108	97	80	42	27	12	3	3	3	3	15	
	Whitby District High School	293	299	592	228	156	104	76	76	28	12	12	12	12	24	
TOTAL		1,291	1,221	2,512	963	659	467	300	123	70	36	36	36	36	106	
OXFORD	Ingersoll District Collegiate Institute	311	374	685	237	166	114	127	41	18	13	13	13	13	31	
	Norwich North Township District High School	195	141	336	89	99	58	37	37	9	4	4	4	4	13	
	Tilsonburg District High School	486	499	985	326	228	194	160	160	77	23	15	15	15	38	
TOTAL		992	1,014	2,006	652	493	366	340	155	50	32	32	32	32	82	
PEEL	Brampton District High School	475	448	923	317	247	180	110	69	29	14	14	14	14	43	
	Port Credit High School	356	363	719	113	213	175	134	84	20	17	17	17	17	37	
	Streetsville High School	308	248	556	232	131	131	60	36	19	6	6	6	6	25	
	Toronto Township-Gordon Graydon High School	193	229	422	131	172	140	88	88	22	17	9	9	9	21	
	Toronto Township-Lorne Park Secondary School	215	168	383	90	76	55	31	15	6	6	6	6	6	21	
	Toronto Township-Thos. L. Kennedy High School	328	238	566	177	136	112	90	51	19	9	9	9	9	28	
	Toronto Township-Lyndwood Junior High School	53	40	93	93	180	180	122	87	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Toronto Township-A. A. Martin Junior High School	106	74	130	137	137	137	122	87	4	2	2	2	2	6	
TOTAL		2,095	1,884	3,979	1,380	989	780	537	293	125	64	64	64	64	189	
PERTH	Hibbert-Dublin Continuation School	27	35	62	15	15	20	12	47	13	3	3	3	3	3	
	Listowel District High School	279	262	541	195	129	92	78	78	23	6	6	6	6	19	
	Milton District High School	76	80	156	61	31	25	16	16	23	4	4	4	4	6	
	Mitchell District High School	178	187	365	118	107	62	57	21	9	6	6	6	6	15	
	St. Mary's District Collegiate Institute	229	260	489	148	122	89	87	43	11	8	8	8	8	19	
TOTAL		789	824	1,613	537	404	288	250	134	37	25	25	25	25	62	

TABLE 60—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1958

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers			
		Male		Female		Total	Grade 9	Male		Female		Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
		Male	Female	Male	Female		Grade 10	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 11	Grade 12						
PETERBOROUGH	Lakefield District High School	159	177	336	84	138	84	42	41	25	10	6	16	1	7	19	
	Norwood District High School	178	204	382	97	159	97	59	34	17	11	4	15	2	7	7	
	Total	337	381	718	297	181	123	75	42	21	10	31					
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	Casselman Cambridge District High School	84	90	174	66	42	42	24	18	6	15	1	7				
	Hawkesbury High School	218	208	426	139	140	66	63	39	5	5	4	19				
	Plantagenet District High School	96	98	194	76	59	59	29	22	17	5	2	7				
	Rockland High School	62	59	121	48	34	34	10	8	4	2	1	4				
	Russell Continuation School	26	30	56	26	8	10	8	4	2	1	3	3				
	Russell-Embrun District High School	58	66	124	52	29	15	28	15	4	4	1	5				
	Vankleek Hill District Collegiate Institute	142	130	272	89	85	46	37	15	7	3	10					
	Total	686	681	1,367	496	397	230	202	42	41	14	55					
PRINCE EDWARD	Piction-Prince Edward District Collegiate Institute	410	416	826	286	215	158	123	44	23	8	31					
RENFREW	Amprior District High School	287	311	598	197	162	109	83	47	13	11	24					
	Cobden District High School	130	123	253	89	58	39	48	19	6	5	11					
	Deep River-Mackenzie High School	102	88	190	59	47	48	22	14	6	1	5					
	Eganville High School	110	90	200	58	55	38	26	23	6	1	7					
	Eganville Continuation School, Roman Catholic	52	58	110	34	22	22	21	11	5	5	8					
	Pembroke Collegiate Institute	418	407	825	280	220	164	113	48	19	14	33					
	Pettawa High School	34	42	76	40	36	22	21	2	2	2	4					
	Renfrew District Collegiate Institute	255	208	463	142	129	92	67	33	14	4	18					
	Total	1,388	1,327	2,715	899	729	512	380	195	66	44	110					
SIMCOE	Alliston-Banting Memorial High School	281	288	569	250	127	88	84	20	19	8	27					
	Barrie District Central Collegiate Institute	439	475	914	317	211	160	161	65	21	15	36					
	Barrie District North Collegiate Institute	323	331	654	230	179	127	76	42	17	8	25					
	Bordford District High School	143	123	266	89	80	40	39	18	10	6	10					
	Camp Borden High School	127	116	243	87	62	46	28	20	13	2	15					
	Collingwood District Collegiate Institute	435	408	843	316	226	151	108	42	24	10	34					
	Elnaive District High School	86	99	170	54	30	22	9	24	10	2	8					
	Orillia District Collegiate and Vocational Institute	662	689	1,351	476	352	275	160	88	42	18	60					
	Tay-Midland-Penetanguishene District High School	426	398	824	289	231	151	100	53	21	12	33					
	Tay-Lefontaine Continuation School	31	52	83	33	26	14	10	.....	.....	3	3				
	Total	2,953	2,979	5,932	2,157	1,548	1,082	788	357	167	84	251					
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY	Alexandria-Glenarry District High School	213	176	389	126	123	64	56	20	11	5	16					
	Charlottenburg-Lancaster District High School	139	149	288	98	66	56	53	15	11	3	14					
	Chesterville High School	64	57	121	35	37	33	5	5	5	5	7					
	Finch High School	82	95	177	56	45	45	22	9	6	2	8					
	Iroquois High School	88	102	190	60	54	40	31	5	5	4	9					
	Moxville District High School	95	86	181	66	49	37	23	6	6	1	7					
	Morrisburg High School	99	110	209	71	54	37	32	15	4	5	9					
	Mountain District High School	52	70	122	41	37	26	10	5	2	2	7					
	Osnabruck-Lingley High School	76	70	146	62	38	27	13	6	4	2	6					
	Winchester High School	101	135	236	61	67	56	32	20	5	2	1					
	Winchester Township-Morewood High School	23	18	41	8	13	9	2	2	2	1	3					
	Total	1,032	1,068	2,100	684	583	430	290	113	64	31	95					

TABLE 60—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1958

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	
VICTORIA.....	Fenelon Falls High School.....	175	194	369	128	107	63	54	54	54	17	10	5	15	31	55
	Lindsay Collegiate Institute.....	587	543	1,130	361	325	184	163	163	163	97	22	18	40	16	40
	Total.....	762	737	1,499	489	432	247	217	217	217	114	32	23	55	31	55
WATERLOO.....	Elmira District High School.....	225	236	461	152	101	95	75	75	75	38	11	6	17	10	17
	Preston High School.....	191	211	402	159	103	66	54	54	54	20	10	5	15	10	15
	Wilmot Township-Waterloo-Oxford District High School.....	252	238	490	167	158	69	68	68	68	28	15	3	18	12	18
WELLAND.....	Total.....	668	685	1,353	478	362	230	197	197	197	86	36	14	50	20	50
	Berlie-Ridgeway High School.....	125	127	252	103	82	39	28	28	28	7	7	4	11	4	11
	Berlie-Stevenville Continuation School.....	16	23	39	14	13	7	5	5	5	.....	.....	1	2	1	2
WELLINGTON.....	Fonthill-Thorold Township High School.....	153	135	288	170	118	103	70	70	70	42	14	11	25	12	25
	Fort Erie High School.....	257	272	529	191	123	192	179	179	179	54	20	12	32	12	32
	Peelham District High School.....	379	403	782	199	126	217	166	166	166	48	22	11	33	11	33
WENTWORTH.....	Port Colborne High School.....	408	417	825	262	233	171	180	180	180	117	55	24	30	13	30
	Stamford District Collegiate Institute.....	410	437	847	233	200	246	146	146	146	22	51	13	21	13	21
	Stamford-A. N. Myer High School.....	409	267	676	290	228	108	68	68	68	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YORK.....	Thorold High School.....	282	225	507	228	108	68	55	55	55	52	13	8	21	8	21
	Total.....	2,439	2,306	4,745	1,690	1,270	827	645	645	645	313	128	70	198	70	198
	Arthur District High School.....	104	114	218	68	54	35	42	42	42	19	4	5	9	4	9
YORK.....	Drayton District High School.....	33	41	74	32	23	12	7	7	7	2	2	2	4	2	4
	Eldora District High School.....	67	80	147	63	37	18	29	29	29	.....	.....	3	6	3	6
	Erin District High School.....	79	95	174	81	47	30	16	16	16	.....	.....	3	4	7	7
YORK.....	Fergus District High School.....	171	172	343	97	118	51	44	44	44	33	8	9	13	8	13
	Mount Forest District High School.....	128	156	284	94	80	56	33	33	33	21	9	4	13	9	13
	Palmerston-Norwell District High School.....	190	226	416	137	118	68	62	62	62	31	9	7	16	9	16
YORK.....	Total.....	772	884	1,656	572	477	270	233	233	233	104	38	34	72	38	72
YORK.....	Beverly-Lynden Continuation School.....	45	56	101	50	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	3
	Dundas District High School.....	360	378	738	280	177	138	95	95	95	48	14	14	28	14	28
YORK.....	Flamborough East-Waterdown High School.....	330	287	617	208	175	130	74	74	74	30	15	9	24	15	24
	Scafferd District High School.....	347	500	1,047	366	303	207	120	120	120	51	25	23	48	23	48
	Total.....	1,282	1,221	2,503	904	673	493	304	304	304	129	56	47	103	56	103
YORK.....	Aurora District High School.....	425	335	760	281	188	137	93	93	93	61	19	12	31	19	31
	Markham District High School.....	215	198	413	123	114	86	66	66	66	24	8	8	16	8	16
	Markham Twp.-Thornhill High School.....	325	344	669	246	179	124	89	89	89	31	18	17	35	18	35
	Newmarket High School.....	352	366	718	258	177	118	120	120	120	45	21	21	31	21	31
	Richmond Hill High School.....	357	309	666	252	161	101	106	106	106	46	17	14	31	17	31
	Sutton High School.....	160	340	127	93	54	50	16	16	16	9	5	4	14	5	14
	Whitchurch-Stouffville District High School.....	128	143	205	114	62	45	28	28	28	22	7	3	10	7	10
	Woodbridge High School.....	111	94	109	49	24	23	23	23	23	204	7	5	12	7	12
	*Erbicoke Collegiate Institute.....	514	1,055	245	215	215	120	105	105	105	170	28	18	46	28	46
	*Erbicoke-Alderswood Collegiate Institute.....	317	356	673	258	159	120	105	105	105	31	19	11	30	19	30
	*Erbicoke-Burhamthorpe Collegiate Institute.....	384	375	759	196	178	76	70	70	70	114	24	9	33	24	33
	*Erbicoke-Burnhamthorpe Collegiate Institute.....	340	347	687	260	186	144	97	97	97	187	18	11	29	18	29
	*Erbicoke-Royal York Collegiate Institute.....	622	616	1,238	368	283	292	187	187	187	366	36	18	54	36	54

*Schools located within the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 60—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1958

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Grade 14	Grade 15	Grade 16	Grade 17
YORK (Cont.)	*Elouïte-Thistlewood Collegiate Institute.....	281	346	627	257	169	237	142	185	177	151	116	18	11	29	29
	*Forest Hill Collegiate Institute.....	114	150	264	264	264	264	240	225	222	197	197	13	26	11	37
	*Forest Hill Junior High School.....	517	477	994	276	276	276	185	185	185	177	177	13	23	3	3
	*Leaside High School.....	225	381	606	225	105	230	161	195	195	141	141	94	47	15	41
	*Mimico High School.....	491	196	687	222	195	427	143	231	231	100	100	49	35	20	30
	*New Toronto Secondary School.....	416	426	842	431	431	842	319	430	219	142	142	40	22	16	38
	*Scarborough-Agincourt Collegiate Institute.....	762	566	1,328	613	506	1,684	506	506	269	188	108	40	36	24	60
	*Scarborough-R. H. King Collegiate Institute.....	912	772	1,684	404	363	808	221	221	162	62	62	18	17	32	75
	*Scarborough-W. A. Porter Collegiate Institute.....	404	470	946	421	421	946	240	147	147	91	91	47	24	18	42
	*Scarborough-West Hill Collegiate Institute.....	785	618	1,403	491	573	1,319	340	340	219	116	116	41	17	17	58
	*Weston Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	624	695	1,319	573	573	346	262	262	138	138	138	36	22	22	58
	*York East Coburn Avenue Junior High School.....	79	89	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	6	6	3	9
	*York East-Oak Park Junior High School.....	90	75	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	6	6	2	8
	*York East-S. Clair Junior High School.....	108	82	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	9	9	1	10
	*York East-Westwood Junior High School.....	81	67	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	7	7	1	8
	*York North-Bathurst Heights Collegiate and Vocational School.....	757	487	1,244	112	460	1,244	112	460	313	209	150	41	19	19	60
	*York North-Bathurst Heights Junior High School.....	454	463	917	177	177	917	177	177	354	180	107	10	6	6	16
	*York North-Downview Collegiate Institute.....	715	1,487	2,017	530	397	1,487	2,017	2,017	240	240	69	30	22	22	52
	*York North-East Haig Collegiate Institute.....	98	105	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	99	42	29	71
	*York North-Lawrence Heights Junior High School.....	114	107	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	11	11	10	21
	*York North-Ledbury Park Junior High School.....	627	610	1,237	314	400	1,237	314	400	258	174	91	16	4	4	20
	*York North-Northview Heights Collegiate Institute.....	121	126	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	37	16	6	64
	*York North-Wilson Heights Junior High School.....	436	405	841	268	268	841	268	268	229	170	98	76	35	16	51
	*York North-York Mills Collegiate Institute.....	569	658	1,227	504	504	1,227	504	504	373	249	101	36	21	21	57
	*York Twp.-George Harvey Vocational School.....	365	356	721	255	255	721	138	138	129	72	72	21	10	10	31
	*York Twp.-Romynede Collegiate Institute.....	571	476	1,047	247	247	1,047	247	247	259	182	134	28	24	24	52
	*York Twp.-Vaughan Road Collegiate Institute.....	459	322	781	259	259	781	193	193	178	89	89	19	14	14	33
	Total.....	16,438	15,365	31,803	10,977	8,408	5,916	4,212	2,290	921	567	567	1,488			
	Totals, Counties Excluding Cities.....	56,433	55,472	111,905	38,716	29,778	20,855	15,403	7,203	2,991	1,814	1,814	4,805			

*Schools located within the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 60—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1958

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
ALGOMA.....	Blind River High School.....	125	106	231	95	65	33	18	20	4	3	7	5	5	7	5
	Bruce Mines District High School.....	65	51	116	47	27	24	6	3	2	2	3	5	4	2	5
	Elliott Lake High School.....	202	158	360	148	94	62	34	22	7	7	8	15	8	15	15
	Honespayne Continuation School.....	37	24	61	31	14	8	8	8	2	2	1	3	2	1	3
	Michiganien Township High School.....	87	76	163	53	44	32	20	14	5	5	2	7	2	2	7
	St. Joseph-Richard's Landing Continuation School.....	11	27	38	14	13	8	3	3	7	5	5	5	2	2	5
	Thessalon High School.....	61	56	117	46	34	21	9	7	7	5	5	5	2	2	5
	Total.....	588	498	1,086	434	291	188	104	69	26	18	18	44	18	18	44
COCHRANE.....	Cochrane High School.....	109	83	192	73	48	40	22	9	7	7	1	8	4	4	8
	Hearst High School.....	51	43	94	47	20	12	15	15	19	12	6	18	6	6	18
	Iroquois Falls and Calvert High School.....	181	182	363	125	85	79	55	19	13	8	8	21	5	5	21
	Kapuskasing High School.....	261	213	474	133	106	92	38	13	6	5	6	13	8	8	13
	Smooth Rock Falls Continuation School.....	94	57	151	60	43	29	13	6	5	5	1	6	1	1	6
	Timmins High and Vocational School.....	546	496	1,042	322	311	213	133	63	27	17	17	44	17	17	44
	Tisdale-Schumacher High School.....	81	75	156	32	40	34	31	19	6	6	6	8	8	8	8
	Tisdale-South Porcupine High School.....	182	184	366	99	91	84	55	37	10	6	6	16	6	6	16
	Total.....	1,505	1,333	2,838	891	744	596	416	191	84	41	41	125	41	41	125
KENORA.....	Dryden High School.....	200	213	413	151	101	77	56	28	11	6	6	17	13	13	17
	Kenora District High School.....	358	314	672	232	188	128	88	36	15	13	13	28	13	13	28
	Red Lake District High School.....	88	87	175	61	53	35	21	5	4	3	3	7	4	4	7
	Sioux Lookout District High School.....	90	62	152	64	49	29	10	5	5	5	5	6	1	1	6
	Total.....	736	676	1,412	508	391	269	175	69	35	23	23	58	23	23	58
MANITOULIN.....	Assignack-Manitowaning Continuation School.....	17	22	39	15	10	8	6	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Cannington-Mindemoya Continuation School.....	52	69	121	52	29	18	14	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Gore Bay High School.....	97	71	168	61	46	32	21	8	3	3	3	7	4	4	7
	Little Current High School.....	56	67	123	45	31	21	21	5	4	4	4	5	1	1	5
	Total.....	222	229	451	173	116	79	62	21	12	6	6	18	12	12	18
MUSKOKA.....	Bracebridge High School.....	192	232	424	138	134	55	78	19	9	8	8	17	9	9	17
	Gravenhurst High School.....	178	151	329	103	99	52	46	29	5	5	5	12	5	5	12
	Huntsville High School.....	206	226	432	167	115	64	55	31	10	5	5	15	10	5	15
	Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	14	30	7	10	5	8	8	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Total.....	592	623	1,215	415	358	176	187	79	25	21	21	46	21	21	46
NIPISSING.....	Marinawa High School.....	81	72	153	40	42	35	29	7	6	2	2	8	9	9	8
	Surgeon Falls High School.....	324	280	604	227	149	111	86	31	14	9	9	23	14	14	23
	Total.....	405	352	757	267	191	146	115	38	20	11	11	31	20	20	31

TABLE 60—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Concluded)
September, 1958

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Grade 14	Male	Female	Total
PARRY SOUND	Argyle Continuation School	36	39	75	17	29	45	14	15	15	14	12	12	2	1	3
	Burk's Falls High School	113	119	232	93	69	162	36	36	36	36	37	37	6	2	8
	Parry Sound High School	343	354	697	275	201	476	104	104	78	78	37	37	9	3	27
	Powassan District High School	108	93	201	84	54	138	36	36	27	27	30	30	4	3	7
	South River-Sundridge High School	78	78	156	54	39	156	24	24	9	9	30	30	3	4	7
	Total	678	683	1,361	523	386	215	179	179	58	58	33	33	19	19	52
RAINY RIVER	Arikokan High School	123	116	239	105	60	166	46	46	22	22	15	15	7	4	11
	Fort Frances High School	390	412	802	288	224	600	109	109	15	15	21	21	11	11	32
	Rainy River High School	67	60	127	50	41	21	15	15	4	4	1	1	5	5	5
	Total	580	588	1,168	443	325	233	146	233	21	21	32	32	16	16	48
SUDBURY	Balfour-Chelmsford Valley District High School	125	134	259	136	70	36	17	17	16	16	7	7	3	3	10
	Capreol High School	65	66	131	48	39	18	10	18	6	6	4	4	1	1	5
	Chapleau High School	65	55	120	38	32	27	17	17	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Coniston Continuation School	28	37	65	14	20	16	15	15	48	48	10	10	4	4	14
	Copper Cliff High School	166	155	321	71	75	76	51	51	29	29	10	10	4	4	14
	Espanola High School	157	176	333	129	97	97	35	35	24	24	9	9	5	5	9
	Levack High School	95	90	185	70	47	70	34	34	20	20	5	5	4	4	9
	Lively District High School	118	94	212	88	70	70	34	34	21	21	5	5	2	2	9
	Massey Continuation School	19	45	64	26	21	21	12	12	44	44	17	17	1	1	3
	McKinnell District Collegiate & Vocational Institute	681	622	1,303	451	381	257	173	173	41	41	20	20	6	6	61
	Total	1,519	1,474	2,993	1,071	852	569	361	361	140	140	94	94	39	39	133
TEMISKAMING	Cobalt High School	75	60	135	57	39	19	10	10	10	10	5	5	2	2	7
	Englehart High School	135	133	268	90	74	53	35	35	18	18	6	6	4	4	10
	Haileybury High School	54	53	107	23	23	8	8	8	11	11	2	2	2	2	5
	Manitowaning Continuation School	14	14	28	14	14	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	New Liskeard High School	182	183	365	123	95	86	44	44	17	17	11	11	5	5	16
	Tekk Kirkland Lake Collegiate Institute & Vocational School	688	600	1,288	354	378	263	217	217	76	76	29	29	21	21	50
	Total	1,148	1,043	2,191	680	615	448	316	316	132	132	56	56	34	34	90
THUNDER BAY	Geraldton High School	99	118	217	77	60	41	25	41	14	14	7	7	1	1	8
	Manitowaning High School	63	46	146	17	9	11	8	8	1	1	3	3	4	4	6
	Marathon High School	68	86	164	46	59	53	28	28	12	12	5	5	2	2	6
	Nipigon District High School	53	48	101	29	32	19	13	13	6	6	7	7	1	1	4
	Schreiber Continuation School	30	39	69	22	24	14	9	9	9	9	3	3	3	3	3
	Terrace Bay High School	338	358	696	250	206	126	79	79	35	35	22	22	10	10	32
	Total	8,311	7,857	16,168	5,655	4,475	3,045	2,140	853	439	439	238	238	677	677	677
Total, Districts, Excluding Cities		115,591	106,484	222,075*	74,604	59,109	41,718	31,058	14,278	6,243	3,330	9,573				
Provincial Total		52.0	48.0	100.0	33.6	26.6	18.8	14.0	6.4	6.5.2	34.8	100.0				
Percent Distribution																

*1,308 Special Industrial Pupils not graded.

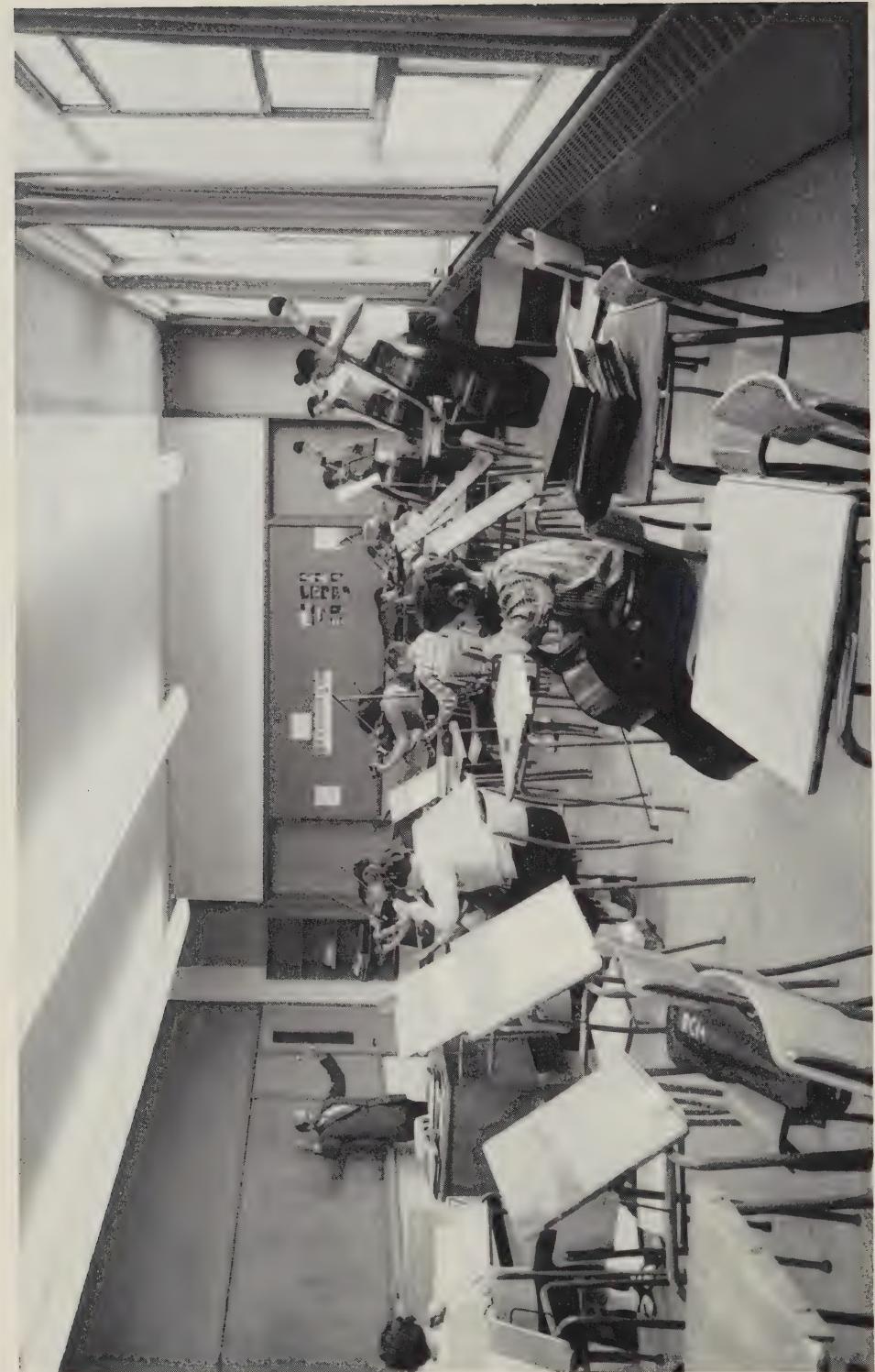
Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

Architects: Gordon S. Adamson and Associates

THISTLETOWN COLLEGE INSTITUTE, ETOBICOKE

Photo by Max Fleet





Architects: Cox and Moffet

RICHVIEW COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, ETOBICOKE

Photo by Max Fleet

**TABLE 61—EVENING CLASSES HELD IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1957-1958**

Evening classes were conducted in 177 centres throughout the Province for 91,093 pupils during 1957-58. The table below shows the percentage distribution of the enrolment in evening classes by subjects of study:

Subject	Percentage Distribution of Enrolment
Academic.....	25.1
Industrial.....	23.7
Commercial.....	19.5
Home Economics.....	15.5
Arts and Crafts.....	9.0
Agriculture.....	0.5
Other.....	6.7
Total.....	100.0

Source: Annual Report on Evening Classes, 1957-58.

TABLE 62—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS September, 1958

Number of Teaching Areas per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	1	1	1	14
2.....	15	30	36	733
3.....	9	27	25	479
4.....	18	72	68	1,708
5.....	10	50	46	1,082
6-10.....	71	572	548	13,035
11-15.....	59	775	811	19,654
16-20.....	46	801	869	20,677
21-30.....	81	2,049	2,416	57,676
31-40.....	49	1,705	19,00	43,755
41-50.....	25	1,138	1,306	29,664
51-60.....	10	545	651	14,711
61-70.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71-80.....	4	300	325	7,007
81-90.....	3	255	290	5,980
91-100.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Over 100.....	3	338	281	5,900
Totals.....	404	8,658	9,573	222,075

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 63—SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1958

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas
10-29	5	115	9	11
30-49	8	308	19	20
50-99	28	1,965	89	109
100-149	30	3,660	157	182
150-199	36	6,257	277	354
200-249	20	4,435	228	253
250-299	24	6,524	272	273
300-349	19	6,240	256	247
350-399	17	6,314	270	246
400-449	25	10,618	443	424
450-499	13	6,206	249	219
500-549	10	5,265	227	201
550-599	10	5,758	244	227
600-649	13	8,039	331	288
650-699	14	9,452	409	368
700-799	28	20,818	862	772
800-899	26	22,005	926	794
900-999	21	19,999	855	685
1000-1099	12	12,706	554	501
1100-1199	7	7,981	330	295
1200-1299	12	15,022	653	512
1300-1399	9	11,944	517	414
1400-1499	3	4,365	189	154
1500-1599	2	3,121	140	123
1600-1699	3	5,043	240	202
1700-1799	1	1,718	94	79
1800-1899	4	7,400	366	359
1900 and over	4	8,797	367	346
Totals	404	222,075	9,573	8,658

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 64—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1958

Number of Teachers per School	Number of Schools	Total Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Enrolment
1	3	3	11	159
2	14	28	34	679
3	16	48	65	1,224
4	17	68	81	1,628
5	15	75	82	1,786
6-10	59	464	524	10,921
11-15	51	670	655	15,907
16-20	45	790	734	18,899
21-30	57	1,455	1,351	33,909
31-40	60	2,066	1,791	49,624
41-50	26	1,172	1,000	27,651
51-60	23	1,268	1,024	28,254
61-70	4	250	193	5,410
71-80	6	449	387	10,119
81-90	2	170	210	4,076
91-100	3	282	250	5,831
Over 100	3	315	266	5,998
Totals	404	9,573	8,658	222,075

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 65—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Salary Frequency Distribution Showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1958

Salary Range	Cities				Towns				Villages				"Urban" Townships (1)				Rural				Totals						
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Total		
	1	15	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	2	7	3	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	18	15	15
Over \$12,250																										3	3
\$11,851-\$12,250																										18	18
11,451- 11,850																										15	15
11,051- 11,450																										7	7
10,651- 11,050																										24	24
\$10,251-\$10,650																										1	1
9,851- 10,250																										30	30
9,451- 9,850																										59	59
9,051- 9,450																										59	59
8,651- 9,050																										278	278
\$ 8,251-\$ 8,650																										109	109
7,851- 8,250																										471	471
7,451- 7,850																										693	693
7,051- 7,450																										669	669
6,651- 7,050																										877	877
\$ 6,251-\$ 6,650																										731	731
5,851- 6,250																										499	499
5,451- 5,850																										232	232
5,051- 5,450																										710	710
4,651- 5,050																										283	283
\$ 4,241-\$ 4,650																										832	832
3,851- 4,250																										830	830
Below \$3,850																										312	312
Totals:																										365	365
Median																										919	919
Average																										51	51
\$6,845																										326	326
\$6,274																										37	37
\$6,100																										51	51
\$7,040																										861	861
\$6,306																										637	637
\$6,278																										51	51
2,813																										3,330	3,330
1,278																										9,573	9,573
981																										247	247
410																										6,243	6,243
280																										5,330	5,330
908																										5,330	5,330
544																										5,330	5,330
439																										5,330	5,330
\$5,751																										5,330	5,330
\$5,618																										5,330	5,330
\$5,939																										5,330	5,330
\$5,723																										5,330	5,330
\$6,100																										5,330	5,330
\$6,274																										5,330	5,330
\$6,845																										5,330	5,330
\$6,100																										5,330	5,330
\$6,274																										5,330	5,330
\$6,100																										5,330	5,330
\$6,274																										5,330	5,330
\$6,845																										5,330	5,330
Average																										5,330	5,330

(1) Comprises 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 66—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Secondary School Classes

Number of French-speaking students enrolled in October, 1958, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the Supervision of the Department of Education.

SCHOOLS	GRADES					
	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Alexandria-Glengarry Dist. High.....	44	44	26	19	3	136
Casselman-Cambridge Dist. High.....	63	40	37	24	.....	164
Charlottenburg-Lancaster Dist. High.....	27	19	5	6	2	59
Chelmsford Dist. High.....	79	37	12	10	.....	138
Cornwall St. Lawrence High.....	191	137	56	48	12	444
Eastview High.....	184	175	90	55	8	512
Embrun High.....	52	29	15	27	.....	123
Espanola High.....	33	20	8	7	.....	68
Hawkesbury Dist. High.....	122	125	50	52	7	356
Hearst High.....	28	14	7	11	.....	60
Iroquois Falls and Calvert High.....	39	16	22	14	.....	91
Kapuskasing High.....	72	51	35	9	5	172
Kirkland Lake Collegiate and Vocational Institute....	23	15	23	9	.....	70
Lafontaine Continuation.....	31	24	14	10	.....	79
Mattawa High.....	.....	.....	12	8	.....	20
Maxville High.....	9	7	3	6	.....	25
Midland-Penetanguishene District High.....	59	16	9	1	3	88
North Essex District High.....	42	45	27	24	2	140
Ottawa Fisher Park High.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Ottawa High School of Commerce.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Ottawa Technical High.....	72	47	11	20	4	154
Pain Court, H. J. Payette Continuation.....	38	34	17	19	.....	108
Plantagenet District High.....	64	46	23	19	4	156
Rockland High.....	38	27	16	15	.....	96
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	45	30	15	10	.....	100
Sturgeon Falls High.....	145	89	69	54	4	361
Sudbury High.....	86	35	30	16	.....	167
Tilbury District High.....	16	11	11	.....	.....	38
Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute.....	45	42	19	14	2	122
Totals.....	1,671	1,177	662	507	56	4,073

Source: Director of French Instruction.

TABLE 67—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1958
A—GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—JUNE, 1958

SUBJECTS	Number of Papers Written	Number of Papers Passed	Per Cent Passed	Aeg- rotat	Appeals		Total Success- ful	Per Cent	
					Total Number	Number Sust'd		1957	1958
English Composition.....	13,536	11,953	88.30	35	145	42	12,030	83.56	88.87
English Literature.....	12,549	10,888	86.76	39	141	14	10,941	88.35	87.18
History.....	5,899	4,225	71.62	19	143	63	4,307	74.31	73.01
Algebra.....	8,284	5,867	70.82	17	178	93	5,977	76.08	72.15
Geometry.....	9,066	7,172	79.10	16	120	17	7,205	84.38	79.47
Trigonometry and Statics.....	9,048	6,919	76.47	23	110	27	6,969	75.09	77.02
Botany.....	5,446	3,866	70.99	21	104	17	3,904	76.38	71.68
Zoology.....	6,304	5,204	82.55	23	107	15	5,242	80.09	83.11
Physics.....	7,116	5,853	82.25	16	86	8	5,877	79.95	82.58
Chemistry.....	8,431	6,818	80.87	16	119	14	6,848	90.36	81.22
Latin Authors.....	3,175	2,661	83.81	24	66	13	2,698	82.98	84.97
Latin Composition.....	3,265	2,701	82.72	21	74	10	2,732	88.48	83.67
French Authors.....	9,124	7,115	77.98	34	239	70	7,219	79.82	79.12
French Composition.....	9,132	6,822	74.70	35	306	150	7,007	82.81	76.73
German Authors.....	863	795	92.12	1	5	3	799	92.68	92.58
German Composition.....	879	799	90.89	1	6	0	800	92.64	91.01
French Literature (Special).....	137	69	50.36	.....	3	1	70	77.44	51.09
Special French Composition.....	208	170	81.73	.....	.....	.....	170	87.38	81.73
Greek Authors.....	52	42	80.77	.....	.....	.....	42	100.00	80.77
Greek Composition.....	54	48	88.88	.....	.....	.....	48	95.00	88.88
Spanish Authors.....	256	202	78.91	.....	5	1	203	71.37	79.29
Spanish Composition.....	252	191	75.79	.....	7	0	191	77.73	75.79
Italian Authors.....	35	33	94.29	1	.....	.....	34	76.92	97.14
Italian Composition.....	32	26	81.25	1	1	0	27	78.57	84.37
Music.....	235	186	79.15	1	1	1	188	82.38	80.00
Accountancy Practice.....	27	12	44.44	.....	.....	.....	12	94.44	44.44
Secretarial Practice.....	15	12	80.00	.....	.....	.....	12	46.15	80.00
Mathematics of Investment.....	22	9	40.91	.....	.....	.....	9	73.33	40.91
Geography.....	411	270	65.69	.....	19	4	274	52.59	66.66
Totals.....	113,853	90,928	79.86	344	1,985	563	91,835	82.01	80.65

Total Number of Candidates..... 20,695 Total Number of Papers..... 113,853
 Total Number of Centres..... 389

B—GRADE 13 AUGUST EXAMINATIONS, 1958

Subjects	Number of Papers Written	Number of Papers Passed	Percent Passed
English Composition.....	128	83	64.84
English Literature.....	114	82	71.93
History.....	249	117	46.98
Algebra.....	127	58	45.67
Geometry.....	158	87	55.06
Trigonometry & Statics.....	127	64	50.39
Botany.....	185	122	65.95
Zoology.....	107	58	54.21
Physics.....	55	19	34.55
Chemistry.....	74	32	43.24
Latin Authors.....	49	35	71.43
Latin Composition.....	61	34	55.74
French Authors.....	174	100	57.47
French Composition.....	198	93	46.97
Special French Literature.....	14	9	64.29
Special French Composition.....	14	13	92.86
German Authors.....	6	1	16.67
German Composition.....	5	2	40.00
Spanish Authors.....	2	0	00.00
Spanish Composition.....	3	2	66.67
Geography.....	64	46	71.88
Totals.....	1,914	1,057	53.18

Total Number of Candidates..... 978 Total Number of Papers..... 1,914
 Total Number of Centres..... 18

TABLE 67—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1958—(Continued)

C—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES

Issued to pupils who have completed successfully, in 1958, the Programme of Studies in Grades 7 and 8 and one of the Courses of Study in Grades 9 and 10.

		CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Certificates Issued
Secondary Schools			
Collegiate Institutes.....		9,222	
High Schools.....		14,376	347
Continuation Schools.....		3,186	
Vocational Schools.....		8,158	
Composite Schools.....		35,289	
Elementary Schools			
Grades 9 and 10 of Public Schools.....		255	
Grades 9 and 10 of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....		3,548	3,803
Total for all Schools.....		39,092	

D—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grade 12 in 1958

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General					Indus-trial	Home Economics	Com-mercial	Art
		3 Options	4 Options	5 Options	6 or more Options	Total				
Collegiate Institutes.....	5,997	1,613	2,768	1,022	52	5,455	.....	.....	542	.....
High Schools.....	7,342	1,825	3,608	922	48	6,403	.....	.....	939	.....
Continuation Schools.....	185	68	102	14	1	185	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Schools.....	1,985	82	181	1	.....	264	785	48	832	56
Composite Schools.....	4,398	716	1,464	423	24	2,627	737	23	980	31
Private Schools.....	4,003	1,367	2,228	301	8	3,904	.....	.....	99	.....
Totals.....	23,910	5,671	10,351	2,683	133	18,838	1,522	71	3,392	87

E—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

Issued in 1958 to pupils who have obtained Grade 13 standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Candidates qualifying	1-year Attendance in Grade 13		2-year Attendance in Grade 13		3-year Attendance in Grade 13	
		All required papers in 1958	Some required papers in another year	At Same School	Part at other Schools	At same School	Part at other Schools
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,005	2,135	271	499	95	3	2
High Schools.....	2,327	1,570	272	408	58	16	3
Continuation Schools.....	13	5	6	1	1	.....	.....
Vocational Schools.....	75	40	14	18	3	.....	.....
Composite Schools.....	1,378	987	87	270	24	8	2
Totals.....	6,798	4,737	650	1,196	181	27	7

Number who wrote one or more Departmental Grade 13 papers in 1958—20,695

THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE TECHNICAL COURSE

Issued in 1958 to pupils who have completed successfully the one-year Grade 13 Technical Course in day classes.

Composite Schools..... Number of candidates qualifying..... 20

TABLE 67—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1958—(Concluded)

F—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES FOR THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

	1957	1958
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 3 options.....	5,161	5,671
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options.....	9,755	10,351
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options.....	2,317	2,683
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options.....	100	128
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options.....	1	5
Total Number of Diplomas Issued.....	17,334	18,838
Options	1957	1958
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry).....	15,487	16,758
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II).....	16,385	17,687
Latin.....	8,454	9,190
French.....	12,645	14,000
French for French-Speaking Candidates.....	797	856
Greek.....	67	77
Spanish.....	526	466
Geography.....	2,350	2,638
Art.....	514	578
Music.....	1,547	2,004
Art and Music.....	10	—
Commercial Work.....	2,756	2,935
Home Economics.....	1,738	1,771
Industrial Arts.....	1,932	2,014
Agriculture.....	174	229
Italian.....	2	22
German.....	1,311	1,410

G—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Vocational Courses

	1957	1958
Number of Diplomas Issued		
Art Course	69	87
Commercial Course		
Accountancy.....	103	91
Clerical.....	242	384
Clerical (Bilingual).....		9
General Business.....	1,384	1,324
General Business (Bilingual).....	13	17
Merchandising.....	42	35
Secretarial.....	250	289
Special.....	1,217	1,235
Special (Bilingual).....	35	8
Total, Commercial Course.....	3,286	3,392
Home Economics Course		
Clothing and Textiles.....	28	13
Food and Nutrition.....	10	12
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture.....	10	5
Homemaking.....	40	41
Salesmanship.....	4	—
Total, Home Economics Course.....	92	71
Industrial Course		
Aircraft Mechanics.....	17	14
Applied Electricity.....	280	304
Applied Electronics.....	55	79
Auto Mechanics.....	242	208
Chemistry.....	58	51
Drafting—Architectural and Building Construction.....	74	89
Drafting—Mechanical.....	210	311
Electrical and Steam Operating.....	3	2
Machine Shop Practice.....	295	234
Plastics.....	1	1
Plumbing.....	7	1
Printing.....	53	70
Sheet Metal Practice.....	45	23
Welding.....	16	24
Woodworking—Cabinet Making.....	7	—
Woodworking—Carpentry.....	51	46
Woodworking—General.....	80	53
Woodworking—Pattern Making.....	7	12
Total, Industrial Course.....	1,501	1,522
Total Number of Vocational Diplomas Issued.....	4,948	5,072

Source: Registrar's Branch

TABLE 68—DOMINION-PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID BURSARIES
School Year 1957-58

Class	Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
Type A:		
University (1st year).....	373	\$153,308.00
Teachers' College.....	123	29,275.00
Secondary School.....	216	21,500.00
Provincial Technical Institute (1st year).....	32	9,000.00
	744	\$213,083.00
Type B:		
University (2nd and succeeding years).....	1,053	\$216,775.00
Ontario College of Art.....	61	11,925.00
Osgoode Hall Law School.....	34	5,450.00
Ontario College of Education.....	67	17,950.00
Teachers' College.....	156	23,325.00
Provincial Technical Institute (2nd and succeeding years).....	63	10,575.00
	1,434	\$286,000.00
Totals.	2,178	\$499,083.00
Number of Applications 1956-57		
Type A.....	661	
Type B.....	1,261	
Total.	1,922	

Source: Secondary Education Branch

TABLE 69—TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS RESIDING IN THE TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS
1957-58

The Province of Ontario provided transportation assistance to 675 students during the school year 1957-1958. \$13,735.35 was paid to 470 students residing east of Sault Ste. Marie and 205 students residing west of Sault Ste. Marie. Of those assisted 230 were in the first year, 190 in the second year, 144 in the third year, 106 in the fourth year, 5 in the fifth year and 0 in the sixth year.

The institutions attended by these students were as follows:

Queen's University.....	193
University of Toronto.....	153
University of Western Ontario.....	158
University of Ottawa.....	49
Assumption College.....	43
Osgoode Hall Law School.....	37
Ontario College of Education.....	13
Ontario Agricultural College.....	13
MacDonald Institute.....	9
McMaster University.....	3
Sacred Heart College.....	3
Ontario Veterinary College.....	1
	675

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 70—PUPIL RETIREMENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE HIGHEST STANDING ATTAINED
 (for the period September, 1957 to September, 1958)

Diploma or Standing	Number of Pupils Who Retired					
	Death Disability Marriage		Left Ontario		To Continue Their Education	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
1. Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma.....	28	2.1	75	3.7	43.6	6.646
2. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, General Course.....	119	9.0	220	10.9	3,873	7,340
3. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, Other Courses.....	32	2.4	25	1.3	416	4,255
4. Intermediate Certificate and Grade 11 Standing.....	217	16.5	192	9.5	577	4,255
5. Intermediate Certificate.....	231	17.6	353	17.5	972	3,874
6. No Diploma on Secondary School Level.....	689	52.4	1,148	57.1	1,771	7,218
Total.....	1,316	100.0	2,013	100.0	13,482	100.0
					35,789	100.0
					52,600	100.0

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958.

TABLE 71—ESTIMATED PROGRESS OF PUPILS THROUGH SECONDARY SCHOOLS
 1947-1958

Grade	Reached Grade 13 in					
	1951 %	1952 %	1953 %	1954 %	1955 %	1956 %
9	(1947) 100	(1948) 100	(1949) 100	(1950) 100	(1951) 100	(1952) 100
10	(1948) 78	(1949) 76	(1950) 76	(1951) 75	(1952) 79	(1953) 78
11	(1949) 50	(1950) 49	(1951) 49	(1952) 50	(1953) 51	(1954) 53
12	(1950) 39	(1951) 39	(1952) 40	(1953) 39	(1954) 42	(1955) 43
13	(1951) 20	(1952) 19	(1953) 20	(1954) 20	(1955) 21	(1956) 21
Honour Graduation Diploma.....	11	10	11	11	12	11
Intended to enter University.....	7	6	7	7	7	8

NOTE: The above table is based on September enrolment for the various years. Grades 9 and 10 comprise students in both elementary and secondary schools.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1947-1958.

TABLE 72—AGRICULTURE

List of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools in which Agricultural Science was taken in September, 1958.

(1) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE ONLY

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)	HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)
Cobourg	Burlington	Niagara
East York	Campbellford	Port Arthur, Lakeview
Fort William	Cayuga	Port Credit
Pembroke	Chesterville	Preston
Port Arthur	Cobden	Richmond Hill
Scarborough, Agincourt	Collins Bay	Ripley
Scarborough, R. H. King	Delhi	Seelye's Bay
Scarborough, Winston Churchill	Dryden	Stamford, A. N. Meyer
Scarborough, West Hill	Durham	Stouffville
Scarborough, W. A. Porter	Fergus	Sutton
Stratford	Fort Frances	Thornbury
Vankleek Hill	Forest	Thornhill
Woodstock	Fort William, Selkirk	Trenton
	Hawkesbury	Wiaraton
	Lucknow	Williamstown
	Lyndhurst	Winchester
	Markham	
	Maxville	
	Merlin	
	Milverton	
	Morrisburg	
	New Liskeard	
HIGH SCHOOLS		CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Almonte		Denbigh
Bancroft		Lynden
Belle River		
Bracebridge		
Bradford		
(2) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE AND WITH DEPARTMENTS OF AGRICULTURE, 1958		
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES & VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)	HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)
Barrie, Central—1952	Blenheim—1944	Newmarket—1951
Barrie, North—1957	Brampton—1951	Norwich—1954
Belleville—1947	Brighton—1955	Norwood—1952
Belleville, Quinte S.S.—1954	Burford—1945	Orangeville—1951
Chatham V.S.—1947	Caledonia—1949	Paris—1953
Clinton—1946	Cannington, Brock D.H.S.—1954	Parkhill—1954
Collingwood—1954	Chesley—1946	Palmerston—1945
Goderich—1946	Cooksville—1953	Pelham, Fenwick P.O.—1944
Ingersoll—1952	Drayton—1943	Petrolia—1945
Lindsay—1954	Dresden—1953	Pickering—1951
Napanee—1944	Dunville—1945	Port Elgin—1946
Orillia—1950	Elmira—1943	Port Perry—1943
Owen Sound—1954	Essex—1946	Richmond—1953
Perth—1949	Exeter—1950	Ridgeway—1943
Picton—1946	Fenelon Falls—1954	Cornwall, St. Lawrence H.S.—1953
Renfrew—1943	Glencoe—1952	Saltfleet, Stoney Creek P.O.—1947
St. Marys—1944	Grimsby—1945	Seaforth—1946
Stamford, Niagara Falls—1943	Hagersville—1944	Shelburne—1945
Strathroy—1944	Haliburton—1954	Simcoe—1943
HIGH SCHOOLS	Hanover—1950	Smithville—1952
Alexandria—1945	Harrow—1944	Stirling—1944
Alliston—1950	Kemptville—1943	Streetsville—1957
Amherstburg—1953	Kincardine—1944	Sydenham—1944
Arnprior—1951	Kingsville—1944	Tilbury—1948
Arthur—1944	Leamington—1947	Tillsonburg—1950
Athens—1944	Listowel—1943	Tweed—1945
Aurora—1953	Madoc—1952	Uxbridge—1945
Aylmer—1948	Markdale—1952	Walkerton—1951
Bowmanville—1955	Marmora—1952	Wallaceburg—1950
Beamsville—1943	Meaford—1945	Waterford—1946
	Medway H.S., Arva—1949	Watford—1949
	Midland—1955	Waterloo-Oxford—1956
	Milton—1944	West Lorne, West Elgin—1949
	Mitchell—1944	Wingham—1949
	Mount Forest—1953	Woodstock Huron Park—1957

NOTE: 1. The year in which a Department of Agriculture was introduced is shown after the name of the school.

2. Science plus the Agricultural options is the term for courses in Grades 9 and 10.

Source: Secondary Education Branch

TABLE 73—AGRICULTURE
TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE

Number of Teachers Concerned, School Year 1958-59

Specialists or Type A Certificate.....	260
Intermediate Certificate.....	58
Granted Permission.....	106
Letter of Standing.....	31
	455
O.A.C. and other Agricultural Graduates included above.....	195

Source: Secondary Education Branch

TABLE 74—TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

September, 1958

ENROLMENT

	Male	Female	Total
1. Full-Time.....	2,367	270	2,637
Part-Time.....	9	156	165
Total	2,376	426	2,802

BY COURSES

2. (a) Engineering Technology.....	1,577
(b) Business.....	524
(c) Home Economics.....	136
(d) Mining.....	85
(e) Textiles.....	19
(f) Other Courses.....	461*
	2,802

GRADUATES—School Year 1957-58

(a) Engineering Technology.....	176
(b) Business.....	23
(c) Home Economics.....	20
(d) Mining.....	48
(e) Textiles.....	9
(f) Other Courses.....	149
Total	425

TEACHING STAFF

	Male	Female	Total
1. Full-Time.....	129	20	149
2. Part-Time.....	15	7	22
Total	144	27	171

EVENING CLASSES

Enrolment as of November 1, 1958..... 3,997

* Includes 165 Part-Time Students

Source: September Statistical Reports for Technical Institutes, 1958.

TABLE 75—PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

September, 1958

ENROLMENT

1. Designated Trades.....	605*
2. Non-Designated Trades.....	91

TEACHING STAFF

Full-Time.....	56
----------------	----

EVENING CLASSES

Enrolment, November 1, 1958..... 1,300

CERTIFICATED GRADUATES (School Year 1957-58)

1. Designated Trades.....	636
2. Non-Designated Trades.....	83

* Four intakes per year

Source: September Statistical Report for the Provincial Institute of Trades, 1958.

TABLE 76—TRADE SCHOOLS**(Schools registered in 1958 under the Trade Schools Regulation Act)**

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Barrie.....	Barrie Business College.....	66 Toronto Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Belleisle.....	Ontario Business College.....	275 Front Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville Business College.....	152 King Street East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brampton.....	Brampton Business College.....	21 Main Street South.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brantford.....	Brantford Business College.....	41 Wellington Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brockville.....	Brockville Business College.....	2 Court House Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Burlington.....	LaSalle Extension University.....	18 Talman Ave.....	R. Industrial and Business Management.
Carleton Place.....	Taber Business College.....	Carleton Place.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Chatham.....	Bulmer Business College.....	80 William St. South.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Cobourg.....	Cobourg Business College.....	144 King Street West.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Collingwood.....	School of Stationary & Marine Engineering	Box 320.....	C. Stationary Engineering.
Cornwall.....	Cornwall Commercial College.....	70 Pitt Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Fort William.....	King's Business College.....	McVicar Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Radio Electronic Television School.....	Fort William.....	R. Radio, Television, Servicing.
Galt.....	Galt Business College.....	76 Main Street	R. Business & Office Practice.
Goderich.....	Goderich Business College.....	34 East Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Guelph.....	Guelph Business College.....	69 Macdonell Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Hamilton.....	Arcon Welding School.....	125 Burton Street.....	R. Welding.
	A.R.C. School of Welding	92 John St. N.....	R. Welding.
	Canada Business College	126 King St. East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.....	18-22 King Street E.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canada Welding School.....	26 Balsam N.....	R. Welding.
	Canadian School of Floral Art.....	134 Main St. E.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Hamilton School of Auto Body Repairing	Cannon & McNamara	R. Auto Body Repairs.
	Leadership & Sales Training Institute.....	1 Duke Street	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Park Business College	72 James Street North.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Radio Electronic Television School	164 Wellington St. N.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
	Wells Academy	327 Wellington St. N.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Kingston.....	Kingston Business College.....	321 Queen Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Merzler Business College	77 Brock Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Radio Electronic Television School.....	312 Bagot Street.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing.

TABLE 76—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Kitchener	Loughheed Business College	33 King Street E. 44 Queen Street	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.
Wells Academy	Leamington Business College	Leamington	R. Business and Office Practice.
Leamington	Baker Business College	142 Kent Street W.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Lindsay	Radio Electronic Television School (W., Ont.) Ltd.	377-379 Talbot Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
London	Wells Academy	306 King Street 463 Richmond Street	R. Radio and Television Servicing. R. Business and Office Practice.
Midland	Westervelt School	246 King Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Midland Business College	Midland Business College	115 Tenth Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
New Toronto	Lakeshore Business College	1470 Victoria Ave.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Niagara	Niagara Business College	129 McIntyre St. W.	R. Business and Office Practice.
North Bay	Northern School of Commerce	133 Main Street E.	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
Oakville	Radio Electronic Television School (N. Ont.) Ltd.	8 Thomas Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Oakville-Trafalgar Business College	Oakville-Trafalgar Business College	Matchedash Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Orillia	Orillia Commercial College	410 Athol Street E.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Oshawa	Bateman Business College Oshawa Business College	111 Simcoe St. S.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Ottawa	A.M.J. Electronic College	46 Elgin Street	R. Radio & Television Servicing.
	Bilingual Stenographers' College	38 Rideau St. Room 8-102 Bank St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.	27½ Bank Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Laroque Bilingual Business College	10½ Bank Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	MackKinnon Business College	62½ Bank Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	National Business College	124½ Wellington St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Ottawa Business College	14½ Sparks Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Willis Business College	22 Murray St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Quebec Trade Orientation Institute	38½ Richmond St.	C. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration.
	Radio Electronic Television School	945-3rd Ave. E.	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
Owen Sound	Northern Business College Ltd.	Wilson and Peter Sjs.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Perth	Perth School of Shorthand and Typewriting	124 Hunter Street W.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Peterborough	Federal Business College	358 George St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Peterborough Business College	138 Hunter Street	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
	Radio Electronic Television School	190 Hunter Street	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
Port Arthur	Practical Radio T.V. College Ltd.	40 South Court Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	King's Business College		

TABLE 76—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Renfrew.....	Drummond Business College.....	103 Plaist Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Ridgetown.....	Agar Business College	76 Main Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines.....	Niagara School of Welding	51 Cecil Street.....	R. Welding.
	St. Catharines Welding School	74 Pelham Road	R. Electric & Acetylene Welding.
	Practical Electronics Television College	154 King Street.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
	Radio Electronic Television School	124 Geneva Street	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Radio Electronic Television Schools	118 Brock St.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
	Soo School of Telegraphy	510 Queen St. E.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas Business College.....	428 Talbot Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Sarnia.....	Sarnia Business College.....	197 North Christina St.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Arc Welding School.....	287 Front Street.....	R. Welding.
Simcoe.....	Simcoe Business College	20 Kent St. S.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Stratford.....	Wells Academy	326 Erie St.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Sudbury.....	Inter City Welding and Machine Service	71 Clemow Ave., Gatchell	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
	Radio Electronic Television School	165 Minto St.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
	St. Michael's Commercial School	Room 6, 5 Beech St.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Sudbury Business College	165 Minto Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Sudbury Commercial Institute	68 Ignatius Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Tillsonburg.....	Tillsonburg Business College	107 Broadway.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Timmins.....	Timmins Business College	P.O. Box 223.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Toronto.....	Alexander Hamilton Institute Ltd.....	57 Bloor St. W.....	C. Industrial and Business Management
	Burroughs Office Machines Training Centre	752 Bay St.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canada Air Careers School	11 Yorkville Ave.....	R. Airline Careers.
	Canadian Business College	939 St. Clair Ave., W.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Computer Ltd.....	765A Yonge St.....	C. Concrete Construction, Internal Combustion Engines,
	Canadian Institute of Science and Technology Ltd.....	263 Adelaide St., W.....	Electric and Acetylene Welding, Industrial and Business Management, Plastics, Radio and Wireless Communications, Sheet Metal Work, Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Industrial Electricity, Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
Canadian Time Study School	Pickering	25 Woolton Cres.....	C. Industrial and Business Management.
Capitol Radio Engineering Institute	Room 6, 37 King St. E.....	Room 6, Superior Ave., Mimico	C. Industrial and Business Management, Radio and Wireless Communications, Television.
Careers with Airlines	7 Superior Ave., Mimico	R. Airline Careers.	R. Business and Office Practice, CR Railway Occupations, Telephony.
Casson Systems	935 Weston Road	C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Art, Photography, Television.	C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Art, Photography, Television.

TABLE 76—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto (Continued)	Creative School of Art Ltd	935 Weston Road	C.R. Commercial and Industrial Art.
	School of Creative Photography Ltd	935 Weston Road	C. Photography,
	Commercial Training Photography Service	1630 Bloor St. W	C. Salesmanship,
	DeVry Technical Institute	626 Roseclawn Ave.	R.C. Radio and Wireless Communications, Television,
	Dominion Business College	525 Bloor St. W	C. Commercial and Industrial Art.
	Famous Artists Studios	106 Adelaide St. W.	C. Business and Office Practice,
	French Millinery School	123 Yorkville Ave.	R. Dress and Garment Designing,
	Galasso School of Design	706 Spadina Ave.	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
	General Welding Works	61 Jarvis St.	C. Business and Office Practice,
	International Accountants Society	1815 Yonge St.	C. Diesel Engines.
	International Diesel Training Co. Ltd	5302 Dundas St. W.	R. Accounting.
	Henry Cole, C.P.A.	Don Mills	R. Speech and Oratory,
	Jan Chamberlain Studio	623 Sherbourne St.	R. Business and Office Practice,
	Kingway College	2916 Bloor St. W.	R. Speech and Oratory,
	Koenig Studio of Speech and Drama	Ap. 6, 217 Bayview Ave.	R. Speech and Oratory,
	Leadership Training Service	1209 Bay St.	R. Speech and Oratory,
	Lincoln Extension Institute	60 Front St. W.	C. Industrial and Business Management
	Mary Boyd Millinery Studio	2351 Yonge St.	R. Millinery,
	Mary Brooks School of Dressmaking	2067 Dundas St. W.	R. Dress and Garment Designing.
	Mechanical and Aircraft Institute of Drafting	89 Dundas St. W.	R. Drafting.
	Miller Institute Inc.	951 Queen St. E.	R. Hotel Management,
	Ontario School of Auto Body Repairing	698 Queen St. E.	R. Sheet Metal Work,
	Plus Compromised School	20 Scollard St.	R. Business and Office Practice,
	Primary School of Drafting	134 Combe Ave., Downsview	C. Theoretical and Practical Engineering,
	Practical Electronic Television College	813 Bloor St. W.	C.R. Radio, Television Servicing.
	Radio College of Canada	86 Bathurst St.	C.R. Radio, Television and Wireless Communications,
	Radio Electronic Television Schools	261 Spadina Ave.	C.R. Radio, Television Servicing.
	Shaw Schools: Head Office	1130 Bay St.	C. Business and Office Practice,
	Central	55 Charles St. West	R. Business and Office Practice, Short Story Writing,
	Deer Park	1488 Yonge St.	Stationery Engineering.
	East Toronto	2084 Danforth Ave.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Kingway	2458 Bloor St. W.	R. Business and Office Practice,
	North Toronto	2466 Yonge St.	R. Business and Office Practice,
	Oakwood	932 St. Clair Ave. West	R. Business and Office Practice,
	Parkdale	3 McDonnell Ave.	R. Business and Office Practice,
	Standard Engineering Institute	1653 Bloor St. West	C. R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Internal Combustion Engines, Machine Shop Practice, Printing and Bookbinding, Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical Electricity,
	Television Electronics Institute Ltd.	935 Weston Road	R. Broadcasting Practice, Speech and Oratory.
	The Speech and Drama Studio	719 Yonge St.	R. Stationery Engineering,
	Toronto School of Radio Drama	61 Avenue Road	C. Internal Combustion Engines,
	Tractor Training Service Ltd.	199A College St.	R. Secretarial.
	Victoria Buchanan's Secretarial College	125 Walmer Rd.	R. Business and Office Practice,
	Weller College Ltd.	2 St. Clair Ave. East	R. Business and Office Practice,
Trenton	Sarles Business College	202 Dundas St. East	R. Business and Office Practice.

TABLE 76—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Concluded)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Waterloo.....	Radio Electronic Television Schools.....	15 King St. North.....	R. Radio, Television Servicing,
Welland.....	Welland Business College.....	15 Main St.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Weston.....	Weston Business College.....	110 Main St.....	R. Business & Office Practice.
Windsor.....	Bulmer Business College.....	44 London St. West.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Industrial School of Arc Welding.....	2801 Howard St., Windsor City Airport.....	R. Welding.
	Leavens Bros. Ltd.	1579 Wyandotte St. East.....	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
	Practical Electronic Television College.....	15 Chatham St. East.....	C. R. Radio, Television Servicing.
	Windsor Business College.....	Dundas St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Woodstock.....	Wells Academy.....		R. Business and Office Practice.

The following schools were registered in 1958 but did not have branch offices in Ontario.

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Minneapolis.....	Art Instruction Inc.	500 South 4th St.	C. Commercial and Industrial Art.
Montreal....	American School.....	6083 Sherbrooke St. West.....	C. Business and Office Practice, Internal Combustion Engines, Radio and Wireless Communications, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Electricity, Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
	International Correspondence Schools (Canada) Ltd.	7475 Sherbrooke St. West.....	C. Advertising, Aeroplane Construction and Operation, Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Business and Office Practice, Commercial and Industrial Art, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Foundry Practice, Industrial and Business Management, Journalism and Story Writing, Machine Shop Practice, Painting and Interior Decoration, Plastics, Pulp and Paper Making, Radio and Wireless Communications, Railway Occupations, Salesmanship, Sheet Metal Work, Stationery and Machine Engineering, Television Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical Engineering, Woodworking, Air Conditioning, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Radio, Television, Auto-Mechanics and Diesel, Body Repair Work, Electric Wiring, Drafting.
	Quebec Trade Orientation Institute.....	4443 Drolet St.	C. R.—Resident Course (home study).

R.—Resident Course (attendance at in-school classes required).

C. R.—Combination of Correspondence and Resident Courses.

Source: Registrar of Trade Schools.

6. Miscellaneous

TABLE 77—STATISTICS FOR LIBRARY OPERATIONS IN ONTARIO, NOVEMBER, 1958
Showing grants paid in 1958 on 1957 operations

1—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES
(Established under Part I of the Public Libraries Act. Tax Supported)

A. In centres with population of 4,000 and over

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legis- ative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operat- ing Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Ajax	Mr. J. Vickers	5,777	3,332	6,069	35,614	26	1.21	\$ 1,127	1	\$ 5,883	\$ 1,934	\$ 11,192
Amherstburg	Mrs. L. C. Reume	4,090	975	9,954	39,319	26	.92	2,88	1	2,200	2,258	7,370
Amprior	Miss M. Gaudette	5,364	1,592	8,203	33,686	30	.72	1,167	1	2,616	1,394	5,279
Aymer	Mrs. E. Given	4,408	2,981	15,082	29,472	12	.56	431	1	667	804	2,976
Barrie	Miss C. Hardy	18,072	7,359	25,030	120,036	37½	1.16	5,992	3	14,610	6,802	28,102
Belleville	Miss O. Delaney	20,673	10,048	37,553	144,124	57½	1.30	7,008	2	18,592	9,874	34,740
Bowmanville	Mrs. F. W. Bower	6,634	758	8,777	21,254	25	.71	1,390	1	1,985	992	3,904
Brampton	Miss J. Fingland	13,000	7,099	15,768	38,715	26½	.92	3,403	1	4,294	5,930	17,630
Brantford	Miss J. King	52,057	20,671	77,581	375,899	58½	1.30	9,238	4	38,292	16,181	80,104
Brockville	Mrs. V. Wood Hill	14,810	6,906	27,487	95,110	37	.97	4,067	1	8,748	4,745	18,772
Burlington	Mrs. D. H. Angus	9,165	4,668	20,579	95,265	41½	1.87	6,430	1	7,839	4,479	30,265
Carleton Place	Miss L. Elliott	4,684	1,199	9,509	19,137	20	.50	414	1	1,147	854	2,782
Chatham	Miss L. Schryver	22,315	8,364	46,312	192,711	55	1.60	9,989	5	29,422	7,060	46,990
Cobourg	Mrs. M. H. Brown	7,880	5,583	24,382	50,890	27	.93	2,804	1	3,527	2,962	10,550
Collingwood	Miss E. Dewar	41,032	8,299	23,135	118,965	57½	.87	8,087	3	19,069	7,039	45,452
Dryden	Mrs. V. Loft	4,588	855	7,368	20,912	12	.65	639	1	1,286	1,366	4,642
Dundas	Miss E. Telling	9,705	5,352	16,970	73,311	38	.72	2,073	1	5,212	3,249	14,107
Dunville	Miss R. Poland	4,925	1,242	10,219	16,324	21½	.50	430	1	1,692	813	3,443
East York Twp. (Toronto 6)	Miss D. Ashbridge	68,822	7,676	17,409	112,190	42	.73	7,030	3	18,199	6,135	36,423
Erobicke Twp. (Toronto 18)	Miss B. Hardie	110,000	28,661	66,577	402,051	44	1.26	19,949	10	74,288	32,944	153,260
Forest Hill	Mrs. K. S. McNair	20,107	2,640	6,961	39,169	28	.57	1,434	1	5,282	3,178	14,358
Fort Erie	Mrs. A. G. Anderson	8,600	1,122	19,414	24,426	20	.46	1,91	1	2,624	1,049	4,083
Fort Frances	Mrs. P. Campbell	8,854	5,084	10,332	57,224	25	.90	3,035	1	3,532	1,733	10,085
Fort William	Mrs. R. M. Donovan	39,464	25,899	57,519	264,346	63½	2.13	17,735	7	48,100	12,326	99,958
Galt	Mr. A. Bowron	24,850	10,106	33,818	159,081	58½	1.19	8,285	3	22,215	6,933	41,268
Gananoque	Mrs. V. Whaley	4,886	2,162	15,918	34,513	38	.81	2,299	1	2,584	2,046	6,535
Georgetown	Miss R. Jordan	6,256	2,064	11,043	25,063	19	.82	1,979	1	1,440	1,876	7,393
Goderich	Miss R. Mackenzie	5,775	2,349	12,890	31,899	30	.95	2,713	1	4,720	1,377	8,989

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure
									Certificates of Librarianship	Salaries of Staff	
Grimsby	Mr. B. L. Bentley	4,005	1,852	9,534	55,169	27½	\$.82	1,995	1	\$ 3,531	\$ 2,281
Guelph	Mr. J. Snell	33,520	9,369	37,851	224,923	58	1.00	7,593	5	25,226	8,817
Hamilton	Dr. F. Walden	236,531	63,696	325,017	1,252,488	66	1.65	56,514	29	251,825	47,942
Ingersoll	Miss B. Crawford	6,900	2,060	12,540	52,753	35	.84	2,501	1	3,864	1,588
Kenora	Miss E. Stephen	10,321	4,825	11,308	54,254	33	.87	2,855	1	6,924	2,190
Kingston	Miss M. Clow	46,239	19,666	69,275	458,333	60½	1.14	12,815	7	46,007	12,142
Kirkland Lake	Mr. S. D. Neill	17,197	5,698	20,045	126,982	55	1.19	5,404	2	13,911	6,088
Kitchener	Miss D. Shoemaker	59,659	23,668	99,246	442,413	64	1.50	13,975	11	56,480	16,193
Leamington	Mr. R. Holman	8,188	2,715	15,547	62,469	43	1.43	*7,569	1	7,121	4,179
Leaside	Mrs. E. MacAlpine	16,268	11,152	29,248	135,112	42½	1.99	9,038	4	15,890	8,825
Lindsay	Miss J. Smale	10,331	4,524	23,804	54,056	33	.72	1,816	....	4,934	2,134
London	Dr. R. E. Crouch	101,492	35,699	183,194	718,848	69	2.66	40,281	25	182,949	32,952
Long Branch	Mr. C. Doherty	10,532	*3,920	15,840	90,444	47	1.38	4,589	....	10,444	4,152
Merriton	Miss I. Gillis	5,557	1,222	6,589	31,170	18	.90	1,942	1	2,860	2,075
Midland	Mr. D. Leigh	8,115	2,808	24,073	64,248	30	1.23	4,047	1	8,043	3,443
Milton	Miss H. I. Mockridge	4,410	1,536	12,507	21,787	39	.81	2,154	1	1,807	1,420
Mimico	Mrs. E. Baldwin	13,309	4,868	16,981	50,985	29	1.02	4,054	1	6,918	4,540
Napanee	Miss E. Hawley	4,260	623	9,490	21,240	23½	.81	2,088	1	1,317	1,115
New Liskeard	Mrs. C. Bowman	4,270	2,000	14,814	43,736	25½	.88	2,280	1	3,051	2,065
New Toronto	Mrs. J. Henderson	9,878	2,751	28,491	86,142	48	2.41	10,692	3	17,724	7,847
Newmarket	Mrs. K. Skinner	8,053	1,356	8,849	31,423	14	1.13	3,441	....	6,382	3,192
Niagara Falls	Miss E. Weber	23,852	14,144	57,071	219,312	63½	1.78	13,071	7	3,048	2,809
North Bay	Mrs. F. Whitemay	21,749	8,565	30,738	154,390	58	1.29	7,436	4	45,375	13,315
North York (W. Willowdale)	Mr. W. Graft	163,544	31,683	63,189	556,592	49	1.17	27,316	12	20,846	6,699
Oakville	Mrs. E. Young	9,997	5,415	16,361	118,025	44½	1.45	10,887	1	10,873	3,975
Orangeville	Mrs. C. Dobson	4,126	882	12,340	29,758	23¾	.81	1,926	....	1,789	1,483
Orillia	Miss G. Crooks	13,585	6,631	25,429	104,662	35	1.21	5,390	1	12,577	4,961
Oshawa	Mrs. J. Fetterly	52,157	22,703	57,458	248,185	60	1.21	9,936	7	44,084	25,634
Ottawa	Mr. C. Aubry	28,446	56,644	268,812	923,975	66	1.36	44,486	24	171,941	86,891
Owen Sound	Mrs. I. Hawken	17,448	6,077	46,511	166,680	69	1.24	5,749	2	12,688	3,399
Paris	Mrs. G. C. Muir	5,670	2,154	16,722	38,532	35	1.21	2,621	1	3,924	1,723

*Part of this grant was on Capital expenditure.

TABLE 77—1—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla-tive Grant	Certifi-cates of Librar-ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi-ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Parry Sound.....	Mr. R. Smith.....	5,475	2,406	13,337	43,660	35½	\$ 1.07	*4,807	1	\$ 6,220	\$ 1,758	\$ 9,988
Pembroke	Mr. W. G. Stiles	15,156	4,020	18,935	60,546	29½	.81	2,914	1	6,419	3,775	17,210
Penetanguishene.....	Mrs. B. Lacroix	4,716	2,480	8,530	8,519	14	.63	643	....	1,250	323	2,671
Perth.....	Miss F. MacLennan	5,177	1,039	11,761	27,785	29½	.76	1,187	1	2,043	1,660	6,073
Peterborough	Mr. R. Porter	43,682	11,738	18,516	33,725	61	1.60	14,987	6	49,620	9,979	87,647
Picton.....	Mr. K. Keech	4,901	2,314	17,697	44,289	31½	1.22	3,403	1	6,287	2,441	11,108
Porcupine-Dome (South Porcupine).....	Mrs. M. K. Keech	4,660	2,224	14,842	31,254	22	.98	2,613	1	1,898	2,436	7,677
Port Arthur.....	Miss A. Webster	39,621	12,350	36,230	30,289	63½	1.41	11,123	2	25,847	8,328	60,651
Port Colborne.....	Miss E. McLeod	14,634	5,387	11,579	35,217	40	.82	3,406	....	3,867	1,995	17,337
Port Credit.....	Mrs. I. Kadela	6,201	2,435	9,219	76,698	26	1.96	5,042	1	8,284	4,156	18,129
Port Hope.....	Miss E. M. White	7,240	2,150	17,524	20,096	40	.71	2,064	2	3,600	925	7,122
Prescott.....	Mrs. G. Scobie	4,991	1,693	9,287	29,911	20	.71	1,395	1	1,734	2,538	5,253
Preston.....	Miss H. Wallis	9,464	2,433	11,273	63,350	31	.83	3,011	....	4,175	2,411	12,086
Renfrew.....	Mrs. E. J. Mathieson	8,401	2,516	23,266	47,393	30	.81	2,595	....	4,187	2,567	9,542
Richmond Hill.....	Miss S. Amyot	7,996	1,210	6,886	33,035	31	.86	5,462	1	3,652	3,079	9,940
Riverside.....	Miss S. Amyot	12,548	3,967	7,967	44,810	13½	.55	733	....	3,604	3,388	9,603
St. Catharines.....	Miss J. Warren	40,632	16,468	62,724	287,107	60	1.37	12,906	5	36,793	14,263	79,764
St. Mary's	Mrs. E. Fulcher	4,130	652	8,066	16,846	27½	.84	2,023	....	3,133	807	7,585
St. Thomas.....	Miss W. E. Reed	19,017	6,715	44,705	164,123	57½	1.07	5,691	2	18,523	6,070	31,221
Saltfleet Twp. (Fruitland).....	Mrs. S. G. Prescott	14,528	5,622	12,000	29,000	20	.42	91	....	3,335	658	6,092
Sarnia.....	Mr. R. T. Bradley	43,618	16,678	60,004	306,515	66	1.55	*18,170	9	48,894	13,706	84,882
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Miss K. Clime	39,955	15,807	53,057	346,282	60½	1.38	11,810	5	40,182	14,530	68,485
Scarborough Twp.....	Mr. R. Gilbank	131,709	25,141	43,278	501,377	60	.73	13,291	8	18,301	27,441	112,916
Simcoe.....	Miss M. Webber	8,005	3,601	17,930	52,829	34	1.37	4,596	1	7,210	3,166	16,382
Smith's Falls.....	Mr. J. J. Brown	8,664	1,100	20,321	36	.96	3,251	1	3,218	3,269	13,100	
**Stamford Twp. (Niagara Falls).....	Miss E. Heard	25,981	....	....	....	1.13	5,399	....	....	....	....	....
Stoney Creek.....	Miss E. Heard	4,847	918	2,545	15,575	22	.51	436	....	830	356	1,962
Stratford	Miss L. Thompson	20,108	4,974	32,643	118,679	58	.72	3,490	3	10,445	4,285	18,189
Stratford	Miss J. Thomson	4,359	2,255	8,963	24,046	23	.60	4,51	....	1,788	1,002	3,753
Sudbury.....	Miss I. McLean	47,245	16,570	47,764	253,935	63	1.65	16,193	5	36,651	12,706	108,984
Swansea.....	Mrs. A. Clark	8,705	1,001	4,874	11,252	6	.18	91	....	993	636	1,864
Thorold	Miss M. K. Tracy	8,180	960	12,839	13,226	37	.75	1,804	....	3,635	1,471	8,851
Tilsonburg.....	Mrs. H. R. Mason	6,061	2,626	10,202	29,985	30	.71	1,416	1	3,213	1,834	7,127
Timmins.....	Mr. A. Boyd	27,228	9,769	29,987	118,365	50	.83	17,577	1	9,464	5,976	30,369
Toronto	Mr. H. C. Campbell	643,791	286,756	916,090	4,346,181	66½	2.05	*90,000	152	946,564	154,741	1,556,326
Toronto Twp. (Cooksville).....	Mrs. M. Tisdale	48,773	1,229	19,755	47,450	....	4,573	3	7,008	11,060	32,666	

TABLE //—1—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Concluded)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Amount Expended	Total Operating Expenditure
									Salaries of Staff	Books	
*Trafalgar Twp.		14,759	20,557	59,452	44	.81	\$ 3,311	1	4,555	2,405	\$ 9,795
Trenton	Miss M. Salisbury	11,321	3,736	.....	.....	.71	2,061	1	.....	.....	.....
Wallaceburg	Mr. N. Hebblethwaite	7,907	3,084	14,434	51,332	.52	1.33	4,241	1	9,845	2,832
Waterloo	Mrs. E. Christiansen	16,330	4,752	24,755	96,429	.45	.81	3,150	.....	7,676	3,606
Weiland	Mr. J. Adams	17,433	6,574	32,113	112,976	.58	1.58	7,829	3	13,291	9,286
Weston	Miss O. Nickle	9,404	6,581	16,550	90,482	.36	1.26	5,371	2	9,350	4,507
Whitby	Mrs. M. Bracey	8,290	2,872	14,467	49,596	.25	.92	2,922	.....	4,619	3,528
Windsor	Miss G. Shepley	120,779	32,347	158,074	589,919	.69	1.99	38,025	27	187,809	22,847
Woodstock	Miss G. B. Terryberry	17,808	5,227	36,684	112,921	.54	1.00	4,646	1	9,655	6,396
York Twp. (Toronto)	Miss E. Gregory	113,368	29,457	81,109	349,988	.30	1.01	17,140	10	60,976	21,088
Total		3,397,200	1,114,126	4,278,654	18,730,258			814,557	461	3,108,840	871,561
											5,995,560

*Service by Contract with Oakville Public Library.

B—IN COMMUNITIES WITH POPULATION UNDER 4,000

Population 1957	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Expenditure Salaries	Expenditure Books	Total Operating Expenditure
256,655	89,924	880,540	1,696,391	\$ 13,383	86	\$ 110,057	\$ 105,452	\$ 372,870
Total, Free Public Libraries	3,653,855	1,204,050	5,159,194	20,426,649	948,940	547	3,218,897	977,013

2—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Membership Fees	Municipal Grants or Grants	Amount Expended	Total Expenditure
206,557	25,990	578,356	817,462	\$ 33,056	51	\$ 12,600	\$ 30,687	\$ 35,158

TABLE 77—3—COUNTY AND DISTRICT LIBRARY CO-OPERATIVES

Library	Librarian	Units Served			Elementary School Rooms	Volumes in Library	Circula-tion	Certificates of Librar-ianship	Legisla-tive Grant	County Grant	Salaries of Staff	Books	Amount Expended	Total Expendi-ture
		Libraries	Deposits	Secondary Schools										
Bruce.....	Mrs. A. B. Robertson.....	18	.....	3	139	16,217	*24,272	.....	\$ 4,100	\$ 4,000	\$ 3,136	\$ 3,129	\$ 9,134	\$ 9,134
Elgin.....	Mr. David Pock....	13	1	2	200	20,910	39,088	1	4,600	10,700	6,020	2,490	2,490	10,559
Esex.....	Mrs. H. Brooke.....	11	2	8	355	25,604	*30,341	2	5,600	16,355	12,230	15,400	15,400	32,298
Huron.....	Mrs. R. G. Eckmier.....	33	4	3	218	22,092	359,289	1	5,100	8,000	7,866	9,800	9,800	19,175
Kent.....	.....	10	4	3	191	18,291	*24,287	.....	5,100	7,000	6,043	3,937	3,937	14,400
Lambton	Mrs. M. Pangman.....	19	2	.....	193	23,636	187,893	.....	4,100	5,000	3,722	5,143	5,143	10,735
Middlesex.....	Mr. Roy Thomas.....	26	4	3	285	31,020	*49,565	1	5,100	8,000	7,988	7,383	7,383	18,028
Northwestern Regional.....	Mr. D. D. Sudar.....	16	1	173	23,422	74,780	1	20,100	.....	9,663	23,451	23,451	23,451	39,565
Oxford.....	Mrs. S. L. Krompart.....	18	5	1	155	18,735	*24,159	1	5,100	7,400	7,350	4,800	4,800	14,312
Peel.....	Mrs. M. Risko.....	.....	.....	1	201	20,603	128,957	.....	4,100	6,100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simcoe.....	.....	19	13	1	201	20,603	128,957	.....	4,791	12,471	9,208	3,970	3,970	18,411
Victoria.....	Miss J. Wilson.....	11	2	2	108	10,946	67,910	1	5,100	4,000	5,314	3,999	3,999	11,342
Waterloo.....	Mr. W. Gowling.....	8	.....	.....	36	1,863	8,132	.....	.....	.....	3,512	3,627	3,627	12,110
Welland	Mrs. E. Hodgson.....	10	6	3	253	22,080	231,428	1	5,100	11,500	6,427	5,720	5,720	17,282
Wentworth.....	Miss E. Lucy.....	5	22	5	435	21,870	316,333	2	5,100	26,600	16,196	6,230	6,230	28,745
Total, County and District Library Co-operatives		217	79	35	2,942	277,289	1,566,434	11	83,091	127,126	104,695	99,079	256,096	

*Does not include circulation in elementary-school rooms.

4—ADDITIONAL STATISTICS

Number of Free Libraries, November 1st, 1958.....	268
Number of Association Libraries.....	218
Number of County and District Libraries.....	15

501

Branch Libraries.....	59
Bookmobiles (urban and suburban).....	18
Bookmobiles (county).....	13
Four Association Libraries (Cobourg, Matheson, Sioux Lookout and Woodbridge) became Free Libraries.	
Five new Association Libraries (Boden, Cobalt, Eganville, Mattawa and Redditt) were formed.	

Two Association Libraries (Caledonia and Pinkerton) were removed from the list of active libraries.
Kenora District Library was formed and is now part of the Northwestern Regional Library.

Average local tax levy per capita..... 94 cents
Branches, 11; Branches, 59; Bookmobiles, 18; Bookmobiles, 13; Four Association Libraries (Cobourg, Matheson, Sioux Lookout and Woodbridge) became Free Libraries. Five new Association Libraries (Boden, Cobalt, Eganville, Mattawa and Redditt) were formed. Two Association Libraries (Caledonia and Pinkerton) were removed from the list of active libraries. Kenora District Library was formed and is now part of the Northwestern Regional Library. Average local tax levy per capita..... 94 cents

TABLE 78—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

A. Active Enrolment

COURSES	November 30, 1956	November 30, 1957	November 30, 1958
Elementary Grades:			
English, Grades 1-8.....	483	449	379
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	62	57	49
Adult.....	201	184	231
Total.....	746	690	659
Secondary Grades:			
Academic.....	1,969	2,513	3,449
Trades.....	157	53	71
Total.....	2,126	2,566	3,520
Grand Total.....	2,872	3,256	4,179

B. Average Weekly Enrolment—September 1 to June 30

COURSES	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Elementary Grades:					
English, Grades 1-8.....	568	571	545	499	476
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	79	66	59	64	58
Adult Courses.....	124	159	189	216	226
Total.....	771	796	793	779	760
Secondary Grades:					
Academic.....	880	1,141	1,525	2,030	2,670
Trades.....			93	173	66
Total.....	880	1,141	1,618	2,203	2,736
Grand Total.....	1,651	1,937	2,411	2,982	3,496

C. Number of Lessons Processed—September 1 to June 30

COURSES	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Elementary Grades:					
English, Grades 1-8.....	19,020	16,803	16,256	15,274	14,258
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	2,241	1,755	1,367	1,837	1,795
Adult.....	3,665	5,132	5,350	6,244	5,642
Total.....	24,926	23,690	22,973	23,355	21,695
Secondary Grades:					
Academic.....	27,062	40,142	52,006	61,066	79,537
Trades.....			1,029	773	874
Total.....	27,062	40,142	53,035	61,839	80,411
Grand Total.....	51,988	63,832	76,008	85,194	102,106

Source: Director of Correspondence Courses

TABLE 79—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

Enrolment by Age and Grade, January 7, 1959

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																	
Preparatory 1 (11 classes).....	12	34	39	21	6	1	1	1									114
Preparatory 2 (4 classes).....			8	12	9	7	3										39
Preparatory 3 (6 classes).....				10	21	20	12										63
Grade 1 (2 classes).....						11	9	1									21
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 2.....							5	6	1								12
2 Academic or Grade 3.....								4	5	1	2						10
3 Academic or Grade 4.....								4	5	1							12
4 Academic or Grade 5.....								2	6	4							18
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....						1	8	7	2								19
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....								6	9	4							21
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....								3	14	3	1						104
SENIOR SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 6.....									5	3	4	1					13
2 Academic or Grade 7.....										3	6	1					10
3 Academic or Grade 8 (2 classes).....									2	5	9	3					19
4 Academic or Grade 9.....											3	2	5				
Graduating Class or Grade 10.....										1	4	6					1
2 Vocational, not graded.....										8	10						11
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....										6	2						8
4 Vocational, not graded.....									1	7	4	5	3	20			106
Full Time Vocational.....																	
Totals.	12	34	47	43	36	40	37	25	26	35	17	32	42	15	6	447	

Years Attended by Grades, January 7, 1959

Grade	0-1 years	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																
Preparatory 1 (11 classes).....	79	26	7	2												114
Preparatory 2 (4 classes).....	2	12	15	9	1											39
Preparatory 3 (6 classes).....	1	1	16	17	22	6										63
Grade 1 (2 classes).....	2	1			9	9										21
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																
1 Academic or Grade 2.....		1		1	1		10									12
2 Academic or Grade 3.....		1		1	1			3	6	1						12
3 Academic or Grade 4.....		1						4	2	3						10
4 Academic or Grade 5.....				1	1				2	7	2					12
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....		2	1		2	11	2									18
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....		4		1	1	3	3	3	5	2						19
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....			3	2		1	4	3	3	4	1					21
SENIOR SCHOOL																
1 Academic or Grade 6.....		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4					13
2 Academic or Grade 7.....			1	1	1	1	1	1		6	2					10
3 Academic or Grade 8 (2 classes).....				1	1	1		1		2	7	6				19
4 Academic or Grade 9.....					1					1		1				5
Graduating Class or Grade 10.....									1	1	5	4				2
2 Vocational, not graded.....				1	1	1	1		2	1	3	2	6			11
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....					1		1	1	1	1	3	2	6			18
4 Vocational, not graded.....					2		1	1	3	1	3	3	2			8
Full Time Vocational.....																
Totals.	85	50	48	35	40	34	28	25	21	18	24	15	17	7	447	

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Deaf.

TABLE 80—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND
A—Enrolment by Age and Grade—October 15, 1958

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	21-22 years	23-24 years	TOTALS
Auxiliary.....				1	1	3	2	1	1										9
Grade 1.....	3	22	7	4	1	1	1												39
Grade 2.....	1	7	5	4	2			1											20
Grade 3.....			1	7	3	3	2												16
Grade 4.....				6	7	1	1												15
Grade 5.....					5	4	7	1	2			1							20
Grade 6.....						9	4	1	2	1									17
Grade 7.....							3	4	5	3									15
Grade 8.....								3	2	2	3	1							11
Grade 9.....									1	2	4		3						10
Grade 10.....									4	1		2	3						10
Grade 11.....										1	3	2	3	3	1				13
Grade 12.....											1		1				1	3	
Totals.....	3	23	14	10	19	18	19	20	12	13	14	11	5	8	7	1	1	198	

B—Visual Acuity

New Pupils—October, 1958

	Boys	Girls	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....	12	5	17
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other.....	2	1	3
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other.....	3	0	3
Light perception in both eyes.....	8	7	15
Light perception in one eye—blind in other.....	2	3	5
Blind in both eyes.....	3	4	7
Totals.....	30	20	50

All Pupils—October, 1958

	Boys	Girls	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....	36	19	55
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other.....	13	6	19
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other.....	14	7	21
Light perception in both eyes.....	21	15	36
Light perception in one eye—blind in other.....	10	11	21
Blind in both eyes.....	20	26	46
Totals.....	114	84	198

C—Eye Conditions Producing Loss of Vision

New Pupils—October, 1958

	Boys	Girls	Total
Microphthalmus.....	1	0	1
Keratitis.....	4	2	6
Sympathetic Ophthalmia.....	1	0	1
Congenital Cataracts.....	7	1	8
Myopia.....	0	1	1
Retinitis and Choroiditis.....	4	1	5
Retinal Fibroplasia.....	8	12	20
Optic Atrophy.....	4	1	5
Congenital Glaucoma.....	1	2	3
Totals.....	30	20	50

All Pupils—October, 1958

	Boys	Girls	Total
Microphthalmus.....	7	4	11
Keratitis.....	8	4	12
Sympathetic Ophthalmia.....	6	0	6
Aniridia and Coloboma of Iris.....	3	3	6
Congenital Cataracts.....	21	9	30
Myopia.....	3	2	5
Retinitis and Choroiditis.....	14	6	20
Retinal Blastoma and Gloma.....	1	4	5
Retinal Fibroplasia.....	18	29	47
Optic Atrophy.....	20	13	33
Congenital Glaucoma.....	12	10	22
Steven Johnson's Disease.....	1	0	1
Totals.....	114	84	198

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Blind.

TABLE 81—MUSIC

(a) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS
Proportion of Schools Offering a Course in Music

	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
Cities.....	100%	100%	100%
Counties.....	89	87	87
Districts.....	67	63	58
R. C. Separate.....	51	48	39
All Schools.....	86	83	83

(b) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	No. of Schools offering a course in Music (1) 1958-59	Percentage of Schools offering a course in Music				
		1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
Music Grade 9—Vocal.....	200	67%	60%	57%	54%	50%
Instrumental.....	151	25	30	32	33	38
Music Grade 10—Vocal.....	95	35	31	28	26	24
Instrumental.....	138	23	27	28	32	35
Music Grade 11—Vocal.....	53	15	15	13	13	13
Instrumental.....	109	16	20	22	25	27
Music Grade 12—Vocal.....	40	11	14	10	10	10
Instrumental.....	89	12	15	18	21	22
Music Grade 13—Vocal.....	8	1	2	2	2	2
Instrumental.....	7	.....	1	1	2	1

(1) For the purpose of this table the total number of secondary schools is taken as 398.

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools	1956-57	1957-58		1958-59
		(No.)	(No.)	
Orchestras.....	78	88	85	
Bands.....	103	118	119	
Choirs.....	249	250	266	
Operas.....	29	33	29	

Source: Director of Music.

TABLE 82—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES
as of December 31, 1958
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

G. A. Pearson, B.A., Superintendent of Elementary Education.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. G. Chatterton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. H. Kennedy, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
B. E. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. P. O'Neill, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. C. Vanderburgh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
S. A. Watson, B.A., Superintendent of Curriculum.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
S. D. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. R. McCarthy, M.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. B. Routley, M.A., Superintendent of Professional Development.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. B. Healy, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent of Special Services.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
J. F. Stinson, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. K. Clarke, B.A., Director of Auxiliary Education Services.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
F. J. Clute, B.A., Director of Guidance Services.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
C. D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Art.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Audio-Visual Education.....	244 College St., Toronto 5
L. M. McKenzie, B.A., Director of Correspondence Courses.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Doc., Director of Music.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Director of Music.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director of Physical and Health Education.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS
(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed.....	Public School Board, 208 Bridge St. E., Belleville
Brantford.....	R. Reid, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools..... R. N. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... R. C. Davis, M.A., Ph.D., M.Mus.....	Board of Education, Central School, 60 Sheridan St., Brantford
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education.....	Board of Education, Harrison Hall, Chatham
Fort William.....	T. A. S. McKee, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... J. O. Lees, B.A., B.Ed.....	Board of Education, 400 Catherine St., Fort William
Guelph.....	F. A. Hamilton, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education.....	Board of Education, 385 Woolwich St., Guelph
Halton No. 2..... (Trafalgar Township School Area No. 1)	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools W. K. M. Armstrong, B.A., M.Ed.	1079 Linbrook Rd., Oakville
Hamilton.....	R. A. RiddeLL, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education..... J. W. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... P. W. Diebel, M.A., B.Paed..... G. R. Force, B.A., B.Paed..... G. J. Patterson, B.A., B.Paed..... L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed..... W. A. Tindale, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 357 Hunter St. W., Hamilton
Kingston.....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... H. C. Hunter, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 329 Johnson St., Kingston
Kitchener.....	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed..... R. W. MacLean, B.A., B.Paed..... H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.....	Public School Board, Victoria School, Kitchener

TABLE 82—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
London.....	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education..... W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... M. W. Chalmers, B.A., B.Paed..... J. N. Given, B.A., M.Ed.....	Board of Education, Municipal Building, London
Middlesex No. 4..... (London Township School Area No. 2)	G. S. Sleightholm, M.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools..... C. W. Roberts, B.A., M.Ed.....	111 Clemens St., London
Oshawa.....	C. M. Elliott, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools..... W. J. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 179 Simcoe St. S., Oshawa
Ottawa.....	W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector..... H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Com., B.Paed..... G. Peacock, B.A., M.Ed..... P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed..... C. B. Storr, M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D..... M. R. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.....	Public School Board, 330 Gilmour St., Ottawa 4
Peterborough.....	E. P. Ray, M.A., Ph.D., Director of Education..... D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... J. G. Nichols, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, City Hall, Peterborough
Port Arthur.....	F. C. MacDonald, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Board of Education, Central School, Port Arthur
St. Catharines.....	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... E. I. McCulley, B.A.....	Board of Education, 15 Welland Ave., St. Catharines
Sarnia.....	W. Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... B. A. McPhedran, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, Wellington at Vidal St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie.....	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... A. H. McGregor, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, Central School, Sault Ste. Marie
Sudbury.....	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Public School Board, 296 Van Horne St., Sudbury
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (City of Toronto)	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... T. H. W. Martin, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... M. K. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... N. A. Sweetman, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... R. S. Godbold, B.A., B.Paed., J. M. McEachern, B.A., B.Paed., C. W. Maedel, B.A., B.Paed., H. L. Martyn, B.A., B.Paed., D. Mewhort, B.A., B.Paed., E. Sager, B.A., B.Paed., G. Varty, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto Board of Education 155 College St., Toronto 2B
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (East York)	D. A. Morrison, B.A., M.Ed., Director of Education..... K. H. D. Hall, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... J. D. Hanmer, B.A., B.Paed.....	East York Board of Education, 670 Cosburn Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools..... L. W. Smith, B.A., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... P. W. Buddenhagen, B.A., B.Paed., H. C. MacCorkindale, B.A., B.Paed., C. E. Potts, B.A., B.Paed., A. M. Turner, B.A., M.Ed.....	Etobicoke Board of Education, 540 Burnhamthorpe Rd., Toronto 18
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Lakeshore District) (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Lakeshore District Board of Education, 71 Second St., New Toronto

TABLE 82—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (North York)	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... H. R. Partlow, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... D. L. Bornhold, B.A., B.Paed..... R. J. Lang, B.A., B.Ed..... W. J. McIntosh, B.A., D.Paed..... G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed..... L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed..... P. D. Windrim, B.A., B.Paed.....	North York Board of Education, 15 Oakburn Cres., Willowdale
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Scarborough)	R. H. King, M.A., Director of Education..... A. S. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed., Asst. Director of Education..... F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... J. J. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... L. A. Code, B.A., M.Ed..... B. L. Davidge, B.A., M.Ed..... W. F. Koerber, B.A., D.Paed..... C. S. Lougheed, B.A., M.Ed..... H. A. Scott, B.A., M.Ed..... J. D. Toogood, B.A.....	Scarborough Board of Education, 2472 Eglinton Ave. E., Scarborough P.O.
Welland No. 4..... (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby)	R. A. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... D. G. Warren, B.A., M.Ed.....	Board of Education, 1773 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
Windsor.....	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... G. F. Mann, B.A., M.Ed.....	Board of Education, 451 Park St. W., Windsor
Woodstock.....	H. W. Hedley, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Board of Education, Central Senior School, Woodstock

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant No. 1.....	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Brantford
Bruce No. 1.....	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed..... W. S. Hougham, B.A., B.Ed.....	Walkerton
Bruce No. 2 and Grey No. 5.....	A. W. Smith, B.A., M.Ed.....	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Carleton No. 1 and Russell No. 1.....	R. K. Vogan, B.A., B.Paed.....	1241 Wellington St., Ottawa 3
Carleton No. 3.....	C. A. Rath, B.A.....	1241 Wellington St., Ottawa 3
Dufferin No. 1.....	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed.....	P.O. Drawer 350, Orangeville
Dundas No. 1.....	M. N. Hutchison, B.A.....	Winchester
Durham No. 1.....	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 1139, Bowmanville
Durham No. 2.....	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.....	5 Queen St., Port Hope
Elgin No. 1 and City of St. Thomas.....	A. D. McColl, B.A.....	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Elgin No. 2.....	R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed.....	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Essex No. 1.....	F. A. Leitch, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 2.....	E. W. Young, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 3.....	C. R. Crawford, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 781, Kingsville
Essex No. 11.....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Frontenac No. 1 and Addington No. 1.....	R. C. Earl, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sharbot Lake
Frontenac No. 2.....	J. E. Horton, B.A., B.Paed.....	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Frontenac No. 3 and Lennox No. 2.....	T. J. Heath, B.A., B.Paed.....	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 1.....	H. L. Welch, B.A., M.Ed.....	Alexandria

TABLE 82—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Glengarry No. 11.....	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.....	Alexandria
Grenville No. 1.....	W. H. Knisley, B.A., B.Ed.....	Prescott
Grey No. 1 and City of Owen Sound.....	A. F. Brown, B.A.....	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 2.....	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.....	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 3.....	W. G. Rae, B.A., B.Paed.....	Hanover
Haldimand No. 1.....	T. R. Brown, B.A.....	Caledonia
Haliburton No. 1, Peterborough No. 3 and Victoria No. 2.....	N. E. Ward, B.A., M.Ed.....	Minden
Halton No. 1.....	R. F. Bornhold, B.A., M.Ed..... E. F. Jordan, B.A., M.Ed..... W. L. McNeil, B.A., B.Paed.....	Milton
Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Haliburton No. 2.....	J. H. Bates, B.A., B.Ed.....	Bancroft
Hastings No. 2 and Prince Edward No. 2.....	A. Cummins, B.A., M.Ed.....	379 Front St., Belleville
Hastings No. 3.....	G. W. C. Nelson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Tweed
Hastings No. 5 and Northumberland No. 4.....	C. E. McMullen, B.A., B.Ed.....	Box 348, Trenton
Huron No. 1.....	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.....	Goderich
Huron No. 2.....	G. G. Gardiner, B.A., B.Paed.....	Goderich
Huron No. 3 and Perth No. 3.....	G. J. Goman, B.A., B.Ed.....	483 Main St. S., Exeter
Kent No. 1.....	E. C. Evans, B.A.....	143 Wellington St. W., Chatham
Kent No. 2.....	A. A. Gilroy, B.A.....	143 Wellington St. W., Chatham
Kent No. 3.....	V. L. Vandergust, B.A., M.Ed.....	143 Wellington St. W., Chatham
Kent No. 11.....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	143 Wellington St. W., Chatham
Lambton No. 1.....	R. J. Carter, B.A., B.Paed.....	184½ North Front St., Sarnia
Lambton No. 2.....	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.....	Petrolia
Lambton No. 3 and Middlesex No. 5.....	W. G. MacDonald, B.A., B.Ed.....	Watford
Lanark No. 1.....	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed.....	Perth
Lanark No. 2 and Carleton No. 2.....	G. M. Nobes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Carleton Place
Lanark No. 3, Leeds No. 3 and Grenville No. 2.....	J. H. Crummond, B.A., M.Ed.....	34 Beckwith St. S., Smith's Falls
Leeds No. 1.....	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.....	Gananoque
Leeds No. 2.....	G. Young, B.A.....	Brockville
Lennox No. 1, Addington No. 2 and Hastings No. 4.....	H. H. Langford, B.A.....	Box 150, Napanee
Lincoln No. 1.....	A. Klim, B.A., B.Paed.....	12 Main St. W., Grimsby
Lincoln No. 2 and Welland No. 6.....	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.....	Kresge Bldg., St. Catharines
Lincoln No. 3.....	A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kresge Bldg., St. Catharines
Middlesex No. 1.....	H. G. Schlotzhauer, B.A., B.Paed.....	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 2.....	H. A. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.....	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 3.....	E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Strathroy
Norfolk No. 1.....	W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed.....	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Norfolk No. 2.....	D. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.....	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Northumberland No. 1.....	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brighton
Northumberland No. 2.....	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.....	170 Albert St., Cobourg
Ontario No. 1.....	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.....	Uxbridge

TABLE 82—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Ontario No. 2.....	A. Archibald, B.S.A.. T. H. Houghton, B.A., M.Ed..	201 King St., Whitby
Oxford No. 1.....	W. G. Anderson, B.A., B.Paed..	Woodstock
Oxford No. 2.....	A. P. Silcox, B.A., B.Paed..	Ingersoll
Peel No. 1.....	N. Muir, B.A., B.Paed..	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Peel No. 2.....	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.. G. T. Hackett, B.A., M.Ed..	30 Port St. E., Port Credit
Peel No. 3.....	E. R. Underhill, B.A..	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Perth No. 1.....	W. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed..	Court House, Stratford
Perth No. 2 and City of Stratford.....	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed..	City Hall, Stratford
Peterborough No. 1 and Northumberland No. 3.....	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed..	Court House, Peterborough
Prescott No. 11 and Russell No. 11.....	*J. Lapensee, B.A..	Plantagenet
Prescott No. 12.....	*G. C. Filion, B.A., M.Ed..	Hawkesbury
Prince Edward No. 1.....	H. L. Knight, B.A., B.Paed..	Picton
Renfrew No. 1.....	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed..	Pembroke
Renfrew No. 2.....	G. A. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed..	Renfrew
Renfrew No. 3.....	W. J. C. Burgoyne, B.A..	Eganville
Renfrew No. 4.....	R. H. Field, B.A., B.Ed..	Pembroke
Russell No. 12.....	*L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed..	1255½ Bank St., Ottawa
Simcoe No. 1.....	K. J. Ellis, B.A..	Municipal Bldg., Midland
Simcoe No. 2 and Ontario No. 3.....	D. A. Lapp, M.A., M.Ed..	60 West St. N., Orillia
Simcoe No. 3.....	L. W. Clark, B.A., M.Ed..	Box 130, Alliston
Simcoe No. 4 and Grey No. 4.....	J. B. Mitchell, B.A., B.Ed..	Collingwood
Simcoe No. 5.....	P. M. Scott, B.A., B.Paed..	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 6.....	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A..	69 Collier St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 7.....	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed..	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 11.....	*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed..	557 Danforth Ave., Toronto 6
Stormont No. 1 and City of Cornwall.....	A. E. Kelley, B.A., M.Ed..	Box 1237, Cornwall
Stormont No. 2 and Glengarry No. 2.....	P. H. Torrance, B.A., B.Paed..	Box 1116, Cornwall
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Forest Hill, Leaside).....	M. W. Holmes, B.A., M.Ed..	14 Hesketh Court, Toronto 16
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Swansea, Weston).....	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed..	c/o Weston Bd. of Ed., Senior School, Ralph St., Weston
Toronto Metropolitan Area (York).....	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed.. R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed.. Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed..	14 Foxpoint Rd., Toronto 15 103 Laurel Ave., Islington York Mansions, Apt. 207, 70 Clearview Heights, Toronto 9
Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2.....	E. C. Anderson, B.A..	12 Francis St., Lindsay
Victoria No. 3.....	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed..	62 Wellington St., Lindsay
Waterloo No. 1 and City of Waterloo.....	B. H. Bennett, B.A., B.Paed..	124 King St. N., Waterloo
Waterloo No. 2.....	S. D. Oakes, B.A..	741 King St. W., Kitchener
Waterloo No. 3 and City of Galt.....	C. Cornwell, B.A., M.Ed..	9 Ainslie St. N., Galt
Welland No. 1 and City of Welland.....	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed..	203 East Main St., Welland
Welland No. 2.....	E. G. Peterson, B.A., B.Paed..	57 Division St., Welland
Welland No. 3.....	N. R. Wightman, B.A..	39 Oakland Ave., Welland
Welland No. 5 and City of Niagara Falls.....	H. W. Brown, B.A..	999 Victoria Ave., Niagara Falls
Welland No. 7 and Lincoln No. 4.....	E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed..	Mason Block, 21 Cross St., Welland

TABLE 82—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Wellington No. 1.....	E. I. Nelson, B.A., M.Ed.....	Fergus
Wellington No. 2.....	W. R. McVittie, B.A.....	95 Norfolk St., Guelph
Wentworth No. 1.....	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed. Miss E. M. Deyell, M.A. C. W. Gabel, B.A., B.Paed.	Purnell Bldg., 64 Hughson St. S., Hamilton
York No. 1.....	E. M. Dunn, B.A., B.Paed.....	225 Cedar St., Newmarket
York No. 2.....	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed.....	190 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 3.....	M. Hallman, B.A., B.Paed.....	190 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 4.....	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	c/o Weston Bd. of Ed., Senior School, Ralph St., Weston
York No. 5.....	D. D. Adams, B.A.....	225 Cedar St., Newmarket

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Algoma No. 1.....	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Sault Ste. Marie
Algoma No. 3.....	H. C. Henry, B.A., B.Ed.....	Elliot Lake
Cochrane No. 1.....	R. G. Boyce, B.A., M.Ed.....	Cochrane
Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5.....	J. C. McClelland, B.A., M.Ed.....	301 Lakeshore Rd., Timmins
Cochrane No. 11.....	*A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing
Cochrane No. 12.....	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., M.Ed.....	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Kenora No. 1.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed. C. G. M. Smith, B.A., B.Paed.....	417 Third St. S., Kenora
Manitoulin No. 1 and Sudbury No. 3.....	S. Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay
Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3 and Parry Sound No. 2.....	H. K. Fisher, B.A., M.Ed.....	Huntsville
Muskoka No. 3.....	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed.....	Bracebridge
Nipissing No. 2, Parry Sound No. 1 and City of North Bay.....	J. W. Trusler, B.A., M.Ed.....	109 Main St. E., North Bay
Nipissing No. 11 and Sudbury No. 14.....	*C. J. Lamarche, B.A.....	Sturgeon Falls
Nipissing No. 12.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 91, 269 Main St. W., North Bay
Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2.....	D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Parry Sound
Rainy River No. 1.....	P. C. Anderson, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 366, Fort Frances
Sudbury No. 1.....	E. C. Reeb, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 2.....	G. F. Ross, B.A., B.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 4, Algoma No. 4 and Nipissing No. 1.....	A. J. MacLean, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 12.....	*J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 13 and Algoma No. 11.....	*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Temiskaming No. 1 and Cochrane No. 3.....	J. F. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 607, Kirkland Lake
Temiskaming No. 2.....	M. C. Napper, B.A.....	Haileybury
Temiskaming No. 11.....	*L. L. Charette, B.A.....	Haileybury
Thunder Bay No. 1.....	R. R. Steele, B.A., M.Ed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 2.....	J. S. Lowcock, B.A., B.Paed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 3.....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 4 and Rainy River No. 2.....	J. A. Martin, B.A., M.Ed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur

TABLE 82—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Alexandria Division	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.	Alexandria
Barrie Division	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A.	69 Collier St., Barrie
Brantford Division	L. L. Begley, B.A.	189 Colborne St., Brantford
Chatham Division	*H. J. Payette, B.A.	143 Wellington St. W., Chatham
Cornwall Division No. 1	H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.	Box 517, Cornwall.
Cornwall Division No. 2	R. J. Bergin, B.A.	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Guelph Division	F. H. Hogle, B.A., B.Paed.	95 Norfolk St., Guelph
Haileybury Division	*L. L. Charette, B.A.	Haileybury
Hamilton Division No. 1	F. P. Cunningham, B.A., M.Ed.	346 Main St. E., Hamilton
Hamilton Division No. 2	J. D. Hogan, B.A., B.Paed.	346 Main St. E., Hamilton
Hawkesbury Division	*G. C. Filion, B.A., M.Ed.	Hawkesbury
Hearst Division	G. A. Dube, B.A., B.Ph.	Hearst
Kapuskasing Division	*A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 368, Kapuskasing
Kingston Division	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Kitchener Division	J. J. Langan, B.A.	741 King St. W., Kitchener
London Division	K. J. Regan, B.A.	389 Queens Ave., London
North Bay Division No. 1	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 91, 269 Main St. W., North Bay
North Bay Division No. 2	R. M. Surtees, B.A., B.Ed.	109 Main St. E., North Bay
Oshawa Division	E. J. Finan, B.A.	357 Simcoe St. S., Oshawa
Ottawa Division No. 1	A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D. R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D. P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 2	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 3	F. Choquette, B.A.	145 Roger Rd., Ottawa 1
Ottawa Division No. 4	W. K. Shea, B.A., M.Ed.	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 5	*L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed.	1255½ Bank St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 6	L. J. Dupuis, M.A., B.Com., M.Ed.	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Peterborough Division	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.	103½ Royal Bank Bldg., Peterborough
Plantagenet Division	*J. Lapensee, B.A.	Plantagenet
Port Arthur Divisions No. 1 and No. 2	J. F. Leonard, M.A.	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Renfrew Division	J. T. Anderson, B.A.	Renfrew
St. Catharines Division	G. D. Dwyer, B.A., B.Ed.	50 Church St., St. Catharines
Sarnia Division	J. J. Schnekenburger, B.A.	150½ North Front St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie Division	F. R. Mills, B.A., B.Paed.	13 Angelina St., Sault Ste. Marie
Stratford Division	W. H. Bulger, B.A.	229 Delamere Ave., Stratford
Sturgeon Falls Division	*C. J. Lamarche, B.A.	Sturgeon Falls
Sudbury Division No. 1	*J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 2	*J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 3	*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 4	B. A. Hoy, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Timmins Division	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., M.Ed.	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Toronto Division No. 1	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.	47 Browning Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Division No. 2	T. S. Melady, M.A.	42 Lynngrove Ave., Toronto 18
Toronto Division No. 3	Miss R. Lynch, B.A., B.Paed.	358 Quebec Ave., Toronto 9
Toronto Division No. 4	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed.	4 Devondale Ave., Willowdale.
Toronto Division No. 5	W. A. Hayden, M.A.	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 10

(Continued on next page)

Toronto Division No. 6.....	*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.....	557 Danforth Ave., Toronto 6
Welland Division.....	A. Kuska, B.A.....	203 East Main St., Welland
Windsor Division No. 1.....	A. M. McNamara, B.A.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 2.....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 3.....	J. F. Johnston, B.A., M.Ed.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 4.....	F. J. Ryan, B.A.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor

*—This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools.

Source: Elementary Education Branch.

TABLE 83—SECONDARY SCHOOL INSPECTORS as of December 31, 1958

S. D. Rendall, B.A., Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto
F. C. Asbury, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
E. J. Davies, B.Sc., Assistant Superintendent.....	
A. L. Lokie, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	
A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc., P.Eng., Assistant Superintendent.....	
W. R. Stewart, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
R. H. Wallace, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	

Secondary School Inspectors Parliament Buildings

Staff Inspectors	Subject
A. W. Bishop, B.A.....	Mathematics
Mary A. Clarke, M.A.....	Home Economics
Norman Davies, B.A.....	Agriculture, Science
Alfred Gamble, B.A.Sc.....	Industrial
D. W. Gordon.....	Industrial Arts
G. P. Hillmer, B.A.....	Commercial
J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Mathematics
Henri Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed.....	French
F. M. Mitchell, B.Sc.....	Industrial (on leave of absence until Sept. 1959)
Gladys R. Munnings, B.A.....	English
Mary I. Mustard, B.A., B.L.S.....	Libraries
J. M. Ramsey, B.A.....	Science
David Steinhauer, B.A.....	Modern Languages
J. F. Swayze, B.A., B.Paed.....	Social Studies

District Inspectors	Inspectorate	Address
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Com., B.Paed. Ontario, Simcoe, Victoria.....		43 Castleknock Rd., Toronto 12
J. F. Guenther, B.A.....	Haldimand, Lincoln, Welland, Wentworth.....	132 Cline Ave., North, Hamilton
G. E. Johnson, M.A.....	Halton, Peel, York outside Metropolitan Toronto.....	21 Oakview Ave., Toronto 9
W. T. Laing, B.A.....	Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex.....	43 Lisgar St., Wallaceburg
E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.....	Brant, Elgin, Huron, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth.....	591 Grant St., Woodstock
A. H. McKague, B.A.....	Algoma, Kenora, Manitoulin, Patricia, Rainy River, Sudbury West, Thunder Bay.....	400 Catherine St., Fort William
J. O. Proulx, M.A., Ph.D., B.Paed. (Joint Inspectorate. See Mr. Ziegler's district)		203 Montfort St., Eastview
J. R. Thomson, B.A., B.Paed.	Cochrane, Muskoka, Nipissing, Parry Sound, Sudbury, Temiskaming.....	915 Bloem St., North Bay
W. S. Turner, B.A., LL.D.....	Haliburton, Hastings, Lennox and Addington, Northumberland and Durham, Peterborough, Prince Edward.....	346 Victoria Ave., Belleville
D. J. Wilson, M.A.....	Bruce, Dufferin, Grey, Waterloo, Wellington.....	17 Hales Cres., Guelph
W. T. Ziegler, B.S.A., M.A.....	(Joint Inspectorate with Dr. J. O. Proulx.) Carleton, Frontenac, Lanark, Leeds and Grenville, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Prescott, Russell, Renfrew.....	102 Water St. East, Brockville

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 84—SPECIAL BRANCH INSPECTORS

as of December 31, 1958

A. SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES BRANCH

H. R. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent	206 Huron Street, Toronto 5
J. F. Stinson, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent	206 Huron Street, Toronto 5

Auxiliary Education Services.....206 Huron Street, Toronto 5

W. K. Clarke, B.A., Director
D. A. MacTavish, M.A., B.Paed.
K. D. Munroe, B.A., B.Ed.
W. R. Quance, B.A., B.Ed.
(Mrs.) Amalia M. Stocker, M.A.
R. J. Youngson, B.A., B.Ed.

Guidance Services.....206 Huron Street, Toronto 5

F. J. Clute, B.A., Director
Patricia R. Detenbeck, B.A.
E. E. Huff, B.S.A.
W. C. Taylor, B.A., B.Paed.

School Attendance

H. R. Beattie, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer.....206 Huron Street, Toronto 5

B OTHER BRANCHES

Art.....206 Huron Street, Toronto 5
C. D. Gaitskell, M. A., D.Paed., Director

Audio-Visual Education.....244 College Street, Toronto 5
J. W. Grimson, B.A., B.Paed., Director

Music.....27 Surrey Place, Toronto 5
G. R. Fenwick, Mus.Doc., Director
J. Beaulieu, Mus.Bac.
B. S. McCool, M.B.E., B.A.
L. G. Queen, M.C., B.A., B.Ed.

Physical and Health Education.....206 Huron Street, Toronto 5
G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director
Nora Chatwin
H. Devenney, B.Sc., M.A.
F. G. Runacres, B.A.
Ella Sexton, B.A.
J. Young (Instructor)

TABLE 85—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

(Dates indicate year of printing or reprinting without revision)

A. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 1 to 8

- Programmes of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 of the Public and Separate Schools, reprinted with minor revisions in 1955.
Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
Circular I. 3, Guidance in the Intermediate Division, 1950 and 1953.
Curriculum I. 4, Reading List for the Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), 1957.
Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, (Grades 7 to 10), 1952
Curriculum P. 5, Physical Education, Primary Division, 1956.
Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils, 1955.
Circular 14, Text-books Approved or Recommended for use in Elementary and Secondary Schools, issued annually.

B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

- Curriculum: 1, Revision of Curriculum, December 10, 1949.
Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade 8 and Admission to Grade 9, March 30, 1950.
Curriculum: 3, Establishment of Local Committees on Curriculum, May 15, 1950.
Curriculum: 7, Memorandum re Curriculum, Progress of the Revision, 1952.

C. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 9 to 13

- Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas, issued annually. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
Circular H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades 9 to 13, issued annually. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division, (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
Courses in the various subjects of Grades 11, 12, and 13. These should be requested by subject and grade.
Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils, 1955.
Circular 14, Text-books Approved or Recommended for use in Elementary and Secondary Schools issued annually.
Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, issued annually.
Circular 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-Speaking Pupils for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, issued annually.
Circular S. 4A, Reading List for Senior Division (Grades 11 to 13), 1957.

D. TEACHING AIDS

Art

- Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949, 1956, 1957.
Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952, 1956.
Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953.
Art Education during Adolescence, 1954.
Children and Their Pictures, 1954.

Library

- Teachers' Library Catalogue.

Music

- Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944.
- Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.
- Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to the Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1955.
- Circular Mus. 6, Careers in School Music, 1957.
- Circular Mus. 7, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.
- Circular Mus. 8, Song Books for School, 1958.
- Music Appreciation Through Listening, for Elementary Schools, 1950, 1953.

Radio

- School Radio Broadcasts, issued annually.

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instructions

- List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949, 1958.
- Programme for Religious Education in Public Schools, 1949.

E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS

- Visual Education Catalogue and Supplements.
- Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, issued annually.
- Calendar of the Teachers' College, issued annually.
- Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 1958.
- Calendar of the Primary School Specialist Certificate Course, 1958.

F. SCHOOL ACTS AND AMENDMENTS

- The Department of Education Act, 1954.
- The Public Schools Act.
- The Schools Administration Act, 1954.
- The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1954.
- The Separate Schools Act.
- The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act, 1953.
- The Teachers' Superannuation Act.
- The Teaching Profession Act.
- The Trade Schools Regulation Act.
- The Public Libraries Act.

G. REGULATIONS

- Elementary Schools.
- Secondary Schools.
- Elementary-School Inspectors' Certificates.
- Supervisory Officers.
- Municipal Recreation Directors' Certificates.
- Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.
- School Attendance.
- General Legislative Grants.
- Grants for Non-Profit Camps.
- Auxiliary Education Services.
- Assistance in the Cost of Educating Retarded Children.
- Programmes of Recreation.
- Public Libraries.

Source: Registrar's Branch.



S-124

Photo by Panda

MIDLAND-PENETANGUISHENE DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL

Architects: Page and Steele

7. Financial Statistics

TABLE 86—FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF ONTARIO SCHOOL BOARDS
 (CALENDAR YEAR 1957)

Item	Elementary School Boards			Secondary School Boards			All School Boards
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	Total	
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1956).....	10,592,774	1,498,326	12,091,100	4,070,484	1,615,472	5,685,956	17,777,056
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	4,342,225	15,141,596	58,561,921	22,368,612	3,495,211	25,863,823	84,456,644
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government (2).....	210,528	36,462	246,910	735,516	222,232	957,748	1,204,738
4. Township Grant.....	3,984,513	3,984,513					3,984,513
5. Local Tax Levy (3).....	11,540,442	14,797,558	130,338,000	42,400,565	16,249,778	58,650,343	188,988,343
6. Tuition Fees.....	1,310,203	296,857	1,607,060	3,94,086	3,204,605	7,148,691	8,755,751
7. Other receipts (4).....	1,905,187	6,477,699	1,801,001	507,003	1,20,300,04	8,784,403	20,222,524
8. Temporary Loans (5).....	4,457,912	3,185,071	9,189,501	11,033,023	124,667	11,033,023	1,182,308
9. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1957).....	6,004,430	383,459	733,555	323,986	448,653		
10. Total, Items 1-9.....	185,984,223	37,244,516	223,228,739	86,677,273	25,418,968	112,096,241	335,324,980
B—Payments							
1. Instruction.....	98,662,198	16,121,676	114,783,874	34,979,345	13,779,825	48,59,170	163,543,044
2. Total, Current Operation (inc. 1) (6).....	138,520,234	22,776,636	161,296,870	34,480,393	20,420,919	68,905,039	230,201,919
3. Tuition Fees.....	1,23,820	240,360	1,364,180	5,649,432	36,810	5,686,272	7,050,452
4. Transportation.....	3,436,111	84,456	4,280,577	4,81,348	9,521	4,870,869	9,151,546
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments) (7).....	13,777,696	5,03,747	19,081,443	7,55,458	1,287,488	8,842,946	27,924,589
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	5,859,353	1,394,782	7,254,140	2,21,5836	1,217,814	3,433,650	10,687,750
7. Extraneous Payments (8).....	3,150,978	1,115,005	4,250,980	1,746,349	2,44,382	6,395,917	6,395,917
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1956).....	470,085	443,881	913,965	1,276,889	137,494	1,328,349	1,328,349
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	6,422,600	2,987,696	9,410,362	11,097,921	1,896,577	11,097,921	20,508,283
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1957).....	13,438,280	1,937,841	15,376,121	4,803,647	6,700,224	22,076,345	
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	185,984,223	37,244,516	223,228,739	86,677,273	25,418,968	112,096,241	335,324,980
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1956).....	5,771,803	1,921,156	7,692,959	4,948,537	1,247,443	6,195,947	13,888,339
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	25,741,649	10,203,721	35,944,721	19,484,474	5,170,973	24,655,447	60,600,168
3. Other Capital Income (9).....	4,382,087	2,028,933	6,411,020	3,178,718	55,115	3,233,833	9,644,853
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	35,895,539	14,153,161	50,048,700	27,611,729	6,473,531	34,085,260	84,133,960
B—Payments	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Total, Capital Payments (10).....	31,799,299	11,861,366	24,773,066	5,268,694	30,041,760	73,702,425	
2. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1957).....	4,096,240	2,291,795	6,388,035	2,838,663	1,204,837	4,03,3500	10,431,535
3. Total, Items 1-2.....	35,895,539	14,153,161	50,048,700	27,611,729	6,473,531	34,085,260	84,133,960

- (1) Not included here are grants to the Metropolitan Toronto School Board; Public School Boards—\$9,299,787; Secondary School Boards—\$3,252,108. This item includes superannuation deducted by the boards in 1957.
- (2) Includes receipts for the education of non-resident pupils from territorial districts and Ontario Government establishments, for the transportation of non-resident (elementary) pupils and for the use of schools for practice teaching.
- (3) In the case of the municipalities composing Metropolitan Toronto, this item includes maintenance assistance payments from the Metropolitan Toronto School Board.
- (4) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital fund, rentals, fees from individuals and subscriptions in lieu of taxation.
- (5) Amount received during 1957.
- (6) Includes instruction, instructional supplies, administration, plant operation, plant maintenance, auxiliary services, tuition fees paid to other school boards and transportation.
- (7) Comprises principal and interest paid or set aside by the issuing authority.
- (8) Includes transfers to capital fund, payment for milk for free distribution, rebates of receipts and refunds of taxation to individuals paying fees to other boards, payments for school health services, etc.
- (9) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.
- (10) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

TABLE 87—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
Public School Boards
(CALENDAR YEAR 1957)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Other (5)	Total
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1956).....	1,148,986	718,922	397,498	575,228	7,712,066	40,074	10,592,774
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	9,467,966	6,318,184	2,061,643	3,574,424	20,869,141	1,128,867	43,420,225
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government	41,866	34,079	2,210	6,341	6,650	20,382	210,528
4. Township Grant							3,984,513
5. Local Tax Levy.....	51,387,195	14,606,110	3,362,295	27,645,135	18,538,707	.....	115,540,442
6. Tuition Fees.....	3,60,630	262,279	108,087	273,764	286,453	1,825,242	4,570,912
7. Other Receipts (2).....	632,179	322,395	77,690	58,919	1,125,487	4,979,156	1,310,203
8. Temporary Loans.....	139,968	87,871	239,501	683,108	4,979,156	6,004,430	350,196
9. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1957).....		35,977	4,160	4,136	134,860	31,995	
10. Total, Items 1-9	63,178,796	22,384,817	6,253,084	33,830,347	57,256,966	3,080,213	185,984,223
B—Payments							
1. Instruction.....	37,507,758	12,919,497	3,279,197	19,432,013	23,724,545	1,799,188	98,662,198
2. Total Current Operation (inc. 1).....	53,299,047	17,986	4,541,257	27,515,233	33,240,535	2,327,575	138,520,234
3. Tuition Fees.....	69,986	32,536	6,155	15,187	53,943	329,329	1,123,820
4. Transportation.....	282,283	85,714	53,910	418,296	2,537,308	78,600	3,436,111
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments).....	4,798,119	2,669,081	540,596	1,770,298	3,859,602	.....	13,577,695
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	2,042,954	537,360	183,882	1,122,820	1,949,403	2,934	5,859,355
7. Extraneous Payments.....	7,798,311	365,946	173,696	1,421,2	1,145,714	239,599	3,135,978
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1956).....	185,531	29,789	137,040	769,445	106,398	18,274	470,085
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	1,722,565	970,764	480,988	1,523,791	8,650,922	24,652	6,422,666
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1957).....						59,250	13,438,280
11. Total, Items 1-10	63,178,796	22,384,817	6,253,084	33,830,347	57,256,966	3,080,213	185,984,223
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1956).....	2,630,197	684,214	128,068	674,918	1,650,665	3,741	5,771,803
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	10,209,848	3,907,057	1,615,744	3,322,672	6,616,328	.....	25,741,649
3. Other Capital Income (3).....	842,768	354,297	322,733	338,957	2,522,066	1,266	4,382,087
4. Total, Items 1-3	13,682,813	4,945,568	2,066,545	4,406,547	10,789,059	5,007	35,895,539
B—Payments							
1. Total, Capital Payments (4).....	12,383,512	4,152,896	1,746,158	3,835,292	9,681,441	.....	31,799,239
2. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1957).....	1,299,301	792,677	320,387	371,255	1,107,618	5,007	4,096,240
3. Total, Items 1-2	13,682,813	4,945,568	2,066,545	4,406,547	10,789,059	5,007	35,895,539

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1957.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, fees from individuals, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings and equipment, etc.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

(5) Comprises Boards located on lands exempt from taxation for school purposes: Hospitals, Sanitoria, Cerebral Palsy Centres, Military and Hydro Establishments.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1957.

TABLE 88—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
Roman Catholic Separate School Boards
(CALENDAR YEAR 1957)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						\$
A—Receipts						
1. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1956). (1)	237,490	427,219	50,282	134,944	648,391	1,488,326
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1)	5,819,055	2,807,576	454,641	992,162	5,068,162	15,115,596
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government	1,842,423	3,383	.....	20	14,636	36,462
4. Local Tax Levy	9,521,921	2,497,922	195,035	67,581	1,885,099	14,777,558
5. Tuition Fees	109,452	89,451	51,472	7,720	75,002	266,857
6. Other Receipts (2)	896,463	487,147	51,638	120,459	349,480	1,905,187
7. Temporary Loans	269,300	536,922	96,520	240,481	2,042,748	3,155,071
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1957)	171,640	29,012	33,636	21,518	127,653	383,459
9. Total, Items 1-8.	17,043,744	6,877,732	889,459	2,222,410	10,211,171	37,244,516
B—Payments						
1. Instruction	8,608,627	2,955,722	316,177	756,577	3,484,393	16,112,676
2. Total, Current Operations (inc. 1)	12,220,017	4,180,576	43,441	1,061,723	4,838,865	22,776,636
3. Tuition Fees	62,027	48,123	6,006	9,909	11,4295	20,360
4. Transportation	128,227	57,688	4,712	26,607	57,695	844,566
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments)	2,622,131	1,021,566	182,348	382,034	1,295,668	5,503,747
6. Capital Withdrawals from Current Funds	896,450	218,984	23,774	88,797	292,700	1,394,787
7. Extraneous Payments	1,529,942	567,728	234,487	292,777	1,259,14	1,115,002
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1956)	378,168	92,947	19,927	443,881	443,881	2,987,896
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid	228,664	62,448	232,448	1,920,898	1,937,841	1,937,841
10. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1957)	340,950	525,640	83,644	169,376	786,655	
11. Total, Items 1-10.	17,043,744	6,877,732	889,459	2,222,410	10,211,171	37,244,516
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1956)	517,496	594,778	89,053	174,102	545,727	1,921,156
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans	4,487,658	2,125,239	160,811	584,510	2,583,747	10,203,072
3. Other Capital Income (3)	690,338	297,019	91,616	181,657	788,303	2,028,333
4. Total, Items 1-3.	5,956,599	3,017,036	341,480	940,263	3,897,777	14,153,161
B—Payments						
1. Total, Capital Payments (4)	4,745,876	2,598,301	327,260	715,407	3,474,522	11,861,366
2. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1957)	1,210,723	418,735	14,220	224,882	4,423,255	2,291,755
3. Totals, Items 1-2.	5,956,599	3,017,036	341,480	940,263	3,897,777	14,153,161

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1957.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, fees from individuals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings and equipment, etc.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1957.

**TABLE 89—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARDS
(Calendar Year 1957)**

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						\$
A—Receipts						
1. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1956).....	2,655,386	1,290,051	500,598	397,863	873,058	5,655,956
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	5,851,124	10,835,844	3,155,830	1,401,584	4,619,441	25,853,823
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	294,909	541,731	16,903	4,692	57,513	937,748
4. Local Tax Levy.....	28,119,928	13,011,650	3,695,060	9,317,864	4,505,271	58,650,743
5. Tuition Fees.....	5,686,877	1,052,119	114,900	163,005	17,148,691	7,148,691
6. Other Receipts (2).....	1,041,046	699,622	120,687	172,849	273,900	2,308,004
7. Temporary Loans.....	.....	6,220,767	2,059,405	131,500	2,621,351	11,013,023
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1957).....	85,995	407,82	142,098	132,031	47,747	448,653
9. Total, Items 1-8.....	43,735,935	33,661,566	9,805,491	11,763,388	13,129,851	112,096,241
B—Payments						
1. Instruction.....	24,076,482	13,279,023	3,321,633	5,712,179	2,369,853	48,759,170
2. Total Current Operations (Inc. 1).....	34,960,193	17,881,267	4,532,895	8,235,517	3,294,847	68,905,039
3. Tuition Fees.....	7,862,820	3,501,329	1,944	1,012,497	5,986,276	5,986,276
4. Transportation.....	103,141	2,459,353	886,959	153,423	1,267,993	4,810,869
5. Capital Outlays (Payments).....	3,512,930	3,512,93	1,004,187	772,729	801,797	8,842,946
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1,833,788	698,900	271,489	486,007	141,666	3,433,650
7. Extraneous Payments.....	798,916	583,375	194,452	159,888	408,806	2,144,937
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1956).....	242,596	31,108	4,1275	81,472	17,832	414,383
9. Temporary Loan—Amount Repaid.....	.....	6,394,837	2,045,545	133,582	2,523,927	11,097,921
10. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1957).....	2,964,791	1,599,104	529,235	729,723	877,371	6,700,224
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	43,735,935	33,661,566	9,805,491	11,763,388	13,129,851	112,096,241
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1956).....	3,292,091	986,289	294,632	892,260	730,708	6,195,980
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	12,893,751	6,877,322	1,197,842	1,601,672	2,082,860	24,555,447
3. Other Capital Income (3).....	1,315,584	712,656	645,576	14,233	545,834	3,233,833
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	17,501,426	8,576,267	2,140,000	2,508,165	3,359,402	34,085,260
B—Payments						
1. Total Capital Payments (4).....	14,937,987	7,617,819	1,957,894	2,234,130	3,293,930	30,041,760
2. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1957).....	2,563,439	958,448	182,106	274,036	63,571	4,043,500
3. Totals, Items 1-2.....	17,501,426	8,576,267	2,140,000	2,508,166	3,359,401	34,085,260

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1957.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, fees from individuals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of buildings or equipment, etc.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1957.

TABLE 90—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
(CALENDAR YEAR 1957)

	Public Schools	Secondary Schools	Total
REVENUE			
1. Grants from Provincial Government.....	9,299,787	3,252,108	12,551,894
2. Levy from the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	20,389,730	9,755,996	30,145,726
3. Share of Supplementary Taxes levied by area municipalities in 1957.....	450,604	212,245	662,849
4. Surplus from 1956.....	204,423	505,746	710,169
5. Total.....	30,344,544	13,726,094	44,070,639
EXPENDITURE			
1. Maintenance Assistance Payments (1).....	22,363,195	10,699,204	33,062,399
2. Cost of Auxiliary Classes in excess of maintenance assistance payments.....	1,682,601	314,646	1,997,247
3. Portion of 1957 Non-Resident Fees.....	50,079	106,237	156,316
4. Cost of moving portable schools.....	2,343	.....	2,343
5. Administration.....	92,399	21,954	114,353
6. Debenture Debt Charges:			
On debentures issued by Metropolitan Toronto.....	1,931,909	460,319	2,392,228
On debentures assumed by Metropolitan Toronto.....	2,821,719	1,543,414	4,365,133
7. Share of Tax Deficiencies incurred by area municipalities in 1957.....	133,398	66,618	200,016
8. Total Expenditures.....	29,077,643	13,212,391	42,290,034
9. Surplus for the year 1957.....	1,266,901	513,703	1,780,604
10. Total.....	30,344,544	13,726,094	44,070,639

(1) Included in Item 5, "Local Tax Levy" in Tables 86, 87 and 89.

NOTE: As a result of rounding, the component items may not add to the totals shown.

Source: The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 91—COST OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

EXPENDITURE	Calendar Year					
	1946 \$	1950 \$	1954 \$	1955 \$	1956 \$	1957 \$
1. Instruction.....	28,562,078	46,590,115	78,230,414	90,098,461	101,972,007	114,783,874
2. Total Current Operations (incl. 1).....	40,420,676	67,057,534	111,424,131	127,064,268	143,383,020	161,296,870
3. Transportation.....	711,865	1,243,238	2,924,523	3,724,798	3,894,203	4,280,677
4. Capital Charges.....	3,638,151	5,474,510	14,641,207	14,456,655	16,501,277	19,081,443
5. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1,597,071	3,283,317	5,443,512	5,878,773	6,355,338	7,254,140
Total, Items 1-5.....	46,367,763	77,058,599	134,433,373	151,124,494	170,133,838	191,913,130
Average Daily Attendance.....	486,977	554,439	716,284	748,859	800,311	857,867
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.....	95.22	138.98	187.68	201.81	212.58	223.71

COST OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

EXPENDITURE	Calendar Year					
	1946 \$	1950 \$	1954 \$	1955 \$	1956 \$	1957 \$
1. Instruction.....	12,807,061	17,999,625	31,046,133	36,696,062	41,914,902	48,759,170
2. Total Current Operations (incl. 1).....	18,597,582	27,377,625	44,441,121	52,253,092	59,799,862	68,905,039
3. Transportation.....	169,308	2,538,348	3,634,069	4,056,716	4,392,626	4,870,869
4. Capital Charges.....	2,682,565	4,004,520	6,668,687	7,377,612	7,912,538	8,842,946
5. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	568,527	1,074,055	2,485,045	2,499,071	2,245,975	3,433,650
Total, Items 1-5.....	22,017,982	34,994,548	57,228,922	66,186,491	74,351,001	86,052,504
Average Daily Attendance.....	106,657	115,284	141,230	148,187	162,544	182,337
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.....	206.44	303.55	405.22	446.64	457.42	471.94

Source: Annual Reports of the Minister of Education for 1946, 1950 and 1954.

Annual Financial Reports of Ontario School Boards for 1955-57.

INDEX

A	Page	D	Page
Administrative Units.....	1, S-3, S-15, S-42, S-55	Deaf, School for, Report on.....	16
Admissions.....	S-29, S-39, S-53, S-65	Age-Grade.....	S-110
Age-Grade:		Enrolment.....	16, S-110
All Schools.....	S-8	Programme.....	16
Blind, School for.....	S-111	Departmental Examinations.....	14, S-91
Deaf, School for.....	S-110	Departmental Summer Courses.....	S-16
French Speaking.....	S-34-36	Departmental Publications.....	S-122
Agriculture, Report on.....	9	Destination of Ex-Pupils.....	S-22
Certificates.....	S-97	Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.....	6-8, S-94
Enrolment in Summer Courses.....	S-16	Dorset Workshop for Conservation.....	S-16
Practical Work in.....	10		
Secondary Schools giving.....	S-96		
Archives, Report on.....	19	E	
Art, Report on.....	10	Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology.....	2
Summer Courses.....	S-16	Education—Summer Courses.....	S-16
Supervision and Training.....	10	Elementary Education, Report on.....	1
Attendance, Report on School.....	9	Elementary School Inspection.....	S-113-120
Compulsory Attendance.....	9	Employment Certificates.....	9, S-17
Average Daily Attendance.....	S-3	Enrolment:	
Percentage Attendance.....	9	All Schools.....	S-3, S-24
Elementary.....	S-3	Blind, School for the.....	16, S-111
Employment Certificates.....	9, S-17	Deaf, School for the.....	16, S-110
Home Permits.....	9, S-17	Elementary.....	S-29
Officers' Reports.....	S-17	Evening Classes.....	S-87
Secondary.....	S-3	French-Speaking.....	6, S-50, S-61
Audio-Visual Education, Report on.....	10	Increase in.....	S-9
Film Service.....	11	Protestant Separate.....	S-50
Summer Courses.....	S-16	Public.....	S-39
Auxiliary Education Services, Report on.....	11	Related to Population.....	S-7
Classes—Types.....	S-33	Secondary.....	S-65
Retarded Children.....	11	Special Industrial.....	S-9, S-73
Services.....	11	R.C. Separate.....	S-53
Statistics.....	S-33	Summer Courses.....	S-16
Summer Courses.....	S-16	Teacher-Training Schools.....	S-12
B		Examinations and Scholarships.....	14
Blind, School for, Report on.....	16	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-92
Age-Grade.....	S-111	Departmental Examinations.....	14, S-91
Enrolment.....	16, S-111	Student Aid.....	6-8, 14, S-94
Ophthalmologist's Report.....	S-111	Transportation Assistance.....	14, S-94
Programme.....	16	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	14
Boards, Number of School.....	S-3, S-15, S-42, S-55	Exemptions from Attendance.....	9, S-17
Broadcasts, School.....	10		
Building Programme.....	2, S-20	F	
Bursaries.....	6-8, S-94	Films and Filmstrips.....	10
C		Financial Statistics.....	S-126-131
Certificates:		French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6
In Secondary Schools.....	S-91	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61
In French-Speaking Schools.....	6		
Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	G	
Classrooms. S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-48, S-55-59, S-88		Gifted Children.....	1
Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-92
Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-16	Grants, Legislative.....	S-5-6, S-126-131
Community Programmes, Report on.....	12	Guidance, Report on.....	14
Annual Grants.....	12	Summer Courses.....	S-16
Advisory Services.....	12	Training.....	15
Citizenship Education.....	12		
Leadership Training.....	12	H	
Conspectus of Education.....	S-3	Hamilton Institute of Technology.....	2
Continuation Schools.....	S-73-84	Handicapped Children (See Auxiliary Education)	
Continuation Schools:		Health (See Physical and Health Education)	
Agriculture in.....	S-96	High Schools (Including Collegiate Institutes)	
Correspondence Courses, Report on.....	13	Boards.....	S-3
Courses of Study.....	13	Building Programme.....	2, S-20
Enrolment.....	S-109	Enrolment.....	2, S-3, S-65-89
Curriculum	5	Evening Classes.....	S-87
		Grants.....	S-5-6, S-129
		Number of.....	S-3, S-88

	Page		Page
Pupil Retirement.....	S-22-23, S-95	Professional Certificates issued.....	S-14
Salaries.....	S-89	Professional Development.....	5
Home Permits.....	9, S-17	Professional Training, Report on.....	3
I			
Immigration of Children under age 18.....	S-10-11	Certificates issued.....	S-14
Industrial Arts, Summer Courses.....	S-16	Enrolment.....	S-12-13
Inspectors:		Recruitment.....	4
Active.....	S-113-121	Protestant Separate Schools.....	S-50
Appointments.....	26	Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	S-5
In Memoriam.....	21	Increase in.....	S-6
Promotions.....	25	Provincial Student-Aid.....	6
Resignations.....	25	Provincial Technical Institutes.....	2, S-97
Retirements.....	25	Provincial Institute of Trades.....	3, S-97
Superannuations.....	25	Publications.....	S-122
Transfers.....	26	Public Libraries, Report on.....	18
Interchange of Teachers.....	14	Expenditures.....	S-104
Intermediate Certificate.....	S-92	Grants.....	18, S-104
K			
Kindergartens:		New Libraries.....	18
Enrolment.....	S-32	Services.....	18
L			
Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology.....	3	Statistics.....	S-104
Larger Units of Administration.....	1	Travelling Libraries.....	18
Letters of Permission.....	4, S-15	Public Records and Archives, Report on.....	19
Libraries, Public, Report on	18	Library and Map Division.....	20
Statistics.....	S-104-108	Manuscript Division.....	19
M			
Metropolitan Toronto.....	S-24	Public Schools:	
Mining, Provincial Institute of.....	3	Attendance.....	S-3
Music, Report on.....	15	Boards.....	S-3, S-15
Concerts.....	15	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-39-43
Instruction.....	15	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-127
Option.....	15	Inspectors.....	S-113
Radio.....	15	Kindergartens.....	S-32
Statistics.....	S-112	Number of.....	S-3
Schools providing.....	S-112	Salaries.....	S-49
Summer Courses.....	S-16	Teachers.....	S-3
Teacher Training.....	15	Transportation.....	S-19
N			
New Building Construction.....	2, S-20	R	
O			
Occupation of Ex-Pupils.....	S-22	Railway Car Schools.....	S-42
Ontario College of Education:		Refresher Summer Courses.....	S-16
Certificates.....	S-14	Retirements:	
Enrolment.....	S-12	Inspectors.....	21
Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-93	Pupils.....	S-22-23, S-95
P			
Permanent Certificates.....	S-15	Revision of Curriculum.....	5
Physical and Health Education, Report.....	17	Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Camp Programme.....	17	Attendance.....	S-3
Camp Leadership Centre.....	17	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-55
School Programme.....	17	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-128
Summer Courses.....	17, S-16	Inspectors.....	S-120
Population and School Enrolment.....	S-7	Salaries.....	S-60
Primary Methods.....	S-16	Schools, Number of.....	S-3
S			
Salaries of Teachers:		Teachers.....	S-3, S-60
Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-89	Union Boards.....	S-55
School Acts.....	S-122	Ryerson Institute of Technology.....	2
School Broadcasts.....	10		
Schools:			
Blind, for the.....	16, S-111		
Deaf, for the.....	16, S-110		
French-Speaking.....	6, S-50, S-61, S-90		
New Construction of.....	2, S-20		
Number of.....	S-3		
Protestant Separate.....	S-50		
Public.....	S-39		
R. C. Separate.....	S-53		
Secondary.....	S-65		
Special Industrial.....	S-73		

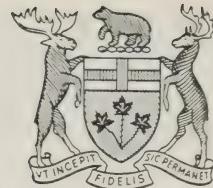
	Page		Page
Teacher-Training.....	S-12-13	Toronto Teachers' College.....	S-12-13
Technical Institutes.....	2, S-97	Township School Areas.....	1, S-15
Secondary Education, Report on.....	2	Trades, Provincial Institute of.....	3, S-97
Inspectors.....	S-120	Trade Schools—List of.....	S-98
Secondary Schools (see High Schools)		Report on.....	3
Separate School Union Boards.....	S-55	Training Colleges for Teachers.....	S-12-13
Service Record.....	25	Transfers.....	S-39, S-53, S-65
In Memoriam.....	21	Transportation of Pupils.....	2, S-19
Appointments.....	26	Transportation Assistance.....	14, S-94
Promotions.....	25	Travelling Libraries.....	18
Retirements.....	21, 25		
Transfers.....	26		
Student Aid.....	6		
Summer Courses.....	S-16		
T			
Teachers:			
Certificates.....	S-14	Visual Aids, Report on.....	11
French-Speaking.....	6	Film Service.....	11
Lost to the Provincial System.....	S-17-18	Vocational Schools:	
Number.....	S-3	Attendance.....	S-3
Salaries.....	S-49, S-60, S-89	Enrolment.....	S-3
Teachers' College Enrolment.....	S-12-13	Grants.....	S-5-6
Teachers' Supply.....	4	Teachers.....	S-3
Teachers' Library Catalogue.....	S-122		
Teaching Aids.....	S-122		
Teaching Areas.....	S-3		
Technical Institutes.....	2, S-97		
U			
Union Separate Boards.....			S-55
V			
Visual Aids, Report on.....			11
Film Service.....			11
Vocational Schools:			
Attendance.....			S-3
Enrolment.....			S-3
Grants.....			S-5-6
Teachers.....			S-3
W			
Western Ontario Institute of Technology....			2

AZ & N DC
R25



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

**REPORT OF THE MINISTER
1959**



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER 1959

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER NO. 7



The Honourable John P. Robarts, Q.C., B.A.
Minister of Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
DIRECTORY	i
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL AND FOREWORD	iii
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	1
SECONDARY EDUCATION	2
TEACHER EDUCATION	4
CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT	5
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	6
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS	6
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	7
AGRICULTURE	7
ART	8
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION	9
AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES	9
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES	10
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES	11
EXAMINATIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS	12
GUIDANCE SERVICES	13
MUSIC	13
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND	14
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	15
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION	15
PUBLIC LIBRARIES	16
IN MEMORIAM	17
RETIREMENTS	18
SERVICE RECORD	21
DIED IN SERVICE	21
RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION	21
RESIGNATIONS	22
PROMOTIONS	23
TRANSFERS	23
APPOINTMENTS	25

STATISTICS—1. GENERAL

TABLE 1 Statistical Summary of Public Education in Ontario	S-3
2 Provincial Grants to School Boards	S-5
3 Post-War Increase in Provincial Grants	S-6
4 Provincial Population and School Enrolment	S-7
5 Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils—June, 1956	S-8
6 Post-War School Enrolment by Grades	S-9
7 Immigration to Canada of School-Age Children	S-10
8 Immigration to Canada and Ontario of Children by Age-Groups	S-11
9 Children Transferring into or out of Provinces	S-11
10 Enrolment in Provincial Teachers' Colleges, 1959-60	S-12
11 Enrolment by Years at Teacher-Training Schools	S-13
12 Professional Certificates issued during 1958-59	S-14
13 School Administrative Units	S-16
14 Departmental Summer Courses	S-17
15 Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports	S-18
16 Elementary-School Teachers	S-18
17 Secondary-School Teachers	S-19
18 Pupil Transportation	S-20
19 Post-War School Building Construction	S-21
20 Pupil-Destination	S-23
21 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1957-59	S-23
22 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1946-59	S-24
23 Pupil Retirement from School Life Related to Enrolment	S-24
24 School Enrolment by Counties and Districts	S-25

2. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 25 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-29
26 Schools and Teaching Areas.....	S-30
27 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas, 1945-59.....	S-30
28 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas.....	S-31
29 Kindergartens.....	S-32
30 Auxiliary Education Services.....	S-33
31 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils—Age-Grade Distribution of Enrolment.....	S-34

3. PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 32 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-39
33 Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality.....	S-41
34 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board.....	S-42
35 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts.....	S-43
36 Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers.....	S-44
37 Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas.....	S-47
38 Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Teaching Areas and Enrolment.....	S-47
39 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality.....	S-48
40 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population.....	S-48
41 Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-49
42 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-50
43 Protestant Separate Schools.....	S-50

4. ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 44 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-53
45 Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality.....	S-54
46 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board.....	S-55
47 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts.....	S-56
48 Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers.....	S-57
49 Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas.....	S-58
50 Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Teaching Areas and Enrolment.....	S-58
51 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality.....	S-59
52 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population.....	S-59
53 Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-60
54 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-61

5. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

55 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-65
56 Enrolment by Grade, Course and Sex.....	S-67
57 Enrolment by Municipality within Counties and Districts.....	S-69
58 Enrolment and Teachers in Individual Schools.....	S-73
59 Evening Classes.....	S-91
60 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas.....	S-91
61 Schools Classified According to Number of Pupils Enrolled.....	S-92
62 Schools Classified According to Number of Teachers.....	S-92
63 Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-93
64 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-94
65 Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95
66 Provincial Student-Aid Programme.....	S-100
67 Transportation Assistance.....	S-100
68 Retirements Classified According to Highest Standing Attained.....	S-101
69 Estimated Progress of Pupils Through Secondary Schools.....	S-101
70 Agriculture—List of Schools.....	S-102
71 Agriculture—Teachers.....	S-103
72 Technical Institutes.....	S-103
73 Provincial Institute of Trades.....	S-103
74 Trade Schools.....	S-104

6. MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 75 Public Libraries.....	S-112
76 Correspondence Courses.....	S-119
77 Ontario School for the Deaf.....	S-120
78 Ontario School for the Blind.....	S-121
79 Music.....	S-122
80 Inspectors and Inspectorates—Elementary.....	S-125
81 Secondary School Inspectors.....	S-137
82 Special Branch Inspectors.....	S-138
83 Publications of the Department of Education.....	S-141

7. FINANCIAL

84 Financial Summary of Ontario School Boards.....	S-144
85 Public School Boards.....	S-145
86 Roman Catholic Separate School Boards.....	S-146
87 Secondary School Boards.....	S-147
88 Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	S-148
89 Cost of Elementary and Secondary Education, 1946-58.....	S-149

Chart	1 Education in Relation to other Municipal Services.....	S-2
	2 Post-War Growth in Population, Enrolment and Teaching Areas.....	S-4
	3 Post-War School Building Construction	S-22

DIRECTORY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION as of December 31, 1959

MINISTER OF EDUCATION.....	JOHN P. ROBARTS, Q.C., B.A.
CHIEF DIRECTOR.....	C. F. CANNON, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
DEPUTY MINISTERS.....	C. W. BOOTH, B.A., LL.D. —F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
REGISTRAR.....	C. A. BROWN, M.A., D.Paed. ASSISTANT REGISTRARS..... —F. HOGG, B.A. —J. B. SILCOX, B.A., B.Paed. —G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION.....	P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B.Comm., C.A.
ASSISTANT TO THE SUPERINTENDENT.....	A. J. HANCHARD
CHIEF, GRANTS OFFICE.....	F. S. WILSON, B.A., C.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF CURRICULUM.....	S. A. WATSON, B.A. ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS..... —S. D. HOLMES, B.A., B.Paed. —J. R. McCARTHY, M.A., B.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	G. A. PEARSON, B.A. ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS..... —W. G. CHATTERTON, B.A., B.Paed. —G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed. —J. H. KENNEDY, B.A. —R. J. McNAUGHTON, B.A., B.Paed. —B. E. MICHAUD, B.A., B.Paed. —C. P. O'NEILL, M.A. —W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B.Paed. —J. C. WILKER, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF ART EDUCATION.....	C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	L. M. MCKENZIE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION.....	R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT.....	C. B. ROUTLEY, M.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	J. B. HEALY, B.A., B.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	S. D. RENDALL, B.A., LL.D. ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS..... —F. C. ASBURY, M.A. —E. J. DAVIES, B.Sc. —A. L. LAKIE, B.A., B.Paed. —A. M. MOON, B.A.Sc., P.Eng. —W. R. STEWART, B.A. —R. H. WALLACE, M.A.
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC EDUCATION.....	B. S. MCCOOL, M.B.E., B.A.
DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	G. A. WRIGHT, B.S.A.
REGISTRAR OF TRADE SCHOOLS.....	H. M. MATTHEWS
PRINCIPALS, PROVINCIAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTES:	
EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	V. J. BYERS, B.Sc., P.Eng., S.M.I.R.E.
HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	D. H. CRAIGHEAD, B.Sc., M.Ed., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING.....	O. E. WALLI, B.Sc., F.C.I.C., M.C.I.M., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES.....	G. D. WRAGG, B.S.A., M.Ed.
RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng., M.E.I.C.
WESTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	D. G. W. MCRAE, B.Arch., M.F.A., F.R.A.I.C., A.R.I.B.A.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SPECIAL SERVICES and PROVINCIAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OFFICER.....	H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	J. F. STINSON, B.A., M.Ed.
DIRECTOR OF AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	W. K. CLARKE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	F. J. CLUTE, B.A.
STATISTICIAN.....	W. A. CAMPBELL, M.A.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	S. E. ARMSTRONG, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	G. C. WHETSTONE, B.A., B.Ed.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	J. G. DEMEZA, B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	D. E. KENNEDY, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF TEACHER EDUCATION.....	H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B.Paed. —G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A., B.Paed.
PRINCIPALS OF TEACHERS' COLLEGES:	
HAMILTON.....	J. J. D. LONDERVILLE, M.A., M.Ed.
LAKESHORE.....	H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B.Paed.
LONDON.....	F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B.Paed.
NORTH BAY.....	M. B. PARNALL, M.A., M.Ed.
OTTAWA.....	W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B.Paed.
PETERBOROUGH.....	L. W. COPP, B.A., B.Paed.
STRATFORD.....	G. O. DICKINSON, B.A.
TORONTO.....	R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B.Paed.
UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA.....	L. P. PIGEON, B.A., B.Paed., Ph.L., Lic.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	K. L. YOUNG, B.A.
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARIAN.....	(Mrs.) M. A. FRASER, M.A.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARY SERVICE.....	A. MOWAT, B.A.
SECRETARY, TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION.....	J. R. CAUSLEY, B.Comm.
TECHNICAL ADVISER.....	J. A. G. EASTON, F.R.A.I.C., P.Eng.
ASSISTANT.....	B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng.

Report of The Minister of Education

1959

To The Honourable J. Keiller Mackay, D.S.O., V.D., LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour:

With all respect I present the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1959.

For over eleven months of the year the Department of Education was administered by The Honourable William J. Dunlop. My association with the Department as Minister began on December 17, 1959.

In September, 1959, the enrolment in elementary and secondary schools reached an all-time high of 1,319,225. In that month the enrolment in elementary schools was 1,081,649, or twice the enrolment of September, 1946; the enrolment in secondary schools was 237,756, or 92 per cent higher than the enrolment in September, 1948. While this unprecedented increase in elementary school enrolment has been largely caused by the sharp increase in the number of births since September, 1946, the increase in secondary school enrolment must be chiefly attributed to the facts that a much higher percentage of young people are enrolling in secondary schools and that they are, on the average, staying longer in school.

It is encouraging to note that, accompanying this increase in the number of pupils, the number of prospective teachers attending the Teachers' Colleges has been rapidly increasing. In the autumn of 1959 there were 5,951 student-teachers enrolled in the Teachers' Colleges. This enrolment was over four times the number enrolled ten years ago.

Egerton Ryerson reported in 1850 that there were in existence 3,407 school sections, with schools in 3,057 of them. He deplored the tendency to increase the number of sections and to reduce them to too narrow limits by frequent changes in their boundaries. The modern reflection of this view is to be found in the development of township school areas and large central schools. By June, 1959, a total of 459 central schools, with 2,426 classrooms, had brought about the closing of 1,035 one-room schools. The fact that 86 of these central schools were opened since September, 1958, indicates that the trend towards centralization is gathering momentum.

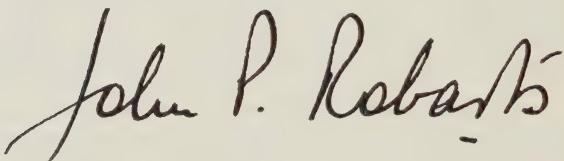
The Ontario Student-Aid Programme has been expanded in two major ways in 1959. The first was the introduction of Ontario Scholarships valued at \$400 each and available to all secondary school students attaining a minimum average of 80 per cent on eight papers, including two in English, of the Grade 13 examinations. The second development has been the increase from \$550,000 to \$1,200,000 in the appropriation for bursaries and scholarships, quite apart from the \$3,000,000 available for Student-Aid Loans. Also noteworthy is the inauguration of the Queen Elizabeth II Scholarship Fund of \$500,000 for the encouragement and support of post-graduate studies in Ontario universities.

The programme of Grade 12 objective-style tests in both scholastic aptitude and subject achievement, begun on an experimental basis in the spring of 1958 and extended to all Grade 12 pupils in the General Course in 1959, is being continued and further extended during the current school year to include Grade 12 pupils of all courses in both provincial and private schools.

In 1953, an amendment to The Department of Education Act made it possible for the Province to provide financial assistance to local Associations for Retarded Children which operate classes for trainable retarded children. Subsequent developments in this special field have far exceeded expectations. In June, 1959, there were 54 local Associations for Retarded Children operating classes with a total enrolment of approximately 1,600 children.

Developments in various branches of educational endeavour are dealt with in this, the annual Report of the Department of Education for 1959. Statistical summaries covering all aspects and phases of the system are to be found in Part Two of this volume. The school system of Ontario, as the following pages show, is an exceedingly complex structure, developed to meet the educational needs of adults as well as children, and operating in a period of tremendous growth and expansion. In this period substantial efforts are being made to maintain and raise standards and to provide the widest possible range of educational facilities to meet the needs of all the citizens of our Province.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "John P. Robarts".

Minister of Education.

Toronto, January 8, 1960.

Elementary Education

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in elementary schools in September, 1959, was 1,081,649, of whom 817,880 were enrolled in public schools and 263,769 in separate schools. This was an increase of 54,051 in one year. It is significant that the enrolment in September, 1959, in elementary schools was double that of September, 1946.

BUILDING PROGRAMME

In 1959, elementary school accommodation in Ontario was increased by 73,605 pupil places, provided in 427 new buildings and additions, at an estimated cost of \$56,672,000. From 1945 to 1959 inclusive, 601,000 pupil places were provided at an estimated cost of \$401,207,000.⁽¹⁾

CENTRAL SCHOOLS

In many parts of the Province, smaller schools have been replaced by a central school or schools. A survey of June, 1959, revealed that 459 central elementary schools with 2,426 classrooms were in operation. There were 1,035 one-room schools which were closed when these central schools were established. When it is noted that 86 of the 459 central schools have been opened since September, 1958, the trend towards centralization becomes very evident.

In the larger schools thus provided, it is generally possible to engage better-qualified principals capable of giving enlightened supervision, to make available specialized instruction in the regular subjects, to give courses in special subjects such as Industrial Arts, Home Economics and Physical Education, and to make some specific provision for exceptional children. Central schools tend to attract better-trained teachers who seek closer association with other teachers and who prefer graded classes and more modern teaching facilities. In a central school the number of pupils in each classroom can be more easily controlled and it has been frequently possible to reduce the number of classrooms needed, with a consequent saving which may be applied to the necessary transportation costs.

The tremendous increase in paved-road mileage since World War II, and the high standard of highway maintenance, have made the bus service required by the central school much easier for school boards to provide. The broader and more effective educational opportunities made available to rural children by larger graded schools are a source of satisfaction to pupils, parents, teachers, trustees and ratepayers in the centralized areas, as well as a powerful motivating force for the establishment of similar schools in those areas not presently served by them.

INTERNSHIP PLAN

With the increasing enrolment in the elementary schools of the Province and the building of many new schools, the need for elementary-school inspectors has increased and the number of candidates for the examinations for the Elementary-School Inspector's Certificate has grown larger each year. Since 1955, a number of these candidates have been able to take part in a new programme in preparation for the examinations for the certificate. The programme is called the Internship Plan in Supervision and is sponsored by the Ontario College of Education and approved by the Department of Education.

Sixty-two teachers who have been working towards a post-graduate degree in Education have been placed with experienced inspectors in the field for the two-week period of their internship, since the plan was inaugurated. During January to

¹⁾ See Table 19

March, 1959, twenty-four students each spent a two-week period studying certain practical aspects of school inspection. This included the supervision of classroom teaching, the administration of elementary schools, and other duties of an elementary-school inspector, who is charged with the responsibility of bringing about improvement in the work done in the classrooms by inspiring the teachers and pupils, and by sympathetically assisting the teachers to improve their practice. Sixteen elementary-school inspectors who have participated in the Internship Plan are now employed by the Department of Education.

Secondary Education

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in secondary schools in September, 1959, was 237,576. By courses, the enrolments were as follows: General 118,337; Commercial 29,248; Commercial Special 1,887; Technical 20,516; Home Economics 412; Art 638; Special Industrial 1,318; and Special Courses 2,220.

The total number of full-time teachers (including principals) in September, 1959, was 10,464, an increase of 891 over that of the previous year. With an allowance for part-time teachers, the pupil-teacher ratio in September, 1959, was 22.4 to 1, as compared with 22.9 in 1958 and 23.2 in 1957.⁽²⁾

BUILDING PROGRAMME

There were 14 new secondary school buildings completed in 1959 and additions were made to 56 existing school buildings at a total cost of approximately \$25,193,000.⁽³⁾

TRANSPORTATION

During the school year 1958-59, secondary school boards furnished transportation for 62,152 pupils, an increase of 9 per cent over the previous year. These pupils were transported over 1,885 routes at a cost of \$29,992 per day.⁽⁴⁾

The number of pupils transported to secondary schools by elementary school boards decreased again this year.

Provision has been made for certain secondary school boards, with the approval of the Ontario Municipal Board, to enter into agreements with an operator to furnish transportation for more than one year but not more than five years.

PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID PROGRAMMES

With the inauguration this year of Ontario Scholarships and a generous increase in the bursary appropriation, the Provincial Student-Aid programme has assumed a well-rounded, comprehensive form. Through the provision of scholarships, bursaries, and loans, it now gives an incentive to students to do the best work of which they are capable, and at the same time it takes care of the needs of those who have shown that they merit financial assistance in pursuing a formal education.

In the fiscal year 1958-59, \$549,521 was expended in bursary awards to a total of 2,346 students. Of this sum, the Dominion Government contributed \$100,000. During the same period, loans totalling \$545,870 were made to 1,380 applicants—a substantial number for the first year of the Loan Fund's operation.

For the fiscal year 1959-60, the sum of \$1,200,000 has been set aside for bursaries and scholarships, while the "drawing account" for student-aid loans remains at \$3,000,000. Under these circumstances, it will be possible to assist an even larger number of capable and deserving students.⁽⁵⁾

(2) See Tables 56 and 58
(3) See Table 19

(4) See Table 18
(5) See Table 66

DEPARTMENTAL TESTING PROGRAMME IN GRADE 12

In order to assist principals and teachers, especially the many young teachers in secondary schools, to set and maintain adequate standards of promotion and to recommend on a uniform provincial basis their candidates for the Secondary School Graduation Diploma, tests were administered to all Grade 12 pupils in the General Course of the secondary schools and of provincially-inspected private schools in the subjects of English and French. The results of these tests, held in the spring term of 1959, were made available to the principals for use at their discretion in making promotions in June. This programme has proved of such value to the schools and to the Department that it will be continued and extended in 1959-60.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

The technical institutes, which are organized under The Department of Education Act, and which, in general, operate under advisory committees, offer advanced technological education between the levels provided in secondary schools and in the universities.⁽⁶⁾

INSTITUTES OF TECHNOLOGY

Four institutes of technology—Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto; The Hamilton Institute of Technology; The Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Ottawa; and The Western Ontario Institute of Technology, Windsor—provide a three-year programme leading to employment in business and industrial occupations; they also offer evening classes for employed persons who wish to improve their education. At all of these institutes there is a common first-year course for aeronautical, chemical, electrical, electronic, instrument, gas, mechanical, and metallurgical technologies.

The Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury offers a two-year Diploma Course in technological subjects relating to mining. An addition to its building and some remodelling have just been completed, providing a suitable milling laboratory, a new classroom to serve both milling and fire assaying, administrative offices, a staff room, students' common room, and a school library.

On September 30, 1959, there were 2,734 students enrolled in the day courses in the five institutes mentioned, and 3,343 in the evening courses.

LAKEHEAD COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Although The Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology, Port Arthur, now operates under a Board of Governors, it continues to receive financial assistance from the Ontario Department of Education. This institution offers first-year university courses in arts and science, and also conducts two-year technological courses in forestry, mining, and industrial chemistry.

THE PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

The Provincial Institute of Trades, Toronto, was established in 1951 to provide "in-school" training for apprentices in trades designated under The Apprenticeship Act of the Department of Labour of the Province of Ontario. In 1959, the enrolment on the last day of September included 660 students on a ten-week course in the designated trades, and 103 students in courses of varying lengths in the non-designated trades. In the designated trades, four classes are admitted per year. The evening class programme, designed to encourage tradesmen to up-grade their training, had 1,569 persons enrolled on November 1, 1959.

PRIVATE TRADE SCHOOLS

Under The Trade Schools Regulation Act, 156 privately owned and operated trade schools were registered in 1959. Of this group, 8 ceased to operate during the year and 12 were new registrations. There are 12 applications pending.

⁽⁶⁾ See Table 72

The co-operation of the Better Business Bureau and certain newspaper advertising managers has been of great assistance in maintaining the standards of these private schools. In the main, the quality of instruction appears to be adequate. The students are receiving satisfaction from their training and few complaints have been received.(7)

Teacher Education

TEACHERS' COLLEGE ENROLMENT

A total of 5,951 students enrolled in the Teachers' Colleges in the autumn of 1959—an increase of 1,263 or approximately 27 per cent over the enrolment in the previous year. Of these students, 3,091 were registered in the One-Year Course, 1,442 in the first year of the Two-Year Course, 779 in the second year of the Two-Year Course, and 639 in the completing year of the In-Service Course. Approximately 27 per cent of the students were men, an increase of 2 per cent over the previous year. An additional 38 instructional staff members were appointed in September, 1959, to serve the increased enrolment.(8)

At the Ontario College of Education, 581 students were enrolled in the various courses leading to the High School Assistant's, Library, Vocational, and Industrial Arts Certificates—an increase of 97 over the previous year. The proportion of men students enrolled increased from approximately 59 per cent in 1958 to 62 per cent in 1959.(8)

TEACHER SUPPLY

The supply of teachers for elementary schools was maintained by an increase in the number of graduates of the Teachers' Colleges and the operation of Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses. Approximately 3,400 students graduated in June, 1959, from the provincial Teachers' Colleges. Of these, 2,396 were in the One-Year Course, 448 were in the second year of the Two-Year Course, and 505 were in the completing year of the In-Service Course.

The steady improvement in teacher supply made possible the raising of academic requirements for admission to the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, and in 1959 the Secondary School Graduation Diploma of the General Course with at least four options was required instead of three options as previously demanded. A total of 734 graduates of the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, First Year, all of whom held standing in at least four options as required, and 923 graduates of the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course, Second Year, were granted Temporary Certificates at the Toronto and Port Arthur centres. In addition, at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 88 candidates with teaching experience under Letters of Permission obtained Deferred Interim Second Class Certificates, and 33 obtained Interim Second Class Certificates. These certificates are valid in elementary schools where French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister.(9)

Announcement has also been made that, beginning in September 1961, the academic requirement for admission to the Two-Year Course at the Teachers' Colleges will be the Secondary School Graduation Diploma of the General Course with at least four options, instead of the three options previously demanded.

Letters of Standing, valid in Ontario's elementary schools and granted to well-prepared teachers from other provinces of Canada or other countries in the Commonwealth, totalled 610 in the school year 1958-59. Letters of Permission issued to boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers in elementary schools totalled 638 by the end of November for the school year 1959-60.

(7) See Table 74

(8) See Table 10

(9) See Table 12

The summer course programme for the preparation of secondary-school teachers was continued in 1959. A total of 915 candidates enrolled in the first ten-week summer session, an increase of 166 over 1958. In the second summer session of five weeks, 687 candidates represented an increase of 217 over 1958.

For the school year 1958-59, a total of 134 Letters of Standing valid for teaching in Ontario were granted to secondary-school teachers trained in other provinces of Canada or other countries of the Commonwealth. By November 30, 1959, a total of 45 Letters of Standing had been granted for the current school year. Letters of Permission, issued to school boards on behalf of secondary-school teachers not in possession of certificates for the position held, totalled 521 by the end of November for the school year 1959-60. Of this number, 251 were for teachers holding basic secondary-school teaching certificates.

NEW BUILDINGS

The new building of the Lakeshore Teachers' College opened for use in September, 1959, with 809 student teachers in attendance. This attractive two-storey structure is located on a site overlooking Lake Ontario in New Toronto and contains an auditorium, gymnasium, library, cafeteria, offices and general and special instructional classrooms. The official opening ceremony of the newly established Teachers' College was held on November 18, 1959.

Planning has been completed for the new Lakehead Teachers' College at Port Arthur and construction on this building is expected to begin early in 1960.

Curriculum Development

CURRICULUM

The Curriculum and Text-books Branch exercises supervision over the preparation of courses of study and is also concerned with the provision of suitable textbooks. The officials of the Branch are assisted in the work of curriculum revision by committees made up of inspectors, directors of special subjects, instructors in Teachers' Colleges, and well-qualified classroom teachers.

New courses introduced in 1959 include a programme in Physical Education for the Junior Division, courses in History for Grades 7, 8 and 9, and courses in Art for Grades 11 and 12. Revised courses included the Technical course and senior History and Geography courses, all for secondary schools. Committees are continuing work on the revision of Science courses for the Intermediate Division and senior Mathematics and Biology.

Local co-ordinating committees continue to exercise the powers granted them in 1950 to make adjustments in existing courses to meet local requirements. In practice, the divergence from the courses outlined in departmental circulars is not great because the available text-books are related to the departmental courses. In Grades 11, 12, and 13, schools are expected to follow the courses laid down to meet the requirements for the graduation diplomas and the departmental examinations.

TEXT-BOOKS

In recent years encouragement has been given to publishers to develop text-books written specifically for Ontario courses of study by Canadian authors. It has, indeed, been the declared policy of the Department of Education that, in preparing the list of approved books to which text-book grants were applicable, preference would be given to books of Canadian authorship. Under this policy there has been a gradual removal of books of foreign origin from the approved list, until at the present time there are few such books left.

In the past year, books written specifically for the new History courses of Grades 7, 8 and 9 have been published, and in their preparation the authors and publishers have been in frequent consultation with the Curriculum Branch. At the same time, the first series of Canadian readers for the Primary Division and a series of spellers for all the elementary grades have appeared. The publication of these books and their addition to the approved list made possible the removal of books of American origin which have monopolized these fields for many years. Other books—readers, spellers, history, geography, and science books—are in preparation.

Professional Development

SERVICES

The Professional Development Branch, organized in June, 1957, promotes the in-service growth of teachers in the elementary schools. An Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education gives special attention to this work in the secondary schools.

Officials of the Branch assisted school inspectors and teachers to organize various types of in-service education programmes designed to improve teaching techniques. At conferences, workshops and discussion groups, efforts were made to acquaint teachers with the latest trends and practices in the teaching of the various subjects of the curriculum.

HELPING TEACHERS

During September and October, 1959, forty-seven experienced "helping" teachers were employed to assist teachers with limited training and experience. The supervision and administration of this project were the responsibility of the Professional Development Branch. Reports from inspectors in whose inspectorates "helping" teachers were employed, indicate that many beginning teachers received invaluable assistance during the first two months of their teaching experience.

SUMMER COURSES

In co-operation with the Registrar's Branch and the other superintendents in the Department, the Professional Development Branch supervised various summer schools and courses operated for elementary school teachers, other than those supervised by the Teacher Education Branch.

READING COUNCILS

Reading Councils to improve the teaching of reading were organized in many centres throughout the Province. Through attendance at meetings of these Councils, many teachers become aware of the best practices in the teaching of reading.

Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils

TEACHER SUPPLY

On October 15, 1959, there were 384 student teachers at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 22 of whom were enrolled in the course leading to the Elementary Teaching Certificate, 18 in the course leading to the Deferred Elementary Teaching Certificate, and 344 in the course leading to the Second Class Certificate.

In 1929-30, 25 per cent of French-speaking teachers held First or Second Class Certificates; in 1958-59, 89.9 per cent of French-speaking teachers held First or Second Class Certificates.

SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

On September 30, 1959, the total enrolment of French-speaking pupils taking advanced French courses in secondary schools was 4,737. There were, in addition, 4,457 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grades 9 and 10 of elementary schools.⁽¹⁰⁾

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

On September 30, 1959, there were 80,084 French-speaking pupils enrolled in separate and public schools, an increase of 3,417 over the preceding year. The number of French-speaking pupils in kindergarten classes was 5,007.⁽¹¹⁾

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Correspondence Courses for French-speaking pupils in Grades 1 to 8 have been available since 1946. The number of pupils taking these courses in November, 1959, was 44, and all grades were represented.

School Attendance

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment in elementary and secondary schools in September, 1959, was 1,319,225, an increase of 69,552 over the preceding year. The elementary schools showed an increase of 54,051 and the secondary schools an increase of 15,501. For the school year 1958-59 the attendance efficiency of all elementary schools was 94.3 per cent; of secondary schools, 94.0 per cent.⁽¹²⁾

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

Children who have attained the age of six years on or before the first school day in September are required, unless excused under the provisions of The Schools Administration Act, 1954, to attend school from that date until the last school day in June of the calendar year in which they attain the age of sixteen years.

A child may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate if his services are urgently required at home, or in some gainful occupation elsewhere. A child under fourteen years of age may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate for a period of not more than six weeks in a term.

EMPLOYMENT

The number of home permits issued during the year 1958 was 1,643, a decrease of 68 from 1957. The number of employment certificates issued was 5,279, a decrease of 201 from 1957. It is an encouraging fact that the number of home permits and employment certificates is decreasing.⁽¹³⁾

Agriculture

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Agriculture is an optional subject for elementary schools. No separate course of study is provided, but agricultural topics are included in the Natural Science and Science courses.

⁽¹⁰⁾ See Tables 42, 54 and 64

⁽¹²⁾ See Table 1

⁽¹¹⁾ See Tables 42 and 54

⁽¹³⁾ See Table 15

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Instruction in Agriculture is provided in secondary schools in two ways. Courses in Agricultural Science may be given as alternatives to General Science, Physics, and Chemistry in Grades 9 to 12. These courses are given in 130 schools in Grades 9 to 12 and in 27 schools in Grades 9 and 10 only. There are 55 schools in which only the Agricultural Science option is taught. The other provision for agricultural instruction is the creation of a department of Agriculture in a school and the organization of a two-year course for Grades 9 and 10, which includes Agriculture and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls. In September, 1959, there were 102 schools with departments of Agriculture.⁽¹⁴⁾

The total number of pupils taking Agricultural Science for the school year 1958-59 was 57,591 and taking Agriculture, 10,643. There were 13,977 pupils carrying on home projects in connection with their school work.

PRACTICAL WORK

In addition to the regular classroom and laboratory work, most schools provide gardening or require home projects. In addition, many schools are equipped with poultry houses, colonies of bees, and other special facilities for practical work. Agricultural buildings and tractors have been provided by 85 of the schools with departments of Agriculture. At five schools, greenhouses have been provided.

DESTINATION OF PUPILS

A survey made in January, 1959, shows that many secondary school pupils have continued their education in Agriculture. There were 26 pupils from 14 schools attending the Kemptville Agricultural School, 43 pupils from 16 schools taking courses at the Western Ontario Agricultural School in Ridgetown, 26 pupils from 17 schools taking the Diploma Course at the Ontario Agricultural College, and 90 pupils from 52 schools taking the Degree Course at the Ontario Agricultural College.

Art

RESEARCH

Saturday morning classes were conducted for children with outstanding ability in art at the Ontario College of Art from October to March in the year under review. A staff of four artist-teachers was employed to teach 80 gifted pupils. At the close of the session, a large and attractive display of the children's work was arranged in the College. Many teachers visited the display to study the results of these special classes.

SUPERVISION AND TRAINING

The programme of Art in secondary schools was given special attention. Schools at which general inspections were held were visited and their programmes in Art evaluated.

Meetings of elementary school teachers were held in several inspectorates and workshops were conducted in a number of rural areas.

The Summer Courses in Art were again attended by large numbers of enthusiastic teachers. Courses were offered in two centres—Toronto and North Bay. In Toronto, courses leading to all Art certificates were held, while in North Bay, those leading only to the Elementary certificate were made available.

⁽¹⁴⁾ See Table 70

ART PUBLICATIONS

The five booklets on Art, prepared by the Art Branch and distributed to teachers through Inspectors of Schools, were in heavy demand.

Audio-Visual Education

SCHOOL BROADCASTS

A programme of 134 school broadcasts was prepared under the supervision of the Departmental Radio Committee for use in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province. Through the courtesy of the British School Broadcasting System, 16 broadcasts were made available to Ontario schools. In addition, four broadcasts from the Australian Broadcasting Commission proved quite useful. All broadcasts were presented in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of 27 radio stations.

Radio manuals outlining the broadcasts were distributed to all Ontario teachers in September. Two evaluation surveys to test the effectiveness of the broadcasts were conducted.

Ontario elementary schools have 12,848 classrooms served by central sound systems, and 10,494 additional schools reported the ownership of school radios.

FILM SERVICE

Films distributed from the Visual Education Branch directly to schools were shown on 103,300 occasions to a total of 5,291,627 students during the school year. In addition, 14 Boards of Education are operating their own film service, with a total of 4,073 film prints on extended loan from the Visual Education Branch. There were 82 additional film titles added this year, and there are now 1,348 titles, with 16,742 prints of sound films, available for use in Ontario schools.

Two summer courses in Audio-Visual Methods at Toronto and Sault Ste. Marie offered teachers an opportunity to improve their professional training in Audio-Visual techniques.

Ontario elementary schools have reported the ownership of 1,697 sound projectors, 2,358 filmstrip projectors and 533 opaque projectors.

Auxiliary Education Services⁽¹⁵⁾

SERVICES

It is gratifying to report that, where formerly the establishment of auxiliary classes appeared feasible only in the larger urban areas, more and more small urban and rural areas are now offering this service. The major emphasis of the work of the staff of the Auxiliary Education Services Division in 1959 was in (1) organizing and conducting surveys in areas contemplating the establishment of services for exceptional children, and (2) working with teachers and inspectors in rural areas for the purpose of planning suitable school programmes for children with learning difficulties. The staff also participated in numerous in-service training programmes for teachers on special education topics.

The Division maintains a library of magnatype books to assist pupils with limited vision, as well as a large professional library for the use of teachers and inspectors. Such books are lent free of charge.

⁽¹⁵⁾ See Table 30

TEACHER EDUCATION

Summer Courses leading to the Elementary, Intermediate and Specialist Certificates in Auxiliary Education are offered to all teachers and principals. A total of 487 enrolled in these courses held at Toronto and Brockville, an increase of 112 over the previous year. Eight different options were offered, one of which was concerned with the Education of Gifted Children, given for the first time. It is encouraging to note that the number of secondary school teachers enrolled in the option "Auxiliary Education in Secondary Schools" is increasing each year. Forty-nine teachers completed the attendance requirement for the Specialist Certificate.

The Department of Education conducted a five-week course for teachers of trainable retarded children in schools affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children. Fifty-three teachers attended the course.

TRAINABLE RETARDED CHILDREN

By June, 1959, there were 54 local Associations for Retarded Children, affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children which were operating classes with a total enrolment of approximately 1,600 trainable retarded children. Most of these classes were visited by a Special Service Inspector for the purpose of assisting the teachers in organizing and conducting classroom programmes.

Community Programmes

SERVICES

The Community Programmes Branch assists communities to provide programmes of recreation and adult education in order that men and women may have greater opportunities to use their leisure time enjoyably and constructively. The Branch works in co-operation with municipal recreation committees, school boards, provincial and community organizations, university extension departments, and other interested organizations. In each of the district offices located at Belleville, Fort William, Hamilton, Hanover, London, North Bay, Oakville, Ottawa and Toronto, is a district representative for that area. Another service is provided by special advisers in the fields of art, crafts, recreation facilities, social recreation, recreation for older people, puppetry, rural programmes, and citizenship. The Branch also issues a number of publications, makes available resource material for local committees, and provides a loan service in the fields of films, drama, music, and reference books.

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING AND CERTIFICATION

In the period 1951 to 1954, the Community Programmes Branch prepared and conducted a three-year in-service training course for municipal recreation directors. Successful completion of the course was a requirement for a certificate issued by the Department of Education under Ontario Regulations 10-54. Since January 1, 1955, the in-service course has been offered through the Extension Branch, University of Western Ontario, with assistance from the Community Programmes Branch. The number enrolled in this course on November 30, 1959, was 149.

RECREATION DEVELOPMENT

On November 30, 1959, there were 314 municipalities organized to provide recreation programmes. Of these, 278 actively provide such programmes. There were 91 communities (an increase of 5 over 1958) employing full-time recreation directors.

GRANTS

In accordance with the regulations, grants were requested in 1959 by 249 municipal councils. The sum of \$490,000 was provided in the estimates for such grants. A supplementary estimate was required to pay the grants which totalled \$498,642. Thirteen provincial organizations which conducted programmes of recreation or adult education were paid grants to an amount of \$18,150.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

The Branch provides a continuous service to communities in helping them to train leaders in a variety of activities. Some of the courses were in the fields of playground supervision, day camp leaders, nature study leadership, community arts and crafts, and, in co-operation with the Department of Agriculture, seminars for rural leaders. The 164 courses thus provided were attended by 6,809 persons.

CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

A major responsibility of the Branch is to provide continuous service and assistance for teachers of classes for newcomers to Canada. In 1959, there were in operation 921 classes for such newcomers attended by 20,934 persons. This is a decrease since 1958 of 175 classes and 5,183 persons.

During the fall of 1959, as in 1958, the Branch was asked to establish day-time classes in English and Citizenship for unemployed newcomers to Canada. There was one such class in operation on December 1, 1959.

CO-OPERATION

In order to provide the most efficient service, the Community Programmes Branch continued to work in close co-operation with the following agencies: Canadian Association for Adult Education; Citizenship Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration; University Extension Departments; Ontario Federation of Home and School Associations; Folk School Council; Ontario Department of Agriculture; Canadian Nurses' Association; Ontario Department of Health; Ontario Parks Association; Ontario Federation of Agriculture; Ontario Department of Public Welfare; Ontario Association of Film Councils; Ontario Recreation Association; Ontario Field Naturalists; Ontario Tuberculosis Association; and various sport associations.

Correspondence Courses

GENERAL INFORMATION

The Correspondence Courses Branch provides correspondence courses for Ontario persons who are unable to attend school. Of all students for whom these courses are provided, more than 90 per cent are over 16 years of age. The remainder enrol for reasons of distance from school, temporary absence from Ontario, or illness. It is interesting to note the scattering of about 500 of the students around the world—in the other provinces of Canada and the Northwest Territories, the United States, Mexico, Costa Rica, Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti, Dominica, Barbados, Trinidad, Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Chile, Argentina, Brazil, England, Holland, France, Belgium, Portugal, Germany, Czechoslovakia, Switzerland, Ethiopia, Liberia, Nigeria, French Equatorial Africa, Congo, Kenya, Southern Rhodesia, Portuguese West Africa, Portuguese East Africa, South Africa, Turkey, Pakistan, India, Ceylon, Burma, Malaya, Dutch New Guinea, Hong Kong, and Japan. The courses which are offered are academic subjects for Grades 1 to 13 (including bilingual courses in Grades 1 to 8) and eight trade courses in the fields

of Automotive Mechanics, Carpentry, Machine Shop Practice, and Radio Theory and Practice. All academic courses are free to residents of Ontario wherever they may be living. Trades courses are available to residents of all provinces at \$10 a course.

TRENDS

All correspondence courses have been prepared by teachers in the schools. All secondary school lessons are marked by teachers in the schools and each year an increasing number of elementary school lessons are being sent out to teachers to be marked.

Enrolment of children in the elementary grades continues to decrease, while enrolment of adults in secondary grades continues to increase, with enrolment in Grade 13 being nearly twice the enrolment in any other grade at the secondary school level.

ENROLMENT

The maximum active enrolment at any one time reached a peak of 5,074 on March 27, 1959. A total of 7,433 new students were admitted during the year. The rate of increase is such that this figure is almost twice as large as the figure for total admissions in 1955. The number of new admissions was made up of 849 students taking elementary academic courses, 6,281 enrolled in secondary academic courses and 303 in trades courses. In addition to those admitted in the regular way, 78 persons in sanatoria received correspondence courses, 58 persons in penitentiaries, reformatories and training schools, and 4 children in school cars. Eighteen teachers teaching Grades 9 and 10 in elementary and continuation schools received courses as teaching aids. The Branch is also providing courses for 19 students attending 16 secondary schools of Ontario who, while making full use of the programme the schools provide, find it impossible to complete Grade 11, 12 or 13 within the school year, because the subjects they require are not taught.⁽¹⁶⁾

Examinations and Scholarships

DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS

Statistics showing the results of the Grade 13 examinations, as well as the number of Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas, Advanced Technical Evening Class Certificates, and Provincial Institute of Technology Diplomas issued, will be found in Table 65.

The Committee on Grade 13 Examinations appointed in 1958 continued its study of ways of dealing with increasing numbers of candidates. Experimental use of sectional marking whereby each examiner marks only a part of each paper indicated that this method is faster than the plan by which each examiner marks the whole paper.

TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education, for persons who reside in the territorial districts and who are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank, have been in operation for twelve years. In the school year 1958-59, the sum of \$15,318.05 was paid to a total of 694 students of whom 471 resided east of Sault Ste. Marie, and 223 resided west of Sault Ste. Marie.⁽¹⁷⁾

⁽¹⁶⁾ See Table 76

⁽¹⁷⁾ See Table 67

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDY OUTSIDE ONTARIO

For the school year 1958-59, from the \$8,000 provided by the Province for scholarships for study outside of Ontario, awards were made to Mr. Peter H. Hennessy, Port Arthur Collegiate Institute; Mr. Gordon E. Jorgenson of Alexandra Public School, London; Mr. Robert J. DeMille of North Toronto Collegiate Institute, Toronto; and Mr. Ashton McKinnell of Norwood Park Public School, Hamilton.

TEACHER EXCHANGE

During the school year 1958-59, 22 teachers were on exchange—21 in the United Kingdom, and 1 in British Columbia.

Guidance Services

SERVICES

The prime function of Guidance in Ontario schools is to provide a service to students—a service which includes counselling, provision of educational and occupational information, assistance towards self-appraisal through tests and records, and some job placement. Parents, teachers, school administrators, and indeed society in general, all benefit where effective Guidance services are part of the school programme.

During 1959, province-wide use of the Ontario School Record System (OSR) as the official cumulative record was instituted. Distinctively Canadian educational and vocational information in increasing quantity was distributed to Ontario secondary schools. Over the past year, Guidance workers have contributed much time to assisting in the current Carnegie Study, the findings of which could be far-reaching in effect.

A comprehensive survey of Guidance Services in the elementary schools of Ontario established a standard with which future comparisons may be made, provided to local schools a set of criteria for evaluating their own Guidance activities, and stimulated study and expansion of desirable Guidance services.

TRAINING

Registration at the 1959 Summer Courses in Guidance showed an increase of approximately 15 per cent over the previous record enrolment of 230 in 1946. Thirty-three Ontario teachers gained Specialist certification in Guidance during the year and, through the completion of thesis requirements for the certificate, added considerable data to several areas of educational research.

Guidance Services Inspectors held in-service training courses at fourteen different Ontario centres in co-operation with local District Inspectors, and these courses in testing and counselling continued to be popular and worthwhile.

Music

MUSIC INSTRUCTION

Courses in Music under qualified music teachers were provided in 79.7 per cent of the elementary schools of the Province. Music was also taught in 239 secondary schools. There were 274 school choirs, 148 bands, and 91 orchestras in these schools, and 33 operas were performed during the year. Music festivals, competitive and non-competitive, were held in 150 centres with more than 60,000 pupils participating.⁽¹⁸⁾

(18) See Table 79

TEACHER TRAINING

There were 966 certificated teachers and supervisors engaged in the elementary schools and 375 in the secondary schools of the Province during the school year 1958-59. Music is taught in all of the Teachers' Colleges, and there was an enrolment of 667 teachers at the Summer Courses in Music in 1959. An experimental course on string instruments was offered in Toronto; this course was attended by 78 persons.

MUSIC OPTION

Music is an optional subject in secondary schools, and pupils may obtain standing either through the regular course or by presenting the certificates of certain accredited examining bodies. In 1959, Grade 12 standing was attained by 2,318 pupils. Credit in Music towards a Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma was obtained by 218 pupils who tried the Departmental Grade 13 examinations and by 841 pupils who presented equivalent certificates.

RADIO

Twenty-five music broadcasts were presented in four series during January, February and March. "Primary School Music," five 15-minute programmes for Grades 1 to 3; "Junior School Music," five 15-minute programmes for Grades 4 to 6; "Music for Young Folk," ten 30-minute programmes for Grades 7 to 10; and "Ontario Sings," five 15-minute programmes for Grades 5 to 8, were broadcast, with commentary prepared and given in each case by the Director of Music of the Department of Education.

CONCERTS

The concert series sponsored by the Department of Education for thirteen years was continued. Altogether, 1,227 concerts have been provided in smaller communities throughout the Province, and 344 young artists have been assisted in the beginnings of their professional careers. In 1958-59, 26 artists gave 27 concerts in 14 Ontario towns.

Ontario School for the Blind

ENROLMENT

There were 192 students in attendance at the Ontario School for the Blind in Brantford at the end of the school year in June. While 15 of these withdrew during the summer vacation period, 48 new students were admitted in September to bring the enrolment up to 225—the largest student body in the history of the school. Of the total enrolment, 130 are boys and 95 girls; while 155 are Ontario residents, 15 come from Alberta, 24 from Saskatchewan, 23 from Manitoba, 5 from Quebec, 2 from the Northwest Territories, and 1 from Peru.⁽¹⁹⁾

PROGRAMME

The provincial courses of study for Ontario for Grades 1 to 12 inclusive form the basic programme of the school. This leads to a Secondary School Graduation Diploma with four options. Practical courses in Home Economics and Industrial Arts are begun in Grade 6 and Typing in Grade 7, and these are continued through the high school grades. A thorough course in Piano Tuning with professional standards being maintained, is provided for the senior boys. A varied physical education programme and a rich musical training involving vocal, choral and instrumental work, supplement the academic studies. Special attention is given to the needs of

⁽¹⁹⁾ See Table 78

the individual in the regular classes as well as in the wide range of extra-curricular club and social activities in out-of-school hours.

Three students completed Grade 12 in June, 1959, and all are continuing their education. One is working towards her A.R.C.T. (vocal), another is studying to be a dictaphone typist, and the third is taking Grade 13 with university as his goal. Seven recent graduates are attending university at the present time.

NEW BUILDINGS

Work was begun in August, 1959, on the construction of a new wing on the main administration building. It is expected that the work will be completed in July, 1960, and will provide a new auditorium, music studios and practice rooms, a piano tuning department, and a recreational playroom for the physical education department.

Ontario School for the Deaf

ENROLMENT

The opening last January of new classroom and residential facilities for junior pupils at the Ontario School for the Deaf made possible the admission in September, 1959, of children as young as five years on September 1. The result was an almost capacity enrolment of 482 pupils by October 15, 1959, all from Ontario.⁽²⁰⁾

Most of the pupils were profoundly deaf with hearing losses in the better ear of over 60 decibels. Only seven per cent of the total were hard-of-hearing-with hearing losses of 40 to 60 decibels; these pupils came from communities where suitable provision could not be made for their education.

PROGRAMME

The programme of the school provided a well-balanced education to meet the varied needs of individual children whose ages ranged from five to twenty years. In the beginning or preparatory grades, vocabulary and language development were emphasized. In the senior grades, basic academic courses to the Grade 10 level, vocational courses, physical education, and participation in inter-school secondary school athletics, were provided. Cultural, social and recreational activities included: Wolf Cub, Boy Scout, Brownie, and Girl Guide groups; hobby clubs; parties; dances; a pupil-operated snack-bar; the annual Christmas Pageant; and the school play.

IMPROVEMENTS

A well-equipped audiological clinic, included in the new Junior buildings, made possible improved services in the assessment of the educational needs of children being considered for admission and those already in attendance.

The monthly school paper, *The Canadian*, published as an exercise in printing, increased its circulation to 1,200.

Landscaping and paving have provided additional play areas for the pupils.

Physical and Health Education

SERVICES

The Physical and Health Education Branch continued in the year under review to work towards an objective of programme improvement. Among the various

⁽²⁰⁾ See Table 77

efforts in this direction were in-service training courses, visits to schools to confer with principals and those teachers working in the Physical Education and Health programme, assisting with training courses at teachers' colleges and universities, summer courses, and leadership training at summer camps.

The publication of the Junior Division Curriculum Guide in Physical Education has already helped to improve the programme in Grades 4 to 6. A forty per cent increase in the enrolment of the Physical Education and Health summer courses for elementary school teachers has resulted in a much better programme and an increase in the use of playrooms of the schools.

ONTARIO ATHLETIC LEADERSHIP CAMP

A total of 508 young men and young women from Grade 11 who were selected on a basis of high academic standing, ability to get along with people, and a desire to accept leadership, attended the Ontario Athletic Leadership Camp for a two-week period. It was found possible to provide the camp with a staff of qualified teachers who were campers and leaders in 1948 to 1952. The purchase of an additional 120 acres of property now makes it possible to double the capacity of the camp in the future.

ONTARIO CAMP LEADERSHIP CENTRE

There were 260 counsellors-in-training selected by the directors of non-profit camps to take the three-week course at the Ontario Camp Leadership Centre in Haliburton. These Grade 11 and 12 students were selected for their leadership qualities and high academic standing. While they were at the camp, they were given opportunities for leadership experience through planning, teaching and assessing lessons on nature-lore, camp craft, water safety, and evening activities. The camp also acted as host to the Camp Directors' and Camp Committees' Work Conference.

GRANTS TO NON-PROFIT CAMPS

Camp grants are paid to non-profit camps in accordance with the regulations. The grants paid in 1959 to 396 non-profit camps were in excess of \$44,000.

Public Libraries⁽²¹⁾

PUBLIC LIBRARY USE

Books borrowed for home use from public libraries in the Province increased by more than two million to 23,503,181 in 1958. There were 563 libraries and branches which were open, and 35 bookmobiles and book trailers which were in use serving rural and urban areas. Public libraries have been established for nearly 4,000,000 of the population, and some measure of service through associations and co-operatives is available to an additional half million. The travelling libraries, also, offer a valuable service to small communities and to schools.

SUPPORT OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

The vote for legislative grants to all libraries was \$1,500,000 for the fiscal year 1959-60. This was an increase of \$395,000 over the previous year. The total cost of the libraries in 1958 was \$7,428,927, and the average municipal levy per capita rose to \$1.94. An additional \$413,254 was spent by associations and co-operatives.

⁽²¹⁾ See Table 75

BUILDINGS

The construction of new quarters for libraries continued through 1959. New buildings were opened in Port Elgin (which is the Bruce County Library headquarters), North York, Richmond Hill, Eldon Township, Etobicoke Township and Stoney Creek. Additions to library buildings were made in Leamington and Belleville.

PROVINCIAL LIBRARY SERVICE

With the establishment of this enlarged branch of the Department of Education in 1959, advisory work increased in scope and now includes children's library service. The small branch library, established in Moose Factory on James Bay, continued its service in that isolated area. A second regional library co-operative, with headquarters in Kirkland Lake, was opened and began bookmobile service among the small public and school libraries of Northeastern Ontario. This form of co-operative service has been extended to five of the eleven territorial districts, as well as the fourteen co-operatives under county government.

The Travelling Libraries division continued valuable service to small communities and schools, with 1,534 cases of books sent out. The total number of books lent was 75,509 including 1,927 from the Teachers' Reference Library.

An amendment to The Public Libraries Act, passed by the Legislature early in 1959, permitted the commencement of a programme of improvement in the organization and financing of libraries in Ontario.

In Memoriam

THOMAS BINGLE, M.C., B.A., B.Paed., who retired in 1951 after serving in the schools of Brantford for thirty-nine years, died on April 18, 1959. During the Second World War he was appointed in an acting capacity to replace Inspector Russell Reid, who had been granted leave-of-absence for military service. Mr. Bingle served in France in the First World War with the 125th Battalion. He was for many years principal of King George Public School and of Central Public School in Brantford. Mr. Bingle was prominent in church, professional, fraternal and community activities in Brantford. His contribution in all of these fields was of a very high order.

A. J. BÉNÉTEAU, M.A., Ph.D., who retired as Master at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College on August 31, 1956, died suddenly on June 24, 1959. A tribute to his service was given in the 1956 Report of the Minister.

J. ARTHUR G. EASTON, F.R.A.I.C., P.Eng., Technical Adviser to the Department of Education, died October 16, 1959, at his Lorne Park home. Prior to entering the teaching profession, Mr. Easton was engaged in aircraft design and in practice as a consulting engineer. In 1927 he joined the staff of Danforth Technical School where he became Director of Shops and Drafting. For eight years, beginning 1937, he was with the Ontario Teachers' College, Hamilton, as organizer of General Shop Classes and, later, as adviser to the Commandant for the Army Trade Schools. From 1944 to 1947 he was in charge of construction of the school buildings which were to become the present Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto.

Mr. Easton was appointed Technical Adviser to the Ontario Department of Education in 1947. In this capacity he established standards for school buildings and equipment, and reviewed the plans for all school construction in the Province, both additions to existing structures and new buildings, on which departmental

grants became payable. His influence on school planning was therefore wide-spread and devoted to the provision of modern functional schools in which, while aesthetic values were not neglected, extravagance was curbed and useless expenditure of public funds rigidly prevented. Mr. Easton's twelve years of service in this office have made a most valuable contribution to the public good in a period of very rapid renovation and expansion of school buildings in Ontario.

J. M. GAME, B.A., B.Paed., who was Inspector of Public Schools for Bruce No. 1, died in Madrid, Spain, on April 16, 1959. He was born at Smithville near Hamilton and taught in elementary schools in the Canadian West and in Toronto. He served in France in the First World War with the Canadian Artillery. In 1931 he was appointed Public School Inspector for East Bruce with residence in Walkerton. Later, he became Inspector of Bruce No. 1 comprising all of the southern part of the County of Bruce. His keen interest in the education of the pupils in the schools which he visited and the energetic leadership he gave to projects of an educational nature in Bruce County, will be remembered by both young and old in the area in which he served.

WILLIAM E. HUME, B.A., D.Paed., who retired from the position of Inspector of Public Schools for the City of Toronto in 1950, died on October 28, 1959. A tribute to his service was given in the 1950 Report of the Minister.

NEIL S. MACDONALD, B.A., D.Paed., served as Public School Inspector for the City of Toronto from 1918 until his retirement in August 1937. He passed away in Brampton on December 14, 1959, at the age of 86. A tribute to the late Dr. MacDonald is to be found in the 1937 Report of the Minister.

WILLIAM K. SHEA, B.A., M.Ed., Inspector of Separate Schools, Ottawa Division No. 4, died suddenly on June 9, 1959, at Ottawa. Mr. Shea was born in Chatham and received his elementary and secondary education in the Chatham schools. He attended London Normal School in 1933-34 and was graduated from the University of Western Ontario with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1947. He was a graduate of the Ontario College of Education and received his Master of Education degree from the University of Toronto in 1957. Mr. Shea taught in the separate schools of Chatham, the public schools of Kent County, St. Jerome's High School, Kitchener, and Welland High and Vocational School. He was appointed a Separate School Inspector for Ottawa on September 1, 1952. Mr. Shea gave faithful service as a teacher and as an inspector.

THOMAS C. SMITH, who had served as Public School Inspector in Lanark County from 1922 until his retirement in 1934, passed away on October 16, 1958, in his ninety-eighth year. The 1934 Report of the Minister of Education records that his years as an Inspector were devoted to the maintenance of high standards in his schools.

J. FRED WILSON, Bursar at the Ontario School for the Deaf, died suddenly in his sixty-third year in Belleville on December 12, 1959. He was born in Sydney Township and attended public schools in that township and the Trenton High School. Throughout his life he was prominent in the civic, political, and church life of the Belleville district. From 1945 to 1948 he served as Member of the Legislature for West Hastings. On August 23, 1948, he was appointed Bursar at the Ontario School for the Deaf, a position which he capably filled until his death.

Retirements

ARTHUR ARCHIBALD, B.S.A., retired on August 31, 1959, from the position of Inspector of Public Schools for Ontario No. 2. Mr. Archibald was born in Huron County and secured his education at a rural school, Seaforth Collegiate, and the

Faculty of Education in Toronto. He taught rural schools in Lambton County for two and one-half years. Mr. Archibald then attended the Ontario Agricultural College and graduated with a B.S.A. degree. Following his graduation, he taught in the Northern Academy at Monteith and Stamford Collegiate. Later he served as principal of Cayuga High School and Whitby High School. He was appointed Public School Inspector for Haldimand County on September 1, 1942. The next year he transferred to Ontario County where he gave sound leadership to his teachers and school boards in a sixteen-year period of rapid expansion in the southern part of the county.

Mr. Archibald was a valued member of the inspection staff. He was thorough in his classroom duties, dependable as an administrator, and kind in his relationship with his teachers.

FRANK C. ASBURY, M.A., retired from the position of Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education on December 31, 1959. Appointed as Secondary School Inspector in 1945 and Assistant Superintendent in 1956, he had served with distinction as principal of the Sarnia Collegiate Institute and Vocational School from 1932 to 1945. His career has been marked by high scholastic achievement and outstanding professional service. Entering the University of Toronto from Parkdale Collegiate Institute, Toronto, as winner of the First Edward Blake Scholarship in Classic and Mathematics, he graduated in 1911 with Honours in Mathematics and Physics and as a gold medallist in Physics. In 1913 he was awarded the Master of Arts degree and, after a year with the research department of the Western Electric Company, New York, he qualified at the Ontario College of Education for the Specialist's Certificate in Mathematics and Physics. In 1922 he was appointed head of the mathematics department at the Sarnia Collegiate Institute and Vocational School, having previously taught at the Ridgetown High School and Harbord Collegiate Institute, Toronto.

During the First World War, Mr. Asbury enlisted for active service with the Overseas Training Company, University of Toronto, from which he was called for special scientific service with the British Admiralty in anti-submarine work.

Mr. Asbury brought to his duties as Secondary School Inspector not only much teaching and administrative experience in the secondary schools, but also broad scholarship and a clear understanding of essential aims in education. These qualifications, together with his careful judgment and gracious personal qualities, enabled him to render service of a high order to teachers, principals and school boards.

JOHN M. BENNETT, Ph.D., Inspector of Separate Schools for Toronto Division No. 1, retired on August 27, 1959. Dr. Bennett was born in Toronto and obtained his elementary school education in St. Peter's Separate School. He attended St. Michael's College School and the University of Toronto where he received his Bachelor of Arts degree in Honour Philosophy in 1912. He later received a Master of Arts degree from the University of Toronto and a Doctorate in Philosophy from the University of Ottawa. His early teaching experience was in the Hamilton separate schools. He was appointed a Separate School Inspector on September 1, 1917. His forty-two years of service as a school inspector have left an indelible imprint on the teachers and pupils of this Province with whom he was associated.

DAVID W. BURNS retired from the position of Instructor in Health and Physical Education at Hamilton Teachers' College on October 17, 1959. Born in Ireland and educated in Scotland, Mr. Burns served in France with the Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders during the First World War. After coming to Canada, he served for a time on the staff of the Hamilton public schools as an instructor in physical education until his appointment to the staff of the Hamilton Normal School in 1933. From 1939 to 1951 he taught Physical Education to the students attending the Normal

Schools at both Hamilton and Toronto. He assumed full-time duty at the Toronto Normal School in 1952, but returned in 1955 to the staff of the Hamilton Teachers' College where he served until his retirement. A skilful teacher and a man of buoyant energy and warm personality, Mr. Burns gave outstanding leadership to the students in his classes and to the many teachers who sought his advice and assistance.

G. ROY FENWICK, Mus.Doc., retired on August 31, 1959, from the position of Director of Music, an appointment he had accepted in 1935. Previous to his entering the civil service, he had been Director of Music in the Hamilton public schools since 1922. His academic degrees are: Licentiate in Music, University of Toronto, 1911; Bachelor of Music, University of Toronto, 1927; and Doctor of Music, University of Montreal, 1950.

Dr. Fenwick initiated, organized and directed the Ontario School Music Programme, edited the text-books for courses, superintended a vast system of School Music Festivals, originated and developed the extensive School Music Broadcasts, for which he acted as commentator. The annual Department of Education Summer Courses in Music, with Dr. Fenwick as Principal, were attended by approximately five hundred teacher-pupils, who were regularly formed into the now famous Summer School Choir under his direction. The present state of music in Ontario schools reflects the energy and enthusiasm which he brought to the task of introducing and developing a greater appreciation of music among teachers and pupils.

COLIN W. LEES, B.A., B.Paed., retired on October 25, 1959, from the position of Inspector of Public Schools for Victoria No. 3 after a term of twenty years in that Inspectorate and eight years in Renfrew County. His father, Richard Lees, M.A., had been Inspector of Public Schools in Peterborough East from 1905 until 1930.

Colin Lees was born in Brampton and educated in St. Thomas and Peterborough. He graduated with an honour Bachelor of Arts from Queen's University, Kingston, Bachelor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto, and took post-graduate work in Washington University, Seattle. He taught in Millbrook and Ottawa and was the first principal of Hugh Beaton Public School in Windsor. He also taught in British Columbia for twelve years. Mr. Lees' visits to the classrooms of his Inspectorates will be remembered with pleasure by pupils and teachers alike.

W. L. LOVELL, B.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspector for Dufferin No. 1, retired on August 31, 1959. Mr. Lovell was born in Turnberry Township in Huron County, where he received his elementary school education. He attended Wroxeter and Brussels Continuation Schools and graduated from the North Bay Normal School in 1917. He taught on Manitoulin Island and later became principal of the Englehart Public School. After receiving an honour degree in Science from Queen's University, Mr. Lovell accepted, in 1931, the position of vice-principal of the Kirkland Lake Collegiate Institute and retained that position until his appointment as Public School Inspector in 1937 with residence at Haileybury. On September 1, 1942, he was transferred to Dufferin County where he served until his retirement. During his years in Dufferin County he earned the respect of the many school boards as he pressed for improvement in the rural schools.

MAURICE H. PARK, B.A., B.Paed., retired from the position of Master at the Toronto Teachers' College on July 15, 1959. Born in Uxbridge, he attended the elementary and secondary schools of the community, later obtaining the High School Assistant's and First Class Certificates from the Faculty of Education, University of Toronto; his degrees in Arts and Pedagogy were subsequently obtained at the same University. Mr. Park began his teaching career in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, moving to Ontario in 1911 to assume the principalship of East City Public School, Peterborough. After serving in the Armed Forces during the First World War, he returned to duty in the Peterborough public schools until his appointment in 1932 to the staff of the Peterborough Normal School. During World War II, Lt.

Col. Park was commanding officer of the Prince of Wales Rangers Reserve Battalion in Peterborough. In 1942 he was transferred to the Toronto Normal School which he served with distinction as master in the social studies and, later, as director of practice teaching. Mr. Park's instructional skill, his enthusiasm for teaching, his gifts as a soloist, and his devotion to duty, will long be remembered by his former students and associates.

RUSSELL REID, B.A., was born in Kinloss Township, Bruce County. He attended a rural elementary school at Langside and later, Lucknow High School. His teacher education was received at Model School and at Hamilton Normal School, after which he taught in rural schools in Markham Township in York County, and at Vinedale in Lincoln County. During 1917-18 he served in the army, and on November 12, 1918, was appointed principal of Bellview School, Brantford. In October, 1935, he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for the City of Brantford. From 1942 to 1945 he served in the army in Canada and overseas as a captain in the personnel section. He was appointed Superintendent of Brantford Public Schools in 1953, and retired in December, 1959, having completed over forty-one years of service in the Brantford system. Mr. Reid carried out his duties with sincerity and an unfailing sense of humour. His contribution to the school system in Brantford and to education in general was outstanding.

MARJORIE G. SEAVEY, retired from the position of Instructor in Art at Hamilton Teachers' College on August 31, 1959. Born and educated in Hamilton she graduated from the Hamilton Normal School and for some years was a member of the Hamilton Public School staff. Upon the retirement in 1931 of her father, Mr. J. R. Seavey, she succeeded him as Art Instructor at the Hamilton Normal School. Employed for some years on a part-time basis, she became a full-time Instructor in September, 1955, an appointment she held until her retirement. Bringing to her work the practical knowledge gained during her years in the classroom, as well as marked artistic and creative ability, Miss Seavey was able to render excellent service to teacher education in the Province, and will long be remembered by the many teachers and students to whom she gave kindly guidance.

Service Record

DIED IN SERVICE

- J. A. G. Easton.....Technical Adviser, October 16, 1959.
J. M. Game.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, April 16, 1959.
W. K. Shea.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, June 9, 1959.
J. F. Wilson.....Bursar, Ontario School for the Deaf, December 12, 1959.

RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION

- A. Archibald.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Ontario No. 2, August 31, 1959.
F. C. Asbury.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, December 31, 1959.
J. M. Bennett.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, August 27, 1959.

- D. W. Burns.....Instructor, Teacher Education Branch, Hamilton Teachers' College, October 17, 1959.
- G. R. Fenwick.....Director of Music, Music Branch, August 31, 1959.
- C. W. Lees.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Victoria No. 3, October 25, 1959.
- W. L. Lovell.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Dufferin No. 1, August 31, 1959.
- M. H. Park.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, Toronto Teachers' College, July 15, 1959.
- Miss Marjorie G. Seavey..Instructor, Teacher Education Branch, Hamilton Teachers' College, August 31, 1959.

RETIREMENT

- W. P. Ferguson.....Acting Principal, Provincial Institute of Trades, June 30, 1959.

RESIGNATIONS

- A. Cummins.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Hastings No. 2 and Prince Edward No. 2, August 31, 1959.
- T. J. Heath.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Frontenac No. 3 and Lennox No. 2, August 31, 1959.
- M. W. Holmes.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Toronto Metropolitan Area (Forest Hill, Leaside), August 31, 1959.
- E. E. Huff.....Special Services Inspector, Guidance Division, Special Educational Services Branch, August 31, 1959.
- D. S. Lawless.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Norfolk No. 2, August 31, 1959.
- A. R. MacKinnon.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, North Bay Teachers' College, August 31, 1959.
- G. S. McIntyre.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Muskoka No. 3, August 14, 1959.
- K. D. Munroe.....Special Services Inspector, Auxiliary Education Services Division, Special Educational Services Branch, August 31, 1959.
- F. G. Runacres.....Special Services Inspector, Physical and Health Education Branch, July 3, 1959.
- Miss N. Timlin.....Librarian, Peterborough Teachers' College, August 31, 1959.
- W. S. Turner.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, June 30, 1959.
- E. W. Young.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Essex No. 2, July 31, 1959.

PROMOTIONS

- Miss N. A. Arkles.....Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, formerly Instructor, Hamilton Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- Mrs. F. R. Devereux.....Master, London Teachers' College, formerly Instructor, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- J. W. Hazelton.....Vice-Principal, Ryerson Institute of Technology, formerly Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, April 1, 1959.
- W. S. Hougham.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, placed in charge of the Inspectorate of Bruce No. 1, September 1, 1959.
- T. H. Houghton.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, placed in charge of the Inspectorate of Ontario No. 2, September 1, 1959.
- B. S. McCool.....Director, Music Branch, formerly Special Services Inspector, Music Branch, September 1, 1959.
- A. N. Parsons.....Vice-Principal, Ryerson Institute of Technology, formerly Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, April 1, 1959.
- Miss M. Weston.....Librarian 3, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Librarian 1, Toronto Teachers' College, April 1, 1959.

TRANSFERS

A—Between Branches

- W. F. Hampton.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Essex No. 4 (new inspectorate), formerly Master, Stratford Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- D. A. MacTavish.....Special Services Inspector, Auxiliary Education Services Division, Special Educational Services Branch, formerly Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, April 1, 1959.
- B. E. Nelligan.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Peterborough R.C.S.S. Division, formerly Master, Peterborough Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- E. J. Neville.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Belleville R.C.S.S. Division (new inspectorate), formerly Master, Stratford Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- W. R. Quance.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Essex No. 2, formerly Special Services Inspector, Auxiliary Education Services Division, Special Educational Services Branch, August 1, 1959.

B—Between Teachers' Colleges

- T. L. Bamford.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- H. A. Blanchard.....Principal, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Acting Principal, Toronto Teachers' College, July 1, 1959.

- J. G. Burrows.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master,
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- F. L. Carver.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master,
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- H. R. Cross.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master,
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- L. R. Duncan.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master,
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- D. E. Farwell.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master,
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- J. F. Johnson.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master,
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- R. A. Madeley.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master,
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- R. McBurney.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master,
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- Miss M. J. McLellan.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master,
Peterborough Teachers' College, September 1,
1959.
- G. E. Munro.....Instructor, Hamilton Teachers' College, formerly In-
structor, Peterborough Teachers' College, Sep-
tember 1, 1959.
- W. M. Ransberry.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master,
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- E. E. Stewart.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master,
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- W. G. Stone.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master,
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.
- C. W. F. Thom.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master,
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1959.

C—To Other Government Departments

- G. W. Spragge.....Archivist of Ontario, Public Records and Archives
Branch, to Department of Travel and Publicity,
April 1, 1959.

D—In Elementary School Inspectorates

- J. C. Doyle.....from Peterborough R.C.S.S. Division to Toronto R.C.S.S.
Division No. 1, September 1, 1959.
- C. W. Gabel.....from Wentworth No. 1, assisting Inspector J. K. Evans,
to Dufferin No. 1, September 1, 1959.
- W. F. Hammell.....from Norfolk No. 1 to Muskoka No. 3, September 1,
1959.
- J. D. Hogan.....from Hamilton R.C.S.S. Division No. 2 to Burlington
R.C.S.S. Division (new inspectorate), September 1,
1959.
- E. F. Jordan.....from Halton No. 1, assisting Inspector R. F. Bornhold,
to Norfolk No. 1, September 1, 1959.

D. R. MacDonald.....from Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2 to Victoria No. 3, assisting Inspector C. W. Lees. Placed in charge of inspectorate October 26, 1959.

J. C. McClelland.....from Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5 to Ontario No. 4 (new inspectorate), September 1, 1959.

APPOINTMENTS BY BOARDS WHICH EMPLOY THEIR OWN SUPERVISORY OFFICERS

Belleville

J. M. Cousins.....Public School Inspector, January 1, 1959.

Brantford

R. M. Waghorn.....Public School Inspector, September 1, 1959.

Burlington (New Inspectorate)

J. W. Singleton.....Director of Education, September 1, 1959.

D. S. Lawless.....Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1, 1959.

A. Cummins.....Public School Inspector, September 1, 1959.

Chatham

J. G. Griffith.....Public School Inspector, January 1, 1959.

Galt (New Inspectorate)

E. W. Young.....Superintendent of Public Schools, August 1, 1959.

Hamilton

L. A. Freeman.....Public School Inspector, September 1, 1959.

London

D. W. Reader.....Public School Inspector, September 1, 1959.

Oshawa

T. J. Heath.....Public School Inspector, September 1, 1959.

Port Arthur

G. P. Dalzell.....Director of Education, August 1, 1959.

Richmond Hill (New Inspectorate)

G. S. McIntyre.....Superintendent of Public Schools, August 15, 1959.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (City of Toronto)

R. E. Jones.....Public School Inspector, February 2, 1959.

J. E. Laughlin.....Public School Inspector, January 5, 1959.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (Leaside) (New Inspectorate)

M. W. Holmes.....Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1, 1959.

APPOINTMENTS BY PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

J. T. Angus.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
North Bay Teachers' College.

R. S. Axford.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
Peterborough Teachers' College.

- R. D. Barber.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Inspectorate, Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2, and Sudbury No. 5.
- A. C. Bennett.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; North Bay Teachers' College.
- Miss K. A. Bennett.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Toronto Teachers' College.
- P. D. Bennett.....Community Programmes Adviser, Community Programmes Branch, June 1, 1959.
- N. A. Best.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Hamilton Teachers' College.
- Miss J. E. Bloye.....Librarian, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Lakeshore Teachers' College.
- Miss Hilda D. Borman.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Hamilton Teachers' College.
- J. D. Cadwell.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Toronto Teachers' College.
- E. M. Cannon.....Instructor, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Ottawa Teachers' College.
- F. J. Clifford.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Stratford Teachers' College.
- J. R. Collins.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Lakeshore Teachers' College.
- Miss U. Crombie.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; London Teachers' College.
- Mrs. M. Curtis.....Librarian, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Peterborough Teachers' College.
- A. H. Dalzell.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1959.
- D. B. Deacon.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Inspectorate, Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2.
- Miss R. G. DeGuire.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; University of Ottawa Teachers' College.
- C. R. Dunn.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Toronto Teachers' College.
- R. A. Dunsmore.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Inspectorate, Hastings No. 2 and Prince Edward No. 2.
- Miss G. J. Elliott.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Peterborough Teachers' College.
- L. A. Elliott.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; London Teachers' College.
- M. A. Fleck.....Special Services Inspector, Special Educational Services Branch, September 1, 1959; Auxiliary Education Services Division.
- K. M. Hackett.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959; Lakeshore Teachers' College.

- H. Hempstead.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
Hamilton Teachers' College.
- L. M. Johnston.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education
Branch, July 1, 1959.
- K. W. Kenney.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
Toronto Teachers' College.
- F. Y. L. Lacroix.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1959; Inspectorate, Chat-
ham R.C.S.S. Division and Kent No. 11, assisting
Inspector H. J. Payette.
- D. R. Laister.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
Toronto Teachers' College.
- D. J. Lefèvre.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1959; Inspectorate, Niagara
Falls R.C.S.S. Division (new inspectorate).
- J. T. Lewis.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
Toronto Teachers' College.
- A. Lodge.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
Hamilton Teachers' College.
- D. E. Long.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
Hamilton Teachers' College.
- H. S. Long.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
London Teachers' College.
- J. S. McColl.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
Peterborough Teachers' College.
- F. A. McDonell.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1959; Inspectorate, Toronto
R.C.S.S. Division No. 7 (new inspectorate).
- Miss C. I. McIntyre.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
North Bay Teachers' College.
- O. A. McKinnell.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
Toronto Teachers' College.
- H. L. McNaught.....Special Services Inspector, Audio-Visual Education
Branch, September 1, 1959.
- W. M. McRae.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1959; Inspectorate, Hamil-
ton R.C.S.S. Division, assisting Inspector F. P.
Cunningham.
- R. B. Moose.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
Toronto Teachers' College.
- T. G. Morgan.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
Lakeshore Teachers' College.
- A. B. Morrison.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
Lakeshore Teachers' College.
- W. J. Nelson.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
Stratford Teachers' College.
- H. R. Parlee.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1959;
Ottawa Teachers' College.

STATISTICS

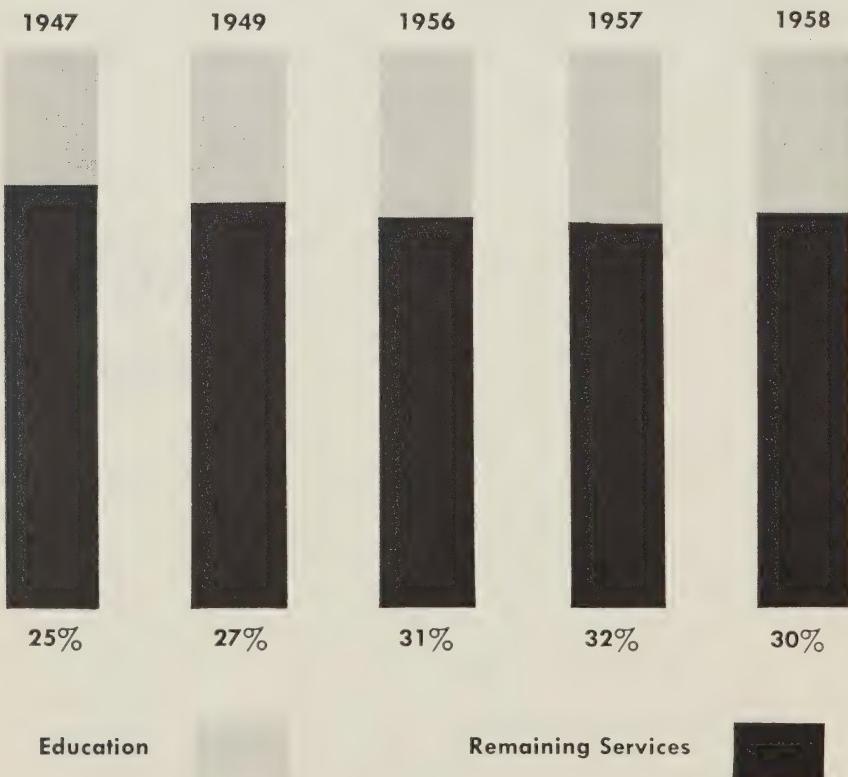
1. General

CHART 1. EDUCATION IN RELATION TO OTHER MUNICIPAL SERVICES

INCREASES IN EXPENDITURES, 1947-1958

(1947 = 100)

EXPENDITURE	1947	1949	1956	1957	1958
Education levies, including debt charges.....	100.0	133.1	359.2	408.2	434.3
Remaining Municipal Services.....	100.0	124.7	268.2	302.0	340.2
Municipal Taxation per Capita for Education.....	\$12	\$15	\$32	\$35	\$36



Source: Department of Municipal Affairs, Annual Report, 1958.

TABLE 1—A STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN ONTARIO, 1959

	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY		GRAND TOTAL
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational and Composite	
1. ENROLMENT September, 1959 1958-59 (NET).....	817,880 793,090	263,769 247,210	1,081,649 1,040,300	158,182 146,182	78,076 76,486	1,318 1,543
2. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (1958-59).....	709,233	233,298	942,531	133,656	68,082	1,123
3. TEACHERS (Full-time including Principals)	27,261	7,980	35,241	6,824	3,555	85
4. SCHOOLS (in operation).....	5,829	1,303	7,132	345	68	5
5. TEACHING AREAS (in operation).....	26,694	7,998	34,692	6,329	3,276	83
6. SCHOOL BOARDS (operating schools).....	2,853	707	3,560	.....	.....	265
						3,825(2)

(1) Included are 3,299 pupils in Junior High Schools and 518 in Senior Public Schools.

(2) Net Total excluding duplication of Boards of Education operating both Public and Secondary Schools.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1959.

CHART 2. POST-WAR GROWTH IN POPULATION, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

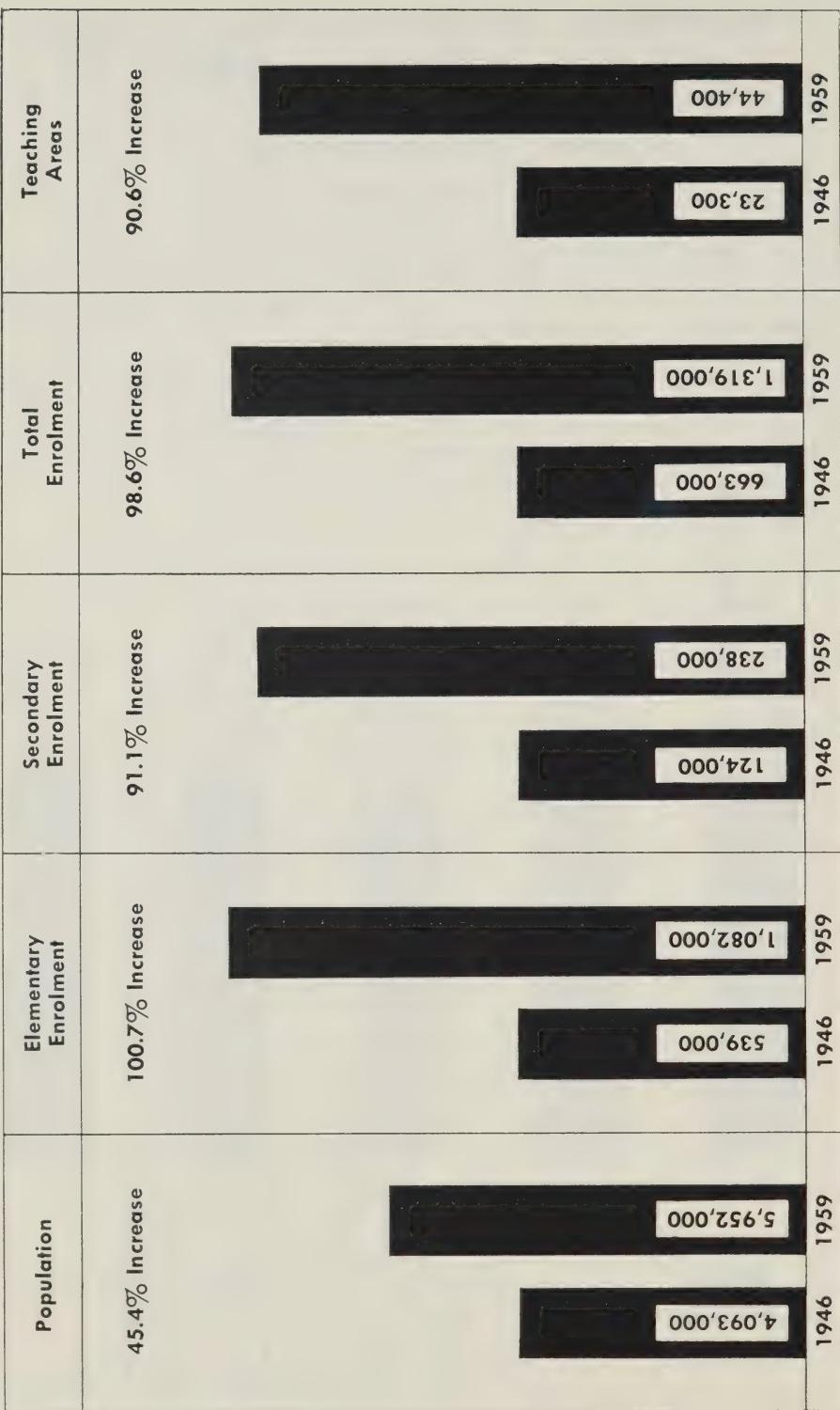


TABLE 2—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS

(Paid in the calendar year)

	Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools			Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools			TOTAL
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational		
General Legislative Grants(1)(3)	\$66,602,160	\$21,199,669	\$87,801,829	\$34,111,152	\$6,233,869	\$128,146,850	\$74,265,417	\$26,000,466	\$100,265,883	\$39,470,622	\$8,449,781	\$148,186,286	(2)
Special Legislative Grants:													
Special per pupil grants	132	20,975	21,107	.....	.....	21,107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total(1)(3)	\$66,602,292	\$21,220,644	\$87,822,936	\$34,111,152	\$6,233,869	\$128,147,957	\$74,265,417	\$26,000,466	\$100,265,883	\$39,470,622	\$8,449,781	\$148,186,286	(2)

(1) Excludes payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) The Government of Canada paid the Province the following:

(i) In connection with the costs of citizenship and language instruction for new-comers to Canada: 1958—\$166,802 and 1959—\$197,589.

(ii) In connection with grants to vocational schools: 1957—\$337,250 and 1958—\$337,250 under the Vocational and Technical Training Agreement No. 2.

(3) The general legislative grant paid in each of the above years includes grant for night schools, text-books and milk.

Source: Business Administration Branch.

TABLE 3—POST-WAR INCREASE IN PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS (1)

Calendar Year	GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS						SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS (2)	GRAND TOTAL		
	Elementary			Secondary		Total General (3)				
	Public	Separate	Total Elementary	Academic	Vocational (3)					
1948	\$18,823,524	\$3,178,073	\$22,001,597	\$8,675,900	\$3,811,220	\$12,487,120	\$34,488,717	\$34,953,529		
1949	20,255,898	3,569,361	23,825,559	8,860,180	4,275,541	13,135,721	36,980,980	37,478,896		
1950	22,885,028	4,654,442	27,509,470	10,378,979	3,878,797	14,457,776	41,967,246	42,539,586		
1951	25,234,450	5,488,925	30,723,385	12,366,762	3,233,614	15,600,376	46,323,761	55,237		
1952	29,174,724	6,836,125	36,010,849	14,071,863	3,983,986	18,055,849	54,066,698	54,754,828		
1953	31,175,745	7,460,444	38,636,189	15,527,536	3,492,872	19,020,408	57,686,597	57,671,978		
1954	34,359,603	8,789,361	43,148,964	16,599,237	3,153,979	19,753,216	62,902,180	62,304,374		
1955	36,883,215	9,932,076	46,815,291	18,427,187	3,262,244	21,689,431	68,504,722	71,913,203		
1956	38,930,822	11,251,391	50,181,841	19,269,082	3,465,398	23,434,480	73,616,321	54,445,572		
1957	45,739,285	13,090,046	58,829,331	20,941,900	3,654,702	24,596,602	83,425,933	79,061,993		
1958	66,602,160	21,199,669	87,801,829	34,111,152	6,233,869	40,345,021	128,146,850	13,060,015		
1959	74,265,417	26,000,466	100,264,883	39,470,622	8,449,781	47,920,403	148,186,286	128,167,957		
								148,186,286		

(1) Excludes payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) Commencing with 1953, the former special grants were incorporated into the general legislative grant. The special legislative grants for 1955, 1956, and 1957 are special per pupil grants.

(3) The Province has been reimbursed by the Government of Canada in connection with the costs of citizenship and language instruction for new-comers to Canada by the following amounts: 1955—\$124,278; 1956—\$139,865; 1957—\$161,044; 1958—\$166,802 and 1959—\$197,589 and in connection with grants in respect of vocational schools to this extent: 1948—\$589,000; 1949—\$275,549; 1950—\$1,522,261; 1951—\$1,051,149; 1952—\$1,246,343; 1953—\$976,972; 1954—\$597,500; 1955—\$597,500; 1956—\$597,500; 1957—\$337,250; 1958—\$337,250.

Source: Business Administration Branch.

**TABLE 4—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT
1946-59**

YEAR	POPULATION OF ONTARIO ('000)(1)			SCHOOL ENROLMENT AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION (2)		Secondary-School (2) Enrolment as a Percent of Pop. aged 15-19 Years %
	TOTAL	5-14 Years	15-19 Years	TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLMENT (2)	SCHOOL ENROLMENT AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION %	
1946.....	4,093.0	631.8	329.4	662,858	16.2	85.3
1947.....	4,176.0	643.0	327.0	673,120	16.1	85.5
1948.....	4,275.0	657.7	324.0	696,693	16.3	86.9
1949.....	4,378.0	677.1	322.0	719,976	16.4	87.5
1950.....	4,471.0	697.2	320.1	743,397	16.6	87.8
1951.....	4,598.0	724.6	315.7	788,062	17.1	90.3
1952.....	4,788.0	787.6	323.3	853,983	17.8	90.5
1953.....	4,941.0	836.4	329.1	917,141	18.6	91.9
1954.....	5,115.0	890.8	335.6	981,902	19.2	92.2
1955.....	5,266.0	941.6	341.4	1,038,176	19.7	91.7
1956.....	5,405.0	989.6	346.8	1,097,501	20.3	92.1
1957.....	5,622.0	1,046.4	364.9	1,174,642	20.9	92.8
1958.....	5,803.0	1,103.7	386.0	1,249,673	21.5	93.1
1959.....	5,952.0	1,149.3	401.0	1,319,225	22.1	94.1

(1) D.B.S. Estimates as of June 1, except 1951 and 1956 which are census figures.

(2) Enrolment on the last school day in September.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, D.B.S., Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".

TABLE 5—ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE
Full-Time Day School Pupils—School Year 1955-56

TABLE 6—POST-WAR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES
 (as of September 30, 1946-1959)

Year	Kinderg'n	Primary	ELEMENTARY						SECONDARY						Total Secondary	Grand Totals	
			Junior	7	8	9	10	Aux.	Total ELEM.	9	10	11	12	13	Special Ind.		
1946.....									539,012	41,518	32,548	22,413	16,325	9,797	1,245	123,846	662,858
1947.....	28,868	213,473	183,763	57,193	54,059	4,890	3,190	4,599	550,035	39,863	32,096	22,843	17,694	9,415	1,174	123,085	673,120
1948.....	33,201	227,402	187,393	57,819	53,810	4,436	3,122	4,276	571,459	42,492	31,396	22,697	17,977	9,506	1,166	125,234	696,693
1949.....	34,243	241,524	193,229	58,115	53,791	4,648	3,044	4,132	592,726	43,603	32,631	22,081	18,075	9,660	1,200	127,250	719,976
1950.....	36,843	247,282	200,369	60,974	54,418	4,898	2,944	4,454	612,182	46,191	33,886	22,931	17,576	9,457	1,174	131,215	743,397
1951.....	53,139	256,599	212,146	63,525	56,007	5,207	3,044	4,839	654,506	46,085	35,384	23,833	18,300	8,827	1,127	133,556	788,062
1952.....	61,716	281,021	230,236	66,214	59,906	5,678	3,328	4,793	712,892	49,549	36,946	25,321	19,245	8,975	1,055	141,091	853,983
1953.....	59,108	315,545	242,399	72,647	63,602	6,163	3,674	5,259	768,397	51,858	39,477	26,458	20,441	9,472	1,038	148,744	917,141
1954.....	61,221	345,889	251,007	78,679	68,789	6,522	4,004	5,625	821,736	55,887	42,262	29,133	21,713	9,981	1,190	160,166	981,902
1955.....	64,729	357,859	268,307	82,239	73,926	6,054	4,086	6,414	863,614	61,911	45,251	31,489	23,846	10,799	1,266	174,562	1,038,176
1956.....	70,280	363,060	298,335	83,195	77,707	6,499	4,477	7,343	911,896	66,354	48,640	32,830	25,041	11,487	1,253	185,605	1,097,501
1957.....	77,073	376,303	329,950	87,457	79,492	7,339	4,979	8,524	971,117	72,063	53,654	37,177	26,769	12,547	1,315	203,525	1,174,642
1958.....	82,913	391,185	344,046	102,795	83,754	7,920	5,640	9,345	1,027,598	74,604	59,109	41,718	31,058	14,278	1,308	222,075	1,249,673
1959.....	88,603	407,730	349,317	113,645	97,912	8,466	6,069	9,907	1,081,649	76,598	60,829	45,552	34,792	16,267	1,318	237,576*	1,319,225

NOTE: Elementary Enrolment by grades not available for 1946.

* Includes 2,220 pupils enrolled in Special Courses.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1946-1959.

TABLE 7—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA, OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE,
BY PROVINCE OF INTENDED DESTINATION
1949-1958

Calendar Year	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.	Totals
1949	18	332	62	178	3,868	11,900	1,464	932	2,533	1,928	1	23,216
1950	38	317	43	159	2,780	10,179	1,014	807	1,981	1,715	7	19,040
1951	59	447	47	374	8,675	25,088	1,989	1,069	3,876	3,707	3	45,334
1952	131	716	85	251	8,112	24,137	1,946	1,117	4,107	4,356	14	44,972
1953	116	570	68	291	7,368	24,307	2,187	1,052	4,581	3,620	14	44,174
1954	132	503	17	231	5,659	21,416	2,234	1,033	3,660	3,077	24	37,986
1955	126	371	35	150	4,836	14,923	1,316	656	2,145	2,828	15	27,401
1956	110	391	25	202	6,969	23,638	1,508	527	2,699	4,488	34	41,403*
1957	116	714	41	478	12,410	40,437	3,030	1,128	5,998	9,790	55	74,197
1958	77	418	22	306	6,555	17,028	1,233	665	2,389	3,472	23	32,188
Totals	923	4,779	445	2,620	67,232	213,053	17,921	8,986	33,969	38,981	190	388,911*

*Includes 812 for whom no destination was given.

Sources: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

TABLE 8—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA AND ONTARIO OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE
Calendar Years 1955, 1956, 1957 and 1958

		AGE GROUP ON ARRIVAL			Total Immigrants Under 18 Years			Total Immigrants All Ages		
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-18					
CANADA—1955.....	9,245	9,070	5,311	3,775	27,401					109,946
—1956.....	14,350	13,553	8,310	5,190	41,403					164,857
—1957.....	26,185	24,414	15,787	7,811	74,197					282,164
—1958.....	11,019	9,925	7,239	4,005	32,188					124,851
ONTARIO—1955.....	5,058	4,990	2,775	2,100	14,923					57,563
—1956.....	8,243	7,719	4,725	2,951	23,638					90,662
—1957.....	14,362	13,339	8,550	4,186	40,437					147,097
—1958.....	5,776	5,194	3,836	2,222	17,028					63,853

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

TABLE 9—NET NUMBER OF CHILDREN TRANSFERRING IN OR OUT OF PROVINCES
1948-1959

	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	N.W.T. and Yukon
1947-48.....	•••••	—87	—2,571	—662	+3,570	—3,448	—6,817	—729	+11,118	•••••	•••••
1948-49.....	•••••	—219	—1,679	—244	+4,08	—1,332	—5,343	+1,341	+4,809	•••••	•••••
1949-50.....	•••••	+21	—807	—1,182	+2,378	—610	+2,647	+1,201	+1,201	•••••	•••••
1950-51.....	—508	—743	—2,42	—1,569	+2,703	+626	+7,970	+1,327	+1,272	+1,162	•••••
1951-52.....	—743	—490	—1,382	—1,730	+1,389	+389	+5,863	+1,658	+101	+3,744	•••••
1952-53.....	—490	—9	—400	—1,053	+1,139	+1,803	+2,984	+1,481	+2,010	+1,888	+3,236
1953-54.....	—9	—9	—343	—1,053	+1,431	+1,224	+5,154	+1,205	+108	+897	+2,392
1954-55.....	—99	+54	—430	—1,607	+766	+1,705	+1,414	+771	+370	+3,47	•••••
1955-56.....	+99	+99	—371	—1,860	+1,091	+1,836	+5,334	+2,370	+5,345	+1,119	+6,801
1956-57.....	+385	+385	—3,001	+1,959	+860	+1,959	+5,334	+2,370	+5,266	+9,082	•••••
1957-58.....	+548	+548	—14	+1,172	+18	+1,184	+1,986	+1,589	+2,239	+349	+2,921
1958-59.....	+374	+374	+84	+1,058	+771	+1,057	+1,359	+1,419	+2,065	+606	+53

These figures are based on the monthly reports of the Family Allowance Division of the Department of National Health and Welfare; these reports give the number of families transferring in and out of each province. The data is compiled for a census year, June to May. In order to show the number of children rather than families, the average for Canada—a 2.3 children per family—has been used as a multiplier for the years 1947-48 to 1953-54 and 2.41 for 1958-59. For the years 1954-55 to 1957-58 the average number of children per family in each of the provinces for the particular year was used as a multiplier.

Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

TABLE 10—ENROLMENT IN PROVINCIAL TEACHERS' COLLEGES
As of October 15, 1959

Teachers' College	One-Year Course			Two-Year Course			Completing Course*			One-Year Deferred Elem. Sch. Trs.			One-Year Second Class			Primary School Specialists			Totals			
	First Year			Second Year			Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Hamilton.....	137	298	435	49	155	204	24	106	130	58	74	132	116	226	617	843	122	247	562	809		
Lakeshore.....	144	267	411	70	164	234	9	72	81	59	83	105	116	251	681	932	116	307	423	423		
London.....	118	293	411	72	182	254	38	124	162	23	82	105	116	251	681	932	116	307	423	423		
North Bay.....	64	121	185	36	88	124	5	41	46	11	57	68	116	163	456	619	116	307	423	423		
Ottawa.....	72	170	242	52	143	195	22	78	100	17	65	82	116	119	259	378	116	307	423	423		
Peterborough.....	57	123	180	30	60	90	10	25	35	22	51	73	116	110	263	373	116	307	423	423		
Stratford.....	58	133	191	22	65	87	11	24	35	19	41	60	116	110	263	373	116	307	423	423		
Toronto.....	194	424	618	59	195	254	45	145	190	21	73	94	116	110	263	373	116	307	423	423		
Univ. of Ottawa.....	8	14	22	6	12	18	50	294	344	64	320	384	
Totals.....	852	1,843	2,695	390	1,052	1,442	164	615	779	153	486	639	6	12	18	50	294	344	34	1,615	4,336	5,951

*Students in this course are completing the final year of the In-Service Training Course and have attended two Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses and have taught two years on temporary certificates in the public or separate schools of Ontario.

NOTE: In addition to the students referred to in the above table, 84 students (33 men and 51 women) at the Ontario College of Education are candidates for the Interim Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate valid in the elementary schools.

ENROLMENT IN COURSES LEADING TO TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES VALID IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
Ontario College of Education—Enrolment as of October 15, 1959

	1958			1959			
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
High School Assistant's.....	321	243	564	170	49	219	413
Library School.....	51	7	58	2	2	4	56
Vacational Training.....	67	75	142	35	35	70	77
Industrial Arts.....	45	35	80	35	35	70	35
Totals.....	484	360	844	221	221	581	

TABLE 11—ENROLMENT BY YEARS AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

	Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools												Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools													
	At Teachers' Colleges (1)												At Ontario College of Education													
	At Normal School Summer Sessions						At Pre- Teachers' College, Summer Courses (2)						Academic Teacher- Training Department						Vocational Teacher-Training Department						Special Summer Courses	
	High School Assistant		High School Assistant		High School Assistant		High School Assistant		High School Assistant		High School Assistant		Ordinary Vocational		Industrial Art and Crafts		Intermediate Home Eco- nomics (One- Year Course)		First Year		Second Year		Summer Courses			
	Part		Part		Part		Part		Part		Part		Type B Only		Type B A & B		Total		Type B		Total		For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher- training, see the report of the Vocational Schools.			
	I		II		I		II		I		II		First Year		Second Year		Type B		Total		Type B		Total		For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher- training, see the report of the Vocational Schools.	
1939-40...	117	...	162	102	133	94	108	339	185	1,240	...	...	...	...	106	214	320	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
1940-41...	123	...	128	84	104	81	108	312	196	1,131	...	...	...	...	94	157	251	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
1941-42...	110	...	172	84	116	93	108	282	146	1,111	...	...	...	...	81	129	210	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
1942-43...	107	...	122	62	113	87	111	230	112	944	...	...	...	...	59	76	135(4)	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
1943-44...	87	...	101	50	101	81	87	241	134	882	373	252	(3)	...	68	63	131(5)	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
1944-45...	96	...	103	53	75	75	75	189	97	765	280	199	...	...	65	76	141	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
1945-46...	87	...	128	66	118	91	113	269	147	1,019	...	...	...	...	131	153	284	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	51(6)
1946-47...	104	...	154	116	137	85	126	328	138	1,188	217	217	107	...	102	166	268	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
1947-48...	123	...	156	105	126	78	122	377	159	1,246	175	185	149	...	92	173	265	21	42	14	...	...	...	...	45
1948-49...	123	...	164	89	124	87	101	420	152	1,260	176	162	76	...	147	231	378	17	35	26	...	...	...	...	50
1949-50...	211	...	200	108	137	129	105	444	147	1,481	216	183	111	81	171	209	380	12	22	13	...	...	...	...	64
1950-51...	245	...	236	141	185	128	129	484	155	1,703	162	178	52	78	...	202	230	432	19	15	10	69
1951-52...	217	...	249	143	140	129	129	467	154	1,628	179	181	81	91	...	182	245	427	22	37	14	56
*1952-53...	218	...	291	130	150	146	179	616	143	1,873	...	...	...	...	494	585	835	18	23	13	...	...	...	...	62
*1953-54...	227	...	274	109	153	122	133	539	175	1,732	...	...	...	...	704	375	154	223	24	...	...	...	...	...	46
*1954-55...	361	...	441	215	242	180	250	820	183	2,692	...	...	...	...	979	542	164	247	411	45	23	...	...	...	39
*1955-56...	423	...	470	266	304	177	273	998	228	3,139	...	...	...	...	911	706	110	198	308	45	30	...	...	...	418
*1956-57...	464	...	580	264	329	233	292	1,064	216	3,442	...	...	...	...	976	695	114	265	62	21	...	...	...	...	46
*1957-58...	485	...	587	258	345	222	293	1,177	280	3,647	1,090	724	86	149	235	43	34	41
*1958-59...	719	...	731	318	449	283	318	1,551	319	4,688	1,219	822	113	208	321	67	45	49
*1959-60...	843	809	932	423	619	378	373	1,190	384	5,951	801	940	139	274	413	77	35	56

(1)—Name changed from "Normal Schools" in 1953.

(2)—At Toronto and Port Arthur.

(3)—At London

(4)—Plus 81 at special summer session.

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

(5)—Plus 77 at special summer session.

(6)—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

*As of October 15th.

TABLE 12—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1958-59
(September 1, 1958 to August 31, 1959)

A—Interim Certificates

1. Intramural

	First Certificate	Up- Grading
Elementary		
1. Second Class (University of Ottawa Teachers' College)		
(a) One-year Course.....	252	.....
(b) Completion of Three Summer Sessions.....	33	.....
2. Elementary-School Teacher's Teachers' Colleges		
(a) One-year Course, including 9 Deferred Elementary-School Teacher's Certificates from University of Ottawa Teachers' College.....	2,111	.....
(b) Second year of Two-year Course.....	448	.....
(c) Completing Year (at Teachers' College) of In-service Course.....	505	.....
3. Ontario College of Education		
Elementary-School Teacher's Option.....	32	.....
4. Primary School Specialist's		
(a) to candidates entering with B.A. degree only.....	23	.....
(b) to candidates entering with Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate.....	11	.....
Total, Elementary.....	3,404	11

Secondary

4. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) One-year Course.....	181	.....
(b) Completion of 10-week Summer Session 1958 and 5-week Summer Session 1959.....	593	.....
(c) Departmental 5-week Summer Course.....	110	.....
5. High School Assistant's, Type B (Endorsed).....	490	.....
6. High School Assistant's, Type A (Taken concurrently with Type B but not included in the 181 above)		
(a) One-year Course.....	109	.....
7. Vocational, Type B		
(a) One-year Course.....	69	.....
(b) From Summer Sessions.....	34	.....
8. Vocational, Type A.....	36	.....
9. Intermediate Home Economics.....	50	.....
10. Intermediate Industrial Arts.....	9	44
Total, Secondary.....	995	730

Elementary

2. Extramural

1. Second Class		
(a) raised from Third Class.....	26	.....
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	94	.....
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	10	.....
2. First Class		
(a) raised from Second Class.....	14	.....
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	27	.....
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	2	.....
3. Elementary-School Teachers'		
(a) raised from Second Class.....	113	.....
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	314	.....
(c) to holders of High School Assistant's Certificates.....	2	.....
(d) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	1	.....
(e) to holders of Kindergarten-Primary Certificates.....	588	.....
Total, Elementary.....	307	

TABLE 12—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1958-59 (Continued)

	First Certificate	Up- Grading
Secondary		
4. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) from O.C.E., having written the final examinations after exemption from attendance because of training elsewhere.....	62	36
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	82	.....
5. High School Assistant's, Type A		
(a) from O.C.E., having written the final examinations subsequent to obtaining the Type B certificate.....	.....	123
(b) from O.C.E., having re-written the final Examinations failed in a previous year.....	7	.....
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	3	.....
Total, Secondary.....	154	159
Grand Totals.....	5,141	1,207
Total number of Interim Certificates issued.....		6,348

NOTE: The figure 5141 does not include:

- (a) the 734 Temporary Certificates granted upon successful completion of the Pre-Teachers'-College Course, First Year, or
- (b) the 888 Temporary Secondary School Certificates granted upon successful completion of the 10-week (1959) session of the 10-week and 5-week Course at O.C.E., or
- (c) the 49 Deferred Second Class Certificates issued upon successful completion of the first summer session of the In-service Course at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College.

3. Certificates in Special Subjects

Classification of Certificates	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Total
Persons Holding No Regular Certificate					
Instrumental Music.....	27	13	.....	6	46
Vocal Music.....	72	30	32	10	144
Totals.....	99	43	32	16	190
Holders of Regular Teaching Certificates					
Agriculture.....	2	25	.....	.....	27
Art.....	281	84	61	14	440
Audio-Visual Methods.....	212	.....	.....	.....	212
Auxiliary Education.....	271	88	1	34	394
Commercial.....	51	85	.....	36	172
Guidance.....	142	58	.....	35	235
Home Economics.....	29	.....	.....	.....	29
Industrial Arts.....	12	.....	.....	23	35
Intermediate Education.....	105	.....	.....	.....	105
Junior Education.....	339	.....	.....	.....	339
Instrumental Music.....	57	10	.....	4	71
Vocal Music.....	140	119	76	5	340
Physical and Health Education.....	340	159	68	52	619
Primary Education Supervisor's.....	.....	.....	78	.....	78
Primary Methods—Part I.....	618	.....	.....	.....	618
Primary Methods—Part II.....	946	.....	.....	.....	946
School Librarianship.....	45	.....	.....	29	74
Teacher of the Blind.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Teaching English as a Second Language.....	18	.....	.....	.....	18
Totals.....	3,608	628	285	232	4,753
Grand Totals.....	3,707	671	317	248	4,943

TABLE 12—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1958-59 (Concluded)**B—Permanent Certificates**

Classification of Certificates

Elementary Schools				Secondary Schools					Total
Primary School Specialist's	First Class	Second Class	Elementary School Teacher's	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Permanent Vocational	Vocational Specialist's	Total	
27	1,875	616	2,249	447	236	57	17		5,524

C—Letters of Permission

(Issued to Elementary-School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers.)

On behalf of

(1) persons with no professional training	365
(2) holders of expired Third Class Certificates.....	112
(3) persons who failed at Teachers' College and Pre-Teachers'-College of Ottawa Teachers' College Summer Course.....	222
(4) teachers holding High School Assistant's Certificate.....	7
(5) teachers holding certificates from other provinces (holders not eligible for letters of standing).....	217
	923

Source: Registrar's Branch.

**TABLE 13—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
September, 1959**

NOTE: Only School Boards operating schools are included.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

(a) Public	
Boards of Education.....	53
Township School Area Boards.....	547
Other Public School Boards:	
Urban.....	262
Rural.....	1,966
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands.....	22
Total, Public School Boards.....	2,850
(b) Protestant Separate School Boards.....	3
(c) Roman Catholic Separate	
Union Boards.....	99
Other Boards.....	608
Total, R.C. Separate School Boards.....	707
Total, Elementary School Boards.....	3,560

SECONDARY SCHOOLS:

Collegiate Institute Boards.....	19
High School Boards.....	170
Continuation School Boards.....	24
Boards of Education.....	(52)
	265

Total, Elementary and Secondary School Boards..... 3,825Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.
Secondary School Boards and Secondary Schools, September, 1959.

TABLE 14—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

Enrolment by Subject, 1949-1959

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Agriculture.....	47	112	49	.....	73	.....	22	.....	13	.....	15
Art (1).....	463	511	500	500	419	437	437	501	538	667	657
Audio-Visual Methods (2).....	30	28	35	.....	30	57	66	55	65	88	213
Auxiliary Education.....	196	165	219	242	226	221	255	293	337	375	487
Commercial Subjects.....	105	131	144	152	153	151	147	152	166	169	214
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation.....	.....	21	35	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Education.....	823	881	1,076	1,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elem. School Principals' Refresher.....	47	60	50	50	62	49	49	69	42	80	87
Elem. School Psychologist.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grade 13 Subjects.....	178	161	160	184	176	211	180	170	205	222	310
Guidance (3).....	119	116	127	109	102	126	165	168	197	188	264
High School Principals'.....	.....	.....	15	.....	24	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
High School Assistant's, Type B.....	98	91	114	65	96	64	91	129	128	175	.....
Home Economics.....	81	80	132	130	72	83	75	122	158	144	.....
Industrial Arts (4).....	117	154	152	126	124	108	127	118	125	167	95
Intermediate Education.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	109
Junior Education.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	94	239	354
Music—Vocal.....	346	416	395	429	377	476	449	483	512	510	529
—Instrumental.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	73	85	177	216
Physical and Health Education (5).....	183	216	199	246	254	275	293	355	433	516	605
Primary Education III.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	67	58	81	.....
Primary Methods.....	400	556	768	951	719	800	881	891	990	1,391	1,632
Refresher German.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarianship.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	27	28	60	27
Secondary School Principals' (6).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	128	77	.....
Teachers of the Deaf.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8	12	.....	.....
Teaching English as a Second Language.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	23
Vocational Courses.....	178	.....	.....	87	119	112	105	77	124	81	.....
Vocational School Principals'.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops in Curriculum Building.....	275	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops in Social Studies.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops for the Intermediate Division.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	3,424	3,985	4,279	4,379	3,072	3,210	3,552	3,964	4,386	5,585	5,995

(1)—Formerly Art and Crafts.

(3)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

(5)—Formerly Physical Education.

(2)—Formerly Audio-Visual Aids.

(4)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(6)—Formerly High School and Vocational School Principals'.

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 15—SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
School children's employment certificates issued.....	593	524	.....	.....	.....	1,643
Home permits issued.....	1,137	1,280	1,492	1,663	1,711	5,279
Employment certificates issued.....	4,210	2,800	4,295	5,169	5,480	304
Cases brought before magistrates.....	214	222	253	378	392	.....

Source: Provincial School Attendance Officer.

TABLE 16—FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1958..... 33,074

ACQUISITIONS—September 30, 1958 to September 30, 1959:

From private elementary schools.....	72
Teachers' Colleges and First-Year Summer Courses.....	4,291
Letters of Standing.....	369
Former secondary-school teachers.....	71
Letters of Permission on September 30, 1959.....	528(1)
Certificated teachers re-entering profession.....	1,288
Others.....	201
Total. Acquisitions.....	6,820

WITHDRAWALS—September 30, 1958 to September 30, 1959:

To further education in teachers' colleges, universities, and other educational institutions	897
To teach in secondary schools, private schools, teachers' colleges, or schools outside Ontario.....	632
Employment in a non-teaching occupation.....	323
Marriage.....	385
Retirement.....	319
Left Ontario.....	186
Illness.....	114
Death.....	38
Resumption of household duties (married women).....	1,661
Others.....	98
Total, Withdrawals.....	4,653

ACQUISITIONS LESS WITHDRAWALS.

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1959.

EXPLANATORY NOTE:

1. This total shows only the number of Letters of Permission issued for the school year 1959-60 in the month of September.

SOURCE: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 17—FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1958..... 9,573

ACQUISITIONS—September 30, 1958 to September 30, 1959:

From private secondary schools.....	31
From Ontario College of Education (all courses).....	1,020 ⁽¹⁾
Former elementary-school teachers qualified to teach in secondary schools.....	60
Qualified teachers re-entering profession who were not employed previously on full-time basis.....	195
Letters of Standing.....	66
Letters of Permission on September 30, 1959.....	267 ⁽²⁾
Others.....	40
Total, Acquisitions.....	1,679

WITHDRAWALS—September 30, 1958 to September 30, 1959:

To enrol in a university or other educational institution.....	81
To teach in an elementary school, private school, teachers' college, or school outside Ontario.....	145
Employment in a non-teaching occupation.....	129
Marriage.....	76
Retired.....	136
Illness.....	19
Death.....	24
Resumption of household duties (married women).....	133
Others.....	45
Total, Withdrawals.....	788

ACQUISITIONS LESS WITHDRAWALS..... 891

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1959..... 10,464

EXPLANATORY NOTES:

1. This total of 1,020 does not include approximately 200 persons who were employed by Boards on Letters of Permission during the school year 1958-59, who served as teachers during that school year, and who returned to the schools as teachers after successful completion of the 1959 ten-week summer course at the Ontario College of Education.
2. This total shows only the Letters of Permission issued for the school year 1959-60 in the month of September.

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Number of Miles Daily	ACTUAL COST			APPROVED COST		
				Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$	Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$
School Year 1950-51									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS (a) To Elementary Schools..... (b) To Secondary Schools.....	666 561 1,092	19,130 7,000 27,847	22,214 29,509 49,281	996,312 638,688 2,594,938	4,982 3,193 12,974	.26 .46 .47	.22 .11 .26	608,596 491,957 2,047,076	.21 .40 .47
Grand Totals...	2,319	53,977	101,004	4,229,938	21,149	.39	.21	3,147,629	.33
School Year 1956-57									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS (a) To Elementary Schools..... (b) To Secondary Schools.....	2,034 403 1,677	49,639 5,626 50,971	65,710 13,634 80,737	2,930,720 559,658 4,807,237	16,441 2,938 24,373	.33 .52 .48	.25 .21 .30	2,331,868 461,849 4,063,485	.26 .43 .40
Grand Totals...	4,114	106,236	160,081	8,237,615	43,752	.41	.27	6,857,202	.34
School Year 1957-58									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS (a) To Elementary Schools..... (b) To Secondary Schools.....	2,151 259 1,759	55,896 4,779 56,827	72,494 12,726 86,014	3,374,490 566,250 5,375,244	18,800 2,903 27,003	.34 .61 .48	.25 .23 .31	2,553,952 427,364 4,559,000	.25 .19 .40
Grand Totals...	4,169	117,502	171,234	9,315,984	48,706	.43	.30	7,540,316	.33
School Year 1958-59									
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS (a) To Elementary Schools..... (b) To Secondary Schools.....	2,509 448 1,885	59,019 5,415 62,152	75,896 26,943 94,655	3,667,537 603,327 5,874,747	21,423 2,828 29,992	.36 .52 .48	.28 .10 .31	2,203,844 508,543 5,163,440	.28 .46 .42
Grand Totals...	4,842	126,586	197,494	10,145,611	54,243	.42	.27	7,875,827	.36

Source: Summary of Transportation Contracts

TABLE 19—POST-WAR SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION
SCHOOLS—NEW AND ADDITIONS

ELEMENTARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945	6,126	53	4,200	1,200,000
1946	7,294	89	6,500	2,600,000
1947	7,773	132	11,400	6,100,000
1948	21,424	155	18,400	10,900,000
1949	21,267	190	22,500	16,400,000
1950	19,456	198	27,300	17,500,000
1951	42,324	241	31,000	21,300,000
1952	58,386	217	40,740	29,600,000
1953	55,605	303	45,675	33,200,000
1954	53,239	396	57,400	33,700,000
1955	41,878	425	63,000	39,300,000
1956	48,282	379	60,100	37,700,000
1957	59,221	417	64,480	43,950,000
1958	56,481	451	74,735	51,085,000
1959	54,051	427	73,605	56,672,000
Totals . . .	552,807	4,073	601,035	401,207,000

SECONDARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945	6,891	2	210	56,000
1946	5,740	9	670	303,000
1947	—1,064	19	1,490	539,000
1948	3,159	27	4,240	4,470,000
1949	2,159	19	4,810	7,577,000
1950	3,822	29	8,850	13,142,000
1951	2,341	29	7,020	8,631,000
1952	7,535	31	10,240	14,240,000
1953	6,458	43	10,750	16,891,000
1954	12,617	58	13,880	17,689,000
1955	14,396	56	14,750	20,217,000
1956	11,043	46	14,080	17,285,000
1957	17,920	66	22,890	29,209,000
1958	18,550	58	18,750	26,081,000
1959	15,501	71	18,510	25,193,000
Totals . . .	127,068	563	151,140	201,523,000

Notes: 1. Enrolment increases are calculated on September enrolments.

2. Building projects are counted in the year of completion.

3. No account is taken in this table of pupil-places lost as a result of the following factors; shift from urban to suburban areas, fire losses, replacement of temporary and obsolete accommodation, and abandonment of small buildings to permit centralized facilities.

Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.

PUPIL
PLACES

CHART 3. POST-WAR BUILDING CONSTRUCTION—ADDITIONAL PUPIL PLACES

100,000

90,000

80,000

70,000

60,000

50,000

40,000

30,000

20,000

10,000

SECONDARY

ELEMENTARY

1945 1947 1949 1951 1953 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959

TABLE 20—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1959

Destination of Pupils	Number	Percentage Distribution
Retired from school life to enter:		
Proprietary and Managerial.....	85	0.1
Professional.....	507	0.5
Clerical.....	10,844	11.3
Agricultural.....	4,919	5.1
Fishing, Hunting, Trapping, Logging and Mining.....	564	0.6
Manufacturing and Mechanical.....	4,825	5.0
Construction.....	1,568	1.6
Transportation and Communications.....	2,105	2.2
Commercial, Financial.....	4,839	5.0
Service.....	6,013	6.2
Labouring Occupations.....	6,994	7.3
Not Employed.....	10,094	10.5
Total.....	53,357	55.4
Further Training:		
Private Academic Schools.....	8,192	8.5
Universities.....	4,869	5.1
Business Schools.....	2,051	2.1
School of Nursing.....	1,975	2.1
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	718	0.7
Private Trade Schools.....	345	0.4
Teachers' Colleges.....	2,799	2.9
Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course.....	321	0.3
Agricultural Schools.....	176	0.2
*Other Educational Institutions or Training.....	1,147	1.2
Total.....	22,593	23.5
Left Ontario.....	16,796	17.5
Death, Disability, etc.....	3,505	3.6
Total Number of Pupils Leaving the Ontario School System.....	96,251	100.0

*Includes 697 pupils who went to corrective institutions.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 21—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE, 1958-59

Grade in which pupil was last registered	Age at date of leaving							Totals by Grade
	Below 14 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	
Elementary School	1,738	1,057	3,315	4,756	1,961*	.....	.....	12,827
Grade 9.....	.....	389	2,376	5,088	1,791	264	58	9,966
Grade 10.....	.....	33	880	4,398	3,205	1,122	203	9,841
Grade 11.....	.....	2	125	1,659	2,604	1,736	594	6,720
Grade 12.....	.....	.....	13	589	2,842	4,194	2,948	10,586
Grade 13.....	.....	.....	8	30	201	810	1,938	2,987
Special Industrial.....	.....	8	99	252	55	12	4	430
Grand Totals by Age.....	1,738	1,489	6,816	16,772	12,659	8,138	5,745	53,357

*Over 16 years of age.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 22—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE — 1946-1959

	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Elementary Schools.....	17,499	17,634	16,167	15,926	15,173	14,056	12,780	12,715	14,818	12,702	13,377	12,875	12,444	12,827
Secondary Schools:														
Grade 9.....	7,767	7,978	8,078	8,444	7,944	9,704	8,405	8,312	7,580	8,942	9,589	9,185	9,178	9,966
Grade 10.....	6,649	7,374	7,602	7,157	7,455	8,160	7,987	7,634	7,457	9,198	9,310	8,995	8,745	9,841
Grade 11.....	4,751	5,375	5,401	5,036	5,261	5,346	4,850	5,443	4,922	5,285	6,157	5,840	5,774	6,720
Grade 12.....	4,961	5,342	5,846	6,244	6,699	7,075	7,236	7,376	8,100	8,761	9,478	9,232	8,941	10,586
Grade 13.....	4,136	4,582	4,006	3,712	3,817	3,450	2,913	2,299	2,900	2,511	2,443	2,498	2,698	2,987
Total Secondary.....	28,264	30,651	30,933	31,226	33,735	31,391	31,064	30,959	34,697	36,977	36,192	35,789	40,530	
Grand Total.....	45,763	48,285	47,100	46,549	46,399	47,791	44,171	43,779	45,777	47,399	50,354	49,067	48,233	53,357*
Retirements from school life as a Percentage of initial enrollment.....	7.1	7.3	7.0	6.7	6.4	6.4	6.4	5.6	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.5	4.3

*Includes 430 ungraded pupils.

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1946 to 1954; Elementary and Secondary-School Principals Statistical Reports for 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958 and 1959.

TABLE 23—RETIREMENTS FROM SCHOOL LIFE RELATED TO ENROLMENT

Year	ELEMENTARY			GRADE 9			GRADE 10			GRADE 11			GRADE 12			GRADE 13		
	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%
1947	550,035	.....	.....	39,863	.....	.....	32,096	.....	.....	22,843	.....	.....	17,694	.....	.....	9,415	.....	.....
1948	571,459	16,167	2.9	42,482	8,078	20.2	31,396	7,602	23.7	22,697	5,401	23.6	17,977	5,846	33.0	9,566	4,006	42.5
1949	592,726	15,956	2.8	43,663	8,444	20.0	32,631	7,157	22.8	22,081	5,036	22.2	18,075	6,244	34.7	9,660	3,712	39.0
1950	612,182	15,173	2.6	46,191	7,994	18.3	33,886	7,455	22.8	22,931	5,261	23.8	17,576	6,699	37.1	9,457	3,817	39.5
1951	654,506	14,056	2.3	46,085	9,704	21.0	35,384	8,160	24.1	23,833	5,346	23.3	18,300	7,075	40.3	8,827	3,450	36.5
1952	712,892	12,780	2.0	49,549	8,405	18.2	36,946	7,987	22.6	25,321	4,850	20.3	19,245	7,236	39.5	8,975	2,913	33.0
1953	768,397	12,715	1.8	51,858	8,312	16.8	39,477	7,634	20.7	26,458	5,443	21.5	20,441	7,376	38.3	9,472	2,299	25.6
1954	821,736	14,818	1.9	55,887	7,580	14.6	42,262	7,457	18.9	29,133	4,922	18.6	21,713	8,100	39.6	9,981	2,900	30.6
1955	863,614	12,702	1.5	61,911	8,942	16.0	45,251	9,198	21.8	31,489	5,285	18.1	23,846	8,761	40.3	10,799	2,511	25.2
1956	911,896	13,377	1.5	66,354	9,589	15.5	48,640	9,310	20.6	32,830	6,157	19.6	25,041	9,478	39.7	11,487	2,443	22.6
1957	971,117	12,875	1.4	72,063	9,185	13.8	53,654	8,995	18.5	37,177	5,840	17.8	26,769	9,232	36.9	12,547	2,498	21.7
1958	1,027,598	12,444	1.3	74,604	9,178	12.7	59,109	8,745	16.3	41,718	5,774	15.5	31,058	8,941	33.4	14,278	2,698	21.5
1959	1,081,649	12,827	1.2	76,598	9,966	13.4	60,829	9,841	16.6	45,552	6,720	16.1	34,792	10,586	34.1	16,267	2,987	20.9

NOTE: Retirements for the period ending on the last school day in a given year are taken as a percentage of the enrolment of the previous year.

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1947 to 1954; Elementary and Secondary-School Principals Statistical Reports for 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958 and 1959.

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
SEPTEMBER, 1959

County	September Enrolment				
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Secondary	Total Enrolment
BRANT.....	12,347	1,969	14,316	3,344	17,660
BRUCE.....	6,247	1,416	7,663	2,068	9,731
CARLETON.....	32,504	28,649	61,153	12,581	73,734
DUFFERIN.....	2,985	.....	2,985	1,006	3,991
ELGIN.....	8,916	1,554	10,470	2,931	13,401
ESSEX.....	26,397	20,498	46,895	10,183	57,078
FRONTENAC.....	11,898	2,949	14,847	3,350	18,197
GREY.....	10,365	635	11,000	2,981	13,981
HALDIMAND.....	4,614	183	4,797	1,448	6,245
HALIBURTON.....	1,807	.....	1,807	398	2,205
HALTON.....	19,370	2,701	22,071	4,514	26,585
HASTINGS.....	14,817	2,554	17,371	4,780	22,151
HURON.....	8,808	677	9,485	2,654	12,139
KENT.....	13,028	3,797	16,825	4,470	21,295
LAMBTON.....	15,170	3,659	18,829	4,405	23,234
LANARK.....	5,509	1,069	6,578	2,038	8,616
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	10,256	1,330	11,586	3,212	14,798
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	4,163	212	4,375	1,033	5,408
LINCOLN.....	18,502	5,120	23,622	5,214	28,836
MIDDLESEX.....	30,401	5,718	36,119	8,830	44,949
NORFOLK.....	7,593	1,126	8,719	2,145	10,864
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	13,631	1,090	14,721	3,388	18,109
ONTARIO.....	21,024	3,903	24,927	5,060	29,987
OXFORD.....	11,189	1,006	12,195	3,444	15,639
PEEL.....	17,337	2,571	19,908	4,304	24,212
PERTH.....	8,730	1,261	9,991	2,929	12,920
PETERBOROUGH.....	11,386	3,480	14,866	3,396	18,262
PREScott & RUSSELL.....	1,833	8,881	10,714	1,499	12,213
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,907	131	4,038	901	4,939
RENFREW.....	11,282	6,422	17,704	2,984	20,688
SIMCOE.....	22,942	3,335	26,277	6,340	32,617
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	9,010	10,622	19,632	4,268	23,900
VICTORIA.....	4,557	601	5,158	1,529	6,687
WATERLOO.....	22,679	8,634	31,313	5,856	37,169
WELLAND.....	23,815	8,403	32,218	7,431	39,649
WELLINGTON.....	11,915	2,720	14,635	3,587	18,222
WENTWORTH.....	46,542	13,209	59,751	12,456	72,207
YORK.....	18,768	1,850	20,618	4,556	25,174
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	200,124	40,139	240,263	51,673	291,936
Total	726,368	204,074	930,442	209,186	1,139,628
District					
ALGOMA.....	13,985	8,149	22,134	3,914	26,048
COCHRANE.....	7,865	12,643	20,508	2,960	23,468
KENORA.....	6,635	1,101	7,736	1,548	9,284
MANITOULIN.....	1,331	178	1,509	460	1,969
MUSKOka.....	4,529	202	4,731	1,220	5,951
NIPISSING.....	6,008	8,687	14,695	2,362	17,057
PARRY SOUND.....	5,420	26	5,446	1,447	6,893
RAINY RIVER.....	4,473	940	5,413	1,262	6,675
SUDBURY.....	15,688	17,626	33,314	5,381	38,695
TEMISKAMING.....	5,990	4,625	10,615	2,320	12,935
THUNDER BAY.....	19,588	5,518	25,106	5,516	30,622
Total	91,512	59,695	151,207	28,390	179,597
Grand Totals.....	817,880	263,769	1,081,649	237,576	1,319,225

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.



Photo by Warner

EVA L. DENNIS PUBLIC SCHOOL, KING CITY

Architects: Vine and Robinson

2. Elementary Schools



Photo by Metropolitan Photos

REGENT PARK PUBLIC SCHOOL, TORONTO

Architect: F. C. Etherington

TABLE 25—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1958 to September, 1959)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1958..... 1,027,598

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time.....	144,312
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	226,309
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	1,805
(d) Pupils re-entering after a period of non-attendance.....	2,151
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	19,764

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... 394,341

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1959 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... 1,421,939

TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER..... 303,182

RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Left Ontario.....	14,586
(b) To Private Schools.....	7,152
(c) Died.....	409
(d) Health and others reasons.....	2,134
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d).).....	12,827

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... 37,108

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... 340,290

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1959..... 1,081,649

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1959.

**TABLE 26—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1959**

Type of School	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)		Rural Townships		Crown Lands		Totals	
	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas
Public.....	537	8,277	350	3,858	160	1,170	371	4,955	4,383	8,051	28	383	5,829	26,694
Seminaria.....	369	3,661	210	1,610	47	235	104	876	573	1,616	.....	1,303	1,303	7,998
Totals.....	906	11,938	560	5,468	207	1,405	475	5,831	4,956	9,667	28	383	7,132	34,692

(1)—Comprises the following densely populated townships: Barton, Crowsland, Etnobicoke, Grantham, McKim, Saltfleet, Sandwich East, Scarborough, Stamford, Teck, Toronto, York, York East, York North.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

**TABLE 27—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS
1945, 1949, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958 and 1959**

Number of Teaching Areas per School	1945	1949	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
1.....	5,081	4,789	4,245	4,083	3,952	3,819	3,649	3,482
2.....	556	600	683	720	752	761	747	731
3.....	183	194	287	276	291	282	293	312
4.....	224	188	248	268	297	325	325	349
5.....	113	124	156	174	186	163	170	173
6-10.....	385	452	707	741	789	854	932	960
11-15.....	171	197	352	408	456	485	526	585
16-20.....	97	103	193	209	214	262	281	309
21-30.....	72	76	107	137	143	133	179	191
Over 30.....	15	25	24	24	24	26	36	40
Total Schools.....	6,897	6,748	7,002	7,040	7,104	7,110	7,138	7,132

Source: Annual Reports of the Minister of Education, 1945, 1948 and 1954; Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958 and 1959.

TABLE 28—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN OPERATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS IN EACH
September, 1959

Type of Municipality	Teaching Areas per School										Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	Over 30	
Public and Separate Schools											
Cities.....	6	22	13	42	25	279	246	136	106	31	906
Towns.....	6	26	22	53	27	203	136	69	17	1	560
Villages.....	5	17	26	32	17	80	19	6	5	.......	207
"Urban" Townships.....	16	8	16	21	10	144	125	75	53	7	475
Rural Townships.....	3,448	656	234	200	92	250	54	16	6	.......	4,956
Crown Lands.....	1	2	1	1	2	4	5	7	4	1	23
Totals	3,482	731	312	349	173	960	585	309	191	40	7,132
Public Schools											
Cities.....	3	5	2	15	11	135	143	99	93	31	537
Towns.....	2	9	9	23	11	125	99	56	15	1	350
Villages.....	2	11	17	23	13	67	16	6	5	.......	160
"Urban" Townships.....	16	5	11	5	4	99	103	70	51	7	371
Rural Townships.....	3,191	545	185	151	65	179	46	15	6	.......	4,383
Crown Lands.....	1	2	1	1	2	4	5	7	4	1	28
Totals	3,215	577	225	218	106	609	412	233	174	40	5,829
P. C. Separate Schools											
Cities.....	3	17	11	27	14	144	103	37	13	.......	369
Towns.....	4	17	13	30	16	78	37	13	2	.......	210
Villages.....	3	6	9	9	4	13	3	.......	.......	.......	47
"Urban" Townships.....	.......	3	5	16	6	45	22	5	2	.......	104
Rural Townships.....	257	111	49	49	27	71	8	1	.......	.......	573
Totals	267	154	87	131	67	351	173	56	17	.......	1,303

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 29—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS, SEPTEMBER, 1959

Classification	Public		R.C. Separate		Total, Elementary	
	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment
Cities.....	495	33,980	169	7,278	664	41,258
Towns.....	258	13,358	68	3,016	326	16,374
Villages.....	52	2,348	10	309	62	2,657
Urban Townships.....	283	19,541	40	1,707	323	21,248
Rural Townships.....	99	4,409	44	1,236	143	5,645
Crown Lands.....	19	1,421	....	....	19	1,421
Total	1,206	75,057	331	13,546	1,537	88,603
Total, 1958.....	1,139	71,896	277	11,017	1,416	82,913

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1958 and 1959.



Photo by Metropolitan

REGENT PARK PUBLIC SCHOOL, TORONTO

Architect: F. C. Etherington

TABLE 30—AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES

Type of Service		1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec. 1956	Dec. 1957	Dec. 1958	Dec. 1959
Opportunity Classes	Teachers....	382	342	353	444	477	510	543
	Pupils....	6,102	6,282	5,408	7,920	8,551	9,181	9,676
Opportunity Units	Teachers....	158	135	186	161	45	58	56
	Pupils....	443	438	464	449	139	157	153
Oral Classes for the Deaf, and Hard-of-Hearing Classes	Teachers....	23	22	28	33	27	31	26
	Pupils....	221	204	279	306	259	291	268
Limited Vision(1) Classes	Teachers....	8	8	8	8	8	8	9
	Pupils....	110	119	121	123	120	117	125
Limited Vision(1) Units	Teachers....	211	188	241	309	288	351	290
	Pupils....	217	208	262	333	292	359	301
Orthopaedic Classes	Teachers....	29	17	18	21	21	25	22
	Pupils....	308	202	252	301	303	347	315
Orthopaedic Units	Teachers....	4	5	12	20	22	60	87
	Pupils....	4	5	12	20	22	60	87
Health Classes	Teachers....	24	24	24	24	25	25	20
	Pupils....	610	614	616	624	648	646	545
Gifted Classes	Teachers....	2	2	3	5	12	20	30
	Pupils....	61	60	91	152	353	529	791
Elementary Home Instruction Units	Teachers....	174	220	231	370	232	230	225
	Pupils....	186	294	321	398	238	239	233
Secondary Home Instruction Units	Teachers....	9	1	12	15	34	69(2)	71
	Pupils....	11	1	12	15	34	30	33
Home Instruction Speech Correction Itinerant Auxiliary	Teachers....	27	29	37	35	25	27	26
	Teachers....	35	47	37	52	49	57	61
	Teachers....	.....	.....	1	6	14	19	20

Note: (1) In 1958 the term "sight saving" was changed to "limited vision."

(2) In some cases a pupil will have more than one teacher.

Source: Compiled by the Auxiliary Education Division from information contained on the Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 31—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56
(A) SEPARATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

		Age on June 1, 1956										Grade or Division Totals						
		5 years Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	Grade or Division Percentages
KINDERGARTEN	Boys	671	450	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,127	
	Girls	711	406	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,124	2,251 3.4
PRIMARY DIVISION	Boys	82	2,476	3,950	3,969	2,555	863	291	94	39	13	4	3	1	1	1	14,339	
(Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Girls	75	2,386	3,896	3,687	2,150	547	173	51	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	12,984	27,323 41.4
JUNIOR DIVISION	Boys																	
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Girls																	
GRADE 7	Boys																	
	Girls																	
GRADE 8	Boys																	
	Girls																	
GRADE 9	Boys																	
	Girls																	
GRADE 10	Boys																	
	Girls																	
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	753	2,926	3,955	4,078	4,024	3,582	3,492	3,252	3,195	2,440	1,325	453	94	9	1	33,579	
	Girls	786	2,792	3,903	3,853	3,968	3,396	3,321	3,257	3,015	2,073	1,310	412	72	3	3	32,161	
TOTALS		1,539	5,718	7,858	7,931	7,992	6,978	6,813	6,509	6,210	4,513	2,635	865	166	12	1	65,740	
JUNIOR AUXILIARY	Boys																108	
	Girls																106	214 .3
GRAND TOTALS		1,533	5,719	7,867	7,942	8,000	6,987	6,827	6,525	6,234	4,571	2,687	877	166	12	1	65,954	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES		2.3	8.7	11.9	12.0	12.1	10.6	10.4	9.9	9.5	6.9	4.1	1.3	.3			100.0	

Note: The above table is prepared at five-year intervals. The next complete survey will be made for the school year 1960-61.

TABLE 31—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Continued)

Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56

(B) SEPARATE SCHOOLS

												Rural and Urban							
														Grade or Division Totals					
														Grade or Division Percentages					
Age on June 1, 1956	5 years and Over	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys 661 702	434 393	5 4	1 2	1,101 1,102	2,203 3.6	
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys 75 69	2,356 2,249	3,715 3,670	3,759 3,464	2,401 2,037	802 514	274 164	75 50	31 13	9 1	2	13,499 12,232	25,731 41.3	
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys 101 2	1,403 152	2,549 1,721	2,913 2,632	2,099 2,784	1,209 1,827	552 784	161 327	11 80	9 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,998 10,369	21,367 34.3
GRADE 7.....	Boys 6	85	749	980	623	253	36	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,734 2,880	5,614 9.0
GRADE 8.....	Boys 12	121	706	867	482	138	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,337 2,409	4,746 7.6
GRADE 9.....	Boys 18	173	898	850	392	71	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	608 879	1,487 2.4
GRADE 10.....	Boys 5	77	321	364	107	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys 736 771	2,790 2,642	3,770 3,676	3,861 3,618	3,804 3,759	3,357 3,202	3,284 3,064	3,052 2,842	2,994 1,985	2,287 1,271	1,238 406	414 72	77 9	1 3	.....	31,624 30,426	.....	
TOTALS.....	5,432	7,386	7,479	7,563	6,559	6,393	6,116	5,836	4,272	2,509	820	149	12	1	.....	62,050	.....	
JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....	Boys 1	1	2	3	4	5	5	10	10	27	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	89 106	195 3
GRAND TOTALS.....	1,507	5,433	7,400	7,486	7,570	6,567	6,408	6,131	5,858	4,330	2,561	832	143	12	1	62,245	100.0	
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	2.4	8.7	11.9	12.0	12.2	10.6	10.3	9.9	9.4	7.0	4.1	1.3	.2	.....	.....	.....	100.0

Note: The above table is prepared at five-year intervals. The next complete survey will be made for the school year 1960-61.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 31—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Concluded)
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56

(C) PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Rural and Urban

		Rural and Urban																			
		C) PUBLIC SCHOOLS						Rural and Urban													
		5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
Age on June 1, 1956																					
KINDERGARTEN	Boys	10	16																26	48	1.2
	Girls	9	13																22		
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys	7	120	235	210	154	61	17	19	8	4	2	3					840	1,592	42.9	
	Girls	6	137	226	223	113	33	9	1	4								752			
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys		7	66	164	182	127	104	65	24	5	2						746			
	Girls		1	12	96	161	176	117	55	16	6							640	1,386	37.4	
GRADE 7	Boys							8	46	56	36	30	9	2				187			
	Girls								20	62	61	34	10					187	374	10.1	
GRADE 8	Boys							1	8	31	47	25	10	1				123			
	Girls								1	13	49	30	19	6				118	241	6.5	
GRADE 9	Boys								2	1	5	8	4					20			
	Girls									4	7	1						12	32	.9	
GRADE 10	Boys																	13			
	Girls																	4	17	.5	
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	17	136	235	217	220	225	208	200	201	153	87	39	17				1,955			
	Girls	15	150	227	235	209	194	206	193	173	88	39	6					1,735			
TOTALS		32	286	462	452	429	419	414	393	374	241	126	45	17				3,690			
JUNIOR AUXILIARY	Boys							5	4	1	1	5	1	2				19	19	.5	
	Girls																				
GRAND TOTALS		32	286	467	456	430	420	419	394	376	241	126	45	17				3,709	100.0		
AGE PERCENTAGES		.9	7.7	12.6	12.3	11.6	11.3	11.3	10.6	10.1	6.5	3.4	1.2	.5					100.0		

3. Public Schools



Architects: S. B. Coon and Son

SOUTHSIDE PUBLIC SCHOOL, WOODSTOCK

Photo by Hayhall Studio

TABLE 32—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1958 to September, 1959)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1958..... 784,167

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public school for the first time.....	109,405
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	174,585
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	889
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance.	1,467
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	14,250

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... 300,596

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1958 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... 1,084,763

TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER..... 244,490

RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Left Ontario.....	11,677
(b) To private schools.....	1,420
(c) Died.....	311
(d) Health and other reasons.....	1,377
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d).).	7,608

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... 22,393

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... 266,883

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1959..... 817,880

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1959.

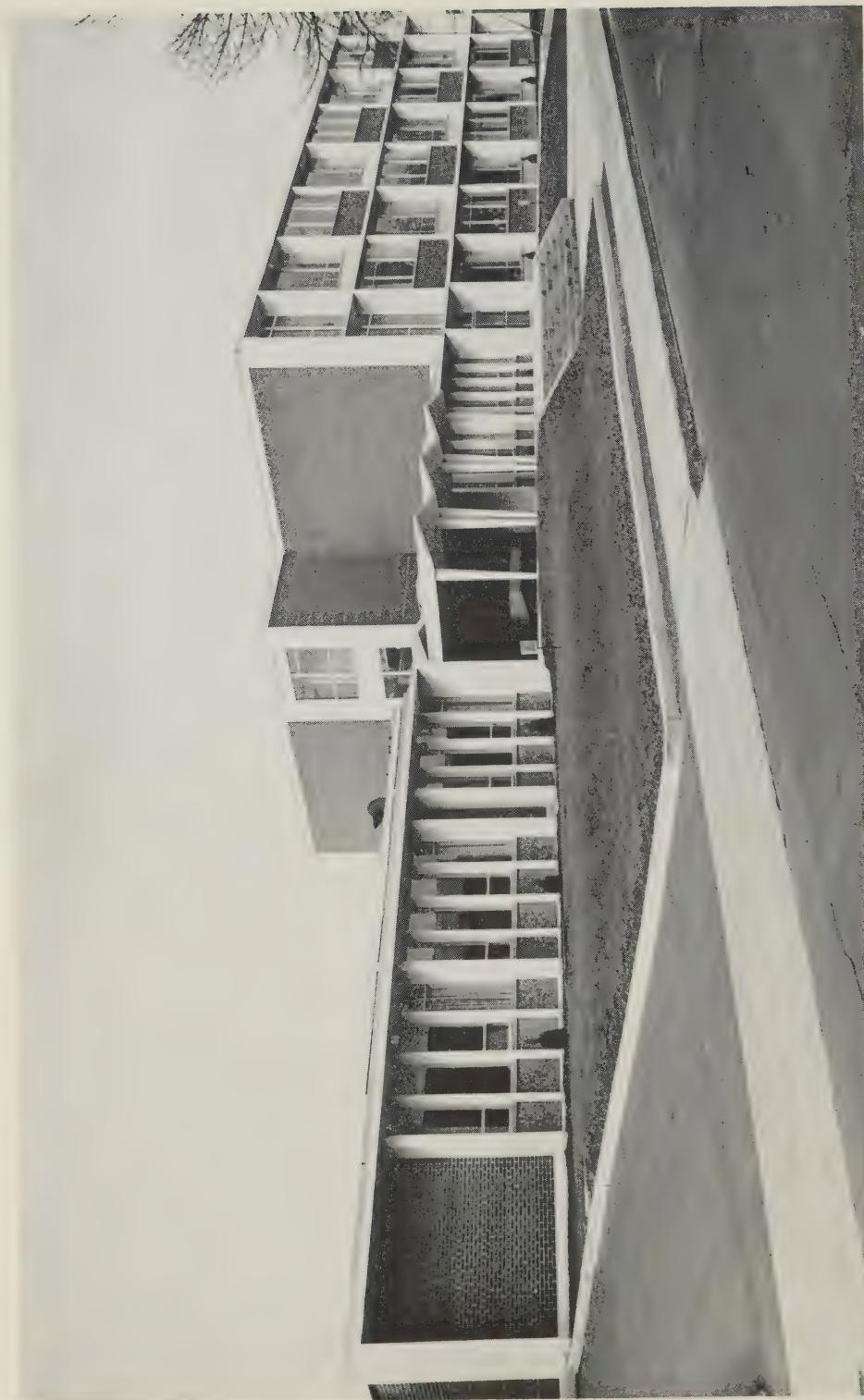


Photo by Metropolitan

REGENT PARK PUBLIC SCHOOL, TORONTO

Architect: F. C. Etherington

TABLE 33—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT
September, 1959

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
BRANT.....	8,096	929	.....	.....	3,322	.....	12,347
BRUCE.....	.....	2,121	1,044	.....	3,082	.....	6,247
CARLETON.....	23,448	643	538	.....	6,317	1,558	32,504
DUFFERIN.....	.....	892	299	.....	1,794	.....	2,985
ELGIN.....	2,744	788	1,324	.....	4,060	.....	8,916
ESSEX.....	11,466	4,824	270	5,042	4,795	.....	26,397
FRONTENAC.....	5,856	.....	.....	.....	4,661	1,381	11,898
GREY.....	2,836	1,875	748	.....	4,906	.....	10,365
HALDIMAND.....	.....	1,207	933	.....	2,390	84	4,614
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,807	.....	1,807
HALTON.....	.....	12,822	.....	.....	6,548	.....	19,370
HASTINGS.....	4,271	2,286	1,921	.....	5,012	1,327	14,817
HURON.....	.....	2,846	492	.....	4,549	921	8,808
KENT.....	4,148	3,162	663	.....	5,055	.....	13,028
LAMBTON.....	7,189	974	1,622	.....	5,385	.....	15,170
LANARK.....	.....	3,176	222	.....	2,111	.....	5,509
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	3,464	1,228	.....	5,564	.....	10,256
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	867	213	.....	3,083	.....	4,163
LINCOLN.....	4,829	2,610	547	5,545	4,971	.....	18,502
MIDDLESEX.....	12,759	862	444	.....	16,336	.....	30,401
NORFOLK.....	.....	2,227	527	.....	4,839	.....	7,593
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	.....	4,925	1,288	.....	7,418	.....	13,631
ONTARIO.....	8,778	3,964	1,156	.....	7,126	.....	21,024
OXFORD.....	3,139	2,081	600	.....	5,369	.....	11,189
PEEL.....	.....	2,405	2,303	10,654	1,975	.....	17,337
PERTH.....	2,859	1,759	153	.....	3,959	.....	8,730
PETERBOROUGH.....	6,802	.....	1,110	.....	3,474	.....	11,386
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	.....	310	.....	.....	1,418	105	1,833
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	818	478	.....	2,171	440	3,907
RENFREW.....	.....	4,465	908	.....	3,937	1,972	11,282
SIMCOE.....	3,096	7,725	1,432	.....	8,181	2,508	22,942
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	2,874	68	1,162	.....	4,906	.....	9,010
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,562	739	.....	2,256	.....	4,557
WATERLOO.....	14,427	2,738	985	.....	4,529	.....	22,679
WELLAND.....	4,701	4,151	1,307	7,659	5,997	.....	23,815
WELLINGTON.....	4,679	1,540	847	.....	4,849	.....	11,915
WENTWORTH.....	32,640	2,687	634	4,401	6,180	.....	46,542
YORK.....	.....	5,536	2,096	.....	11,136	.....	18,768
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	70,204	6,297	4,359	119,264	.....	.....	200,124
Totals.....	241,841	101,606	34,592	152,565	185,468	10,296	726,368

TABLE 33—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Concluded)
September, 1959

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
ALGOMA.....	4,985	956	33	.....	8,011	.....	13,985
COCHRANE.....	.....	4,622	.....	.....	2,858	385	7,865
KENORA.....	.....	3,675	.....	.....	2,960	.....	6,635
MANITOULIN.....	.....	382	.....	.....	949	.....	1,331
MUSKOCA.....	.....	1,822	93	.....	2,614	.....	4,529
NIPISSING.....	2,155	383	.....	.....	3,072	398	6,008
PARRY SOUND.....	.....	1,688	987	.....	2,745	.....	5,420
RAINY RIVER.....	.....	1,769	.....	.....	2,704	.....	4,473
SUDSBURY.....	3,417	3,726	.....	2,183	6,242	120	15,688
TEMISKAMING.....	.....	1,877	.....	1,833	2,280	.....	5,990
THUNDER BAY.....	12,444	525	.....	.....	6,545	74	19,588
Totals.....	23,001	21,425	1,113	4,016	40,980	977	91,512
Grand Totals.....	264,842	123,031	35,705	156,581	226,448	11,273	817,880

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

**TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHING AREAS AND TEACHERS
 CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD**
September, 1959

Type of Board	Number of Boards Operating Schools	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers
Boards of Education.....	53	380,292	779	11,919	12,516
Township School Area Boards.....	547	163,874	2,491	5,663	5,604
Other Public School Boards.....	2,228				
Urban.....	262	170,997	521	5,402	5,403
Rural.....	1,966	91,166	2,003	3,311	3,294
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands(1)...	22	11,273	29	387	432
Protestant Separate School Boards.....	3	235	3	9	9
Others (2).....	.....	43	3	3	3
All Boards.....	2,853	817,880	5,829	26,694	27,261

(1) Includes Military and Hydro Schools only.

(2) Comprises 3 railway school cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 35—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1959

Counties	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
BRANT.....	12,347	380	384	82
BRUCE.....	6,247	230	236	149
CARLETON.....	32,504	1,112	1,044	138
DUFFERIN.....	2,985	120	122	83
ELGIN.....	8,916	294	305	111
ESSEX.....	26,397	831	864	125
FRONTENAC.....	11,898	425	419	114
GREY.....	10,365	384	381	214
HALDIMAND.....	4,614	148	155	52
HALIBURTON.....	1,807	63	64	28
HALTON.....	19,370	619	640	76
HASTINGS.....	14,817	464	469	149
HURON.....	8,808	298	302	160
KENT.....	13,028	421	404	165
LAMBTON.....	15,170	510	515	181
LANARK.....	5,509	205	204	110
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	10,256	367	369	177
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	4,163	141	141	83
LINCOLN.....	18,502	594	605	87
MIDDLESEX.....	30,401	999	977	192
NORFOLK.....	7,593	236	236	52
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	13,631	439	459	197
ONTARIO.....	21,024	688	669	147
OXFORD.....	11,189	358	367	119
PEEL.....	17,337	580	616	105
PERTH.....	8,730	262	263	122
PETERBOROUGH.....	11,386	370	367	85
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	1,833	88	88	54
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,907	144	142	74
RENFREW.....	11,282	421	403	148
SIMCOE.....	22,942	788	764	252
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	9,010	318	326	146
VICTORIA.....	4,557	169	168	93
WATERLOO.....	22,679	712	708	121
WELLAND.....	23,815	770	777	132
WELLINGTON.....	11,915	395	401	159
WENTWORTH.....	46,542	1,485	1,454	128
YORK.....	18,768	623	606	136
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	200,124	6,796	6,232	343
Totals.....	726,368	24,247	23,646	5,089

TABLE 35—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1959 (Concluded)

Districts	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
ALGOMA.....	13,985	447	444	102
COCHRANE.....	7,865	254	252	54
KENORA.....	6,635	218	223	51
MANITOULIN.....	1,331	49	48	33
MUSKOKA.....	4,529	152	155	46
NIPISSING.....	6,008	198	202	49
PARRY SOUND.....	5,420	186	189	65
RAINY RIVER.....	4,473	153	154	46
SUDBURY.....	15,688	538	536	125
TEMISKAMING.....	5,990	204	213	59
THUNDER BAY.....	19,588	615	632	110
Totals.....	91,512	3,014	3,048	740
Grand Totals.....	817,880	27,261	26,694	5,829

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 36—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS SHOWING ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS
September, 1959

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Total Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	3,215	3,215	3,235	79,196
2.....	577	1,154	1,147	33,634
3.....	225	675	672	20,752
4.....	218	872	849	27,018
5.....	106	530	509	16,406
6-10.....	609	4,811	4,789	152,441
11-15.....	412	5,313	5,436	169,147
16-20.....	253	4,462	4,650	140,259
21-30.....	174	4,221	4,431	133,081
31-40.....	33	1,124	1,200	35,759
Over 40.....	7	317	343	10,187
Totals.....	5,829	26,694	27,261	817,880

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959

Architects: Penland and Baker

McMURRICH SENIOR PUBLIC SCHOOL, TORONTO

Photo by Panda





Architects: John B. Parkin Associates

ADELAIDE MC LAUGHLIN PUBLIC SCHOOL, OSHAWA

Photo by Max Fleet

TABLE 37—PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT September, 1959

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Enrolment
0-9	110	110	110	839
10-29	2,137	2,138	2,151	44,187
30-49	1,096	1,233	1,231	39,224
50-99	647	1,494	1,517	45,532
100-149	279	1,088	1,123	34,438
150-199	222	1,238	1,293	38,544
200-249	164	1,176	1,200	36,787
250-299	170	1,505	1,524	46,486
300-349	186	1,920	1,911	60,475
350-399	130	1,563	1,547	48,826
400-449	130	1,807	1,780	55,365
450-499	115	1,793	1,717	54,606
500-549	101	1,701	1,636	52,849
550-599	69	1,296	1,220	39,578
600-649	52	1,078	1,034	32,306
650-699	35	783	755	23,548
700-799	89	2,185	2,025	66,872
800-899	32	855	819	26,727
900-999	27	794	743	25,189
1000-1099	14	477	436	14,581
1100-1199	10	383	340	11,547
1200-1299	2	84	78	2,477
1300-1399	6	265	235	7,997
Over 1400	6	295	269	8,900
Totals.....	5,829	27,261	26,694	817,880

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 38—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT September, 1959

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Total Teaching Areas	Enrolment
1.....	3,209	3,208	3,230	78,577
2.....	589	1,178	1,171	34,477
3.....	249	747	778	23,168
4.....	212	848	876	27,291
5.....	122	610	643	19,755
6-10.....	571	4,557	4,650	145,818
11-15.....	365	4,677	4,645	146,450
16-20.....	258	4,550	4,298	136,039
21-30.....	203	4,968	4,657	149,550
31-40.....	33	1,104	1,022	32,855
41-50.....	16	705	627	20,796
Over 50.....	2	109	97	3,104
Totals.....	5,829	27,261	26,694	817,880

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 39—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED

September, 1959

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Cities.....	264,842	8,590	8,277	537
Towns.....	123,031	3,827	3,858	350
Villages.....	35,705	1,129	1,170	160
Urban Townships.....	156,581	5,297	4,955	371
Rural Townships.....	226,448	7,986	8,047	4,382
Crown Lands.....	11,273	432	387	29
Totals.....	817,880	27,261	26,694	5,829

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 40—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED

September, 1959

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Over 200,000.....	126,292	4,189	3,908	191
100,000-199,999.....	123,294	4,167	3,820	237
50,000- 99,999.....	44,959	1,498	1,452	100
20,000- 49,999.....	131,505	4,174	4,174	397
10,000- 19,999.....	76,755	2,475	2,485	322
5,000- 9,999.....	83,933	2,672	2,709	694
2,500- 4,999.....	94,499	3,154	3,184	1,299
1,000- 2,499.....	88,452	3,152	3,196	1,774
Under 1,000.....	36,875	1,345	1,376	783
Others*.....	11,316	435	390	32
Totals.....	817,880	27,261	26,694	5,829

*Comprises 29 schools located on Crown Lands and 3 Railway School Cars.

Source: Elementary Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 41—PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1959

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)		Rural		Crown Lands		Total		Full-Time Itinerant Teachers (2)			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Over \$13,050....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
\$12,651-\$13,050....	12251	12650	12251	12650	11851	12250	11451	11850	56	3	1	7	2	7	.....	4	4	.....
\$11,051-\$11,450....	13	1	3	4	5	5	6	5	9	5	33	1	1	1	63	3	66	2
10,651-11,050....	15	.....	2	1	2	1	2	1	26	1	1	1	49	3	49	3	52	.....
10,251-10,650....	13	2	3	3	1	1	33	1	1	1	1	1	63	3	63	3	63	1
9,851-10,250....	33	3	3	3	1	1	33	1	1	1	1	1	62	3	62	3	65	1
9,451-9,850....	25	3	3	3	1	1	33	1	1	1	1	1	62	3	62	3	65	1
\$ 9,051-\$ 9,450....	29	19	2	9	2	1	33	1	2	2	1	1	67	20	87	5	4	2
8,651- 9,050....	45	14	9	13	2	1	45	3	3	1	1	1	106	19	125	10	6	2
8,251- 8,650....	63	3	1	1	4	3	40	3	1	1	1	1	126	7	133	13	6	2
7,851- 8,250....	128	31	2	3	4	3	38	9	9	4	1	1	195	47	242	14	11	2
7,451- 7,850....	144	116	19	3	2	7	59	45	14	2	2	1	240	174	414	16	20	36
\$ 7,051-\$ 7,450....	112	64	28	6	7	1	60	22	12	2	3	2	222	95	317	11	18	9
6,651- 7,050....	105	97	27	18	6	14	72	132	27	2	6	4	243	267	510	14	9	63
6,251- 6,650....	130	349	60	64	12	22	115	211	24	8	8	16	349	669	1,018	19	6	16
5,851- 6,250....	137	759	76	94	10	28	94	391	30	14	5	16	1,302	1,302	1,654	32	19	19
5,451- 5,850....	123	698	73	145	6	16	105	261	49	56	8	37	364	1,213	1,577	25	35	25
\$ 5,051-\$ 5,450....	123	460	78	228	21	24	91	282	48	109	7	52	368	1,155	1,523	27	29	56
4,651- 5,050....	126	495	82	396	23	34	122	457	96	186	10	38	459	1,606	2,065	38	33	71
4,251- 4,650....	176	475	87	369	38	55	134	411	102	360	7	49	544	1,719	2,263	28	39	67
3,851- 4,250....	213	737	94	491	42	54	163	572	175	622	11	58	698	2,614	3,312	25	38	63
3,451- 3,850....	211	807	99	505	29	194	119	399	209	1,322	9	27	676	3,254	3,930	28	37	60
\$ 3,051-\$ 3,450....	243	968	99	442	33	247	138	432	306	1,943	7	22	826	4,054	4,880	15	39	54
2,651- 3,050....	34	184	39	126	20	14	71	40	298	1,334	6	5	411	1,960	2,371	7	13	20
Below 2,651....	1	4	3	16	1	9	1	1	67	363	.....	.....	72	395	467	18	62	80
Totals.....	2,301	6,289	921	2,906	268	861	1,617	3,680	1,466	6,524	103	325	6,676	20,585	27,261	363	550	913
Median.....	\$5,529	\$4,626	\$4,846	\$4,147	\$3,665	\$5,558	\$4,635	\$3,635	\$3,570	\$3,302	\$5,165	\$4,671	\$4,748	\$3,947	\$4,090	\$5,392	\$5,244	\$5,308
Average.....	\$5,865	\$4,773	\$5,079	\$4,282	\$4,795	\$3,965	\$6,009	\$4,792	\$3,902	\$3,450	\$5,456	\$4,736	\$5,311	\$4,253	\$4,512	\$5,734	\$5,280	\$5,461

(1) "Urban" Townships include 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

(2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

**TABLE 42—PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
September**

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	73	196	43	167	210	5,376
1956	72	133	32	106	138	3,606
1957	71	133	27	112	139	3,605
1958	65	136	31	105	136	3,573
1959	64	137	35	108	143	3,650

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955	255	848	790	754	690	618	512	496	353	44	16	.....	5,376
1956	53	497	486	489	467	453	428	368	304	31	13	17	3,606
1957	49	508	468	460	477	450	410	382	347	46	8	.....	3,605
1958	213	500	462	423	428	438	382	367	315	34	11	.....	3,573
1959	264	521	470	425	392	447	383	354	319	60	15	.....	3,650

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

**TABLE 43—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS
September, 1959**

School	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	1	.....	1	1	17
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	1	.....	1	1	15
Penetanguishene.....	7	1	6	7	203
Total.....	9	1	8	9	235

Enrolment

School	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Total
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	.....	1	2	3	5	4	.....	1	1	17
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	.....	1	2	4	1	1	3	2	1	15
Penetanguishene.....	17	25	28	14	20	27	22	32	18	203
Totals.....	17	27	32	21	26	32	25	35	20	235

NOTE: The Protestant Separate School Board of L'Orignal does not operate a school.

The pupils in the area attend Hawkesbury Public School.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

4. Roman Catholic Separate Schools



Photo by Mar Fleet

ST. JOSEPH'S SEPARATE SCHOOL, UXBRIDGE

Architects: Cox and Moffet

TABLE 44—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1958, to September, 1959)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1958..... 243,431

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a separate school for the first time.....	34,907
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	51,724
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	916
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance at any school.....	684
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	5,514

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... 93,745

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1958 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... 337,176

TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER..... 58,692

RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Left Ontario.....	2,909
(b) To private schools.....	5,732
(c) Died.....	98
(d) Health and other reasons.....	757
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d))..	5,219

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... 14,715

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... 73,407

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1959..... 263,769

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 45—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT
September, 1959

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	1,772	141	.....	.....	56	1,969
BRUCE.....	.....	564	210	.....	642	1,416
CARLETON.....	22,056	3,402	.....	.....	3,191	28,649
ELGIN.....	441	245	462	.....	406	1,554
ESSEX.....	9,113	4,076	555	4,643	2,111	20,498
FRONTENAC.....	2,389	.....	.....	.....	560	2,949
GREY.....	344	169	.....	.....	122	635
HALDIMAND.....	.....	78	68	.....	37	183
HALTON.....	.....	1,938	.....	.....	763	2,701
HASTINGS.....	1,214	566	475	.....	299	2,554
HURON.....	.....	334	.....	.....	343	677
KENT.....	1,487	1,421	.....	.....	889	3,797
LAMBTON.....	2,841	100	274	.....	444	3,659
LANARK.....	.....	992	.....	.....	77	1,069
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	1,163	78	.....	89	1,330
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	212
LINCOLN.....	2,763	894	.....	1,233	230	5,120
MIDDLESEX.....	4,343	296	32	.....	1,047	5,718
NORFOLK.....	.....	602	122	.....	402	1,126
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	.....	897	60	.....	133	1,090
ONTARIO.....	2,410	1,003	227	.....	263	3,903
OXFORD.....	513	407	.....	.....	86	1,006
PEEL.....	.....	360	483	1,529	199	2,571
PERTH.....	760	111	.....	.....	390	1,261
PETERBOROUGH.....	2,839	.....	66	.....	575	3,480
PREScott & RUSSELL.....	.....	2,911	1,073	.....	4,897	8,881
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	131	.....	.....	.....	131
RENFREW.....	.....	4,158	982	.....	1,282	6,422
SIMCOE.....	634	1,232	537	.....	932	3,335
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	6,709	750	490	.....	2,673	10,622
VICTORIA.....	.....	422	.....	.....	179	601
WATERLOO.....	7,159	835	142	.....	498	8,634
WELLAND.....	2,960	2,301	408	1,946	788	8,403
WELLINGTON.....	2,285	179	159	.....	97	2,720
WENTWORTH.....	11,710	361	109	584	445	13,209
YORK.....	.....	1,149	122	.....	579	1,850
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	21,653	1,917	380	16,189	.....	40,139
Totals.....	108,395	36,105	7,514	26,124	25,936	204,074

TABLE 45—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Concluded)
September, 1959

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	3,384	778	.....	.....	3,987	8,149
COCHRANE.....	.....	7,846	.....	.....	4,797	12,643
KENORA.....	.....	942	.....	.....	159	1,101
MANITOULIN.....	.....	59	.....	.....	119	178
MUSKOKA.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	202
NIPISSING.....	2,089	2,863	.....	.....	3,735	8,687
PARRY SOUND.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	26
RAINY RIVER.....	.....	590	.....	.....	350	940
SUDSBURY.....	4,955	2,416	.....	3,410	6,845	17,626
TEMISKAMING.....	.....	1,339	130	1,360	1,796	4,625
THUNDER BAY.....	4,050	248	.....	.....	1,220	5,518
Totals.....	14,478	17,107	130	4,770	23,210	59,695
Grand Totals.....	122,873	53,212	7,644	30,894	49,146	263,769

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 46—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD UNDER WHICH SCHOOLS OPERATE

September, 1959

Classification	Boards Operating Schools	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
R.C.U.S.S. Boards.....	99	23,116	753	731	174
R.C.S.S. Boards.....	608	240,653	7,227	7,267	1,129
Totals.....	707	263,769	7,980	7,998	1,303

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1959

Counties	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
BRANT.....	1,969	50	51	7
BRUCE.....	1,416	35	41	15
CARLETON.....	28,649	1,010	1,018	116
ELGIN.....	1,554	40	53	9
ESSEX.....	20,498	601	585	98
FRONTENAC.....	2,949	91	91	23
GREY.....	635	20	22	8
HALDIMAND.....	183	5	5	3
HALTON.....	2,701	74	74	9
HASTINGS.....	2,554	81	82	16
HURON.....	677	21	24	9
KENT.....	3,797	115	116	23
LAMBTON.....	3,659	114	114	21
LANARK.....	1,069	35	36	8
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	1,330	40	43	9
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	212	7	8	3
LINCOLN.....	5,120	158	151	21
MIDDLESEX.....	5,718	168	176	26
NORFOLK.....	1,126	36	38	11
NORTH'D. & DURHAM.....	1,090	30	32	8
ONTARIO.....	3,903	99	101	16
OXFORD.....	1,006	29	30	6
PEEL.....	2,571	74	77	13
PERTH.....	1,261	37	39	12
PETERBOROUGH.....	3,480	103	105	17
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	8,881	317	306	123
PRINCE EDWARD.....	131	4	4	1
RENFREW.....	6,422	204	203	47
SIMCOE.....	3,335	99	100	15
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	10,622	361	352	68
VICTORIA.....	601	19	18	5
WATERLOO.....	8,634	233	255	31
WELLAND.....	8,403	251	251	38
WELLINGTON.....	2,720	73	72	14
WENTWORTH.....	13,209	348	359	31
YORK.....	1,850	52	53	9
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	40,139	1,055	1,052	78
Totals.....	204,074	6,089	6,137	967

TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1959 (Concluded)

Districts	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
ALGOMA.....	8,149	245	241	37
COCHRANE.....	12,643	405	395	60
KENORA.....	1,101	34	33	6
MANITOULIN.....	178	6	6	2
MUSKOKA.....	202	6	6	2
NIPISSING.....	8,687	284	276	63
PARRY SOUND.....	26	1	1	1
RAINY RIVER.....	940	29	29	6
SUDBURY.....	17,626	567	554	99
TEMISKAMING.....	4,625	157	156	34
THUNDER BAY.....	5,518	157	164	26
Totals.....	59,695	1,891	1,861	336
Grand Totals.....	263,769	7,980	7,998	1,303

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 48—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS SHOWING ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS
September, 1959

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Total Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	267	267	281	7,295
2.....	154	308	311	9,160
3.....	87	261	269	8,059
4.....	131	524	532	16,984
5.....	67	335	326	10,572
6-10.....	351	2,753	2,719	101,967
11-15.....	173	2,170	2,164	73,737
16-20.....	56	971	969	20,804
21-30.....	17	409	409	15,191
Totals.....	1,303	7,998	7,980	263,769

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

**TABLE 49—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE
NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS,
TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT**

September, 1959

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Enrolment
0-9	9	9	9	62
10-29	163	163	163	3,316
30-49	128	168	171	4,907
50-99	197	477	490	14,172
100-149.....	155	623	644	19,475
150-199.....	112	592	603	19,581
200-249.....	105	728	753	23,853
250-299.....	95	797	797	26,207
300-349.....	78	751	729	25,000
350-399.....	74	818	822	27,698
400-449.....	64	802	816	27,025
450-499.....	38	549	538	17,787
500-549.....	32	470	455	16,722
550-599.....	18	293	292	10,203
600-649.....	10	177	172	6,210
650-699.....	7	134	128	4,696
700-799.....	3	59	57	2,220
800-899.....	4	87	83	3,363
900-999.....	6	145	141	5,567
1,000-1,099.....	1	25	24	1,014
1,100 and over.....	4	113	111	4,691
Totals.....	1,303	7,980	7,998	263,769

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

**TABLE 50—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF
TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT**

September, 1959

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Total Teaching Areas	Enrolment
1.....	271	269	301	7,524
2.....	149	298	304	8,651
3.....	97	291	294	8,847
4.....	130	520	546	17,393
5.....	74	370	398	12,218
6-10.....	333	2,612	2,622	88,330
11-15.....	178	2,255	2,190	75,152
16-20.....	52	906	897	28,568
21-30.....	19	459	446	17,086
Totals.....	1,303	7,980	7,998	263,769

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

**TABLE 51—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS
AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH
SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED**

September, 1959

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Cities.....	122,873	3,625	3,661	369
Towns.....	53,212	1,624	1,610	210
Villages.....	7,644	231	235	47
Urban Townships.....	30,894	877	876	104
Rural Townships.....	49,146	1,623	1,616	573
Totals.....	263,769	7,980	7,998	1,303

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

**TABLE 52—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS
AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY
IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED**

September, 1959

Population Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Over 200,000.....	55,419	1,670	1,672	140
100,000-199,999.....	24,364	661	669	63
50,000- 99,999.....	16,431	434	463	50
20,000- 49,999.....	58,647	1,780	1,773	215
10,000- 19,999.....	27,092	800	805	117
5,000- 9,999.....	22,177	683	680	111
2,500- 4,999.....	26,690	851	839	231
1,000- 2,499.....	22,129	728	729	232
Under 1,000.....	10,820	373	368	144
Totals.....	263,769	7,980	7,998	1,303

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 53—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1959

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships (1)		Rural		Total			Full-Time Itinerant Teachers (2)		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
\$6,651-\$7,050.....	1												1	1	1	1
6,251- 6,650.....	1												1	2	2	2
5,851- 6,250.....	1		1				1		1				4	4	4	4
5,451- 5,850.....	5	3	1				6		2				14	3	17	2
5,051- 5,450.....	21	23	5	1			6		3	5	2		37	29	66	5
\$4,651-\$5,050.....	12	128	9	19	2		8		13	13	9		44	169	213	2
4,251- 4,650.....	33	193	11	45	1	2	10	44	18	33	73		317	390	7	4
3,851- 4,250.....	40	298	22	101	2	7	22	74	29	58	115		538	653	5	6
3,451- 3,850.....	61	351	16	148	3	19	23	140	36	153	139		811	950	3	5
3,051- 3,450.....	67	445	34	273	6	30	22	111	34	286	163		1,145	1,308	3	10
\$2,651-\$3,050.....	98	586	55	304	9	57	26	164	47	431	235		1,542	1,777	2	22
Below—\$2,651.....	120	1,138	45	534	5	88	14	190	23	442	207		2,392	2,599	5	32
Totals.....	460	3,165	199	1,425	28	203	138	739	208	1,415	1,033	6,947	7,980	35	89	124
Median	\$3,123	\$2,955	\$3,051	\$2,886	\$3,051	\$2,749	\$3,577	\$3,108	\$3,451	\$2,897	\$3,235	\$2,932	\$2,964	\$4,250	\$2,887	\$3,082
Average.....	\$3,345	\$3,164	\$3,298	\$3,024	\$3,236	\$2,868	\$3,682	\$3,220	\$3,541	\$2,998	\$3,417	\$3,098	\$3,140	\$4,119	\$3,183	\$3,447

(1) Comprises 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

(2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 54—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	478	1,966	258	1,635	1,893	61,090
1956	499	2,133	273	1,894	2,167	66,252
1957	498	2,215	303	1,945	2,248	68,773
1958	517	2,395	333	2,117	2,450	73,094
1959	504	2,589	364	2,225	2,520	76,434

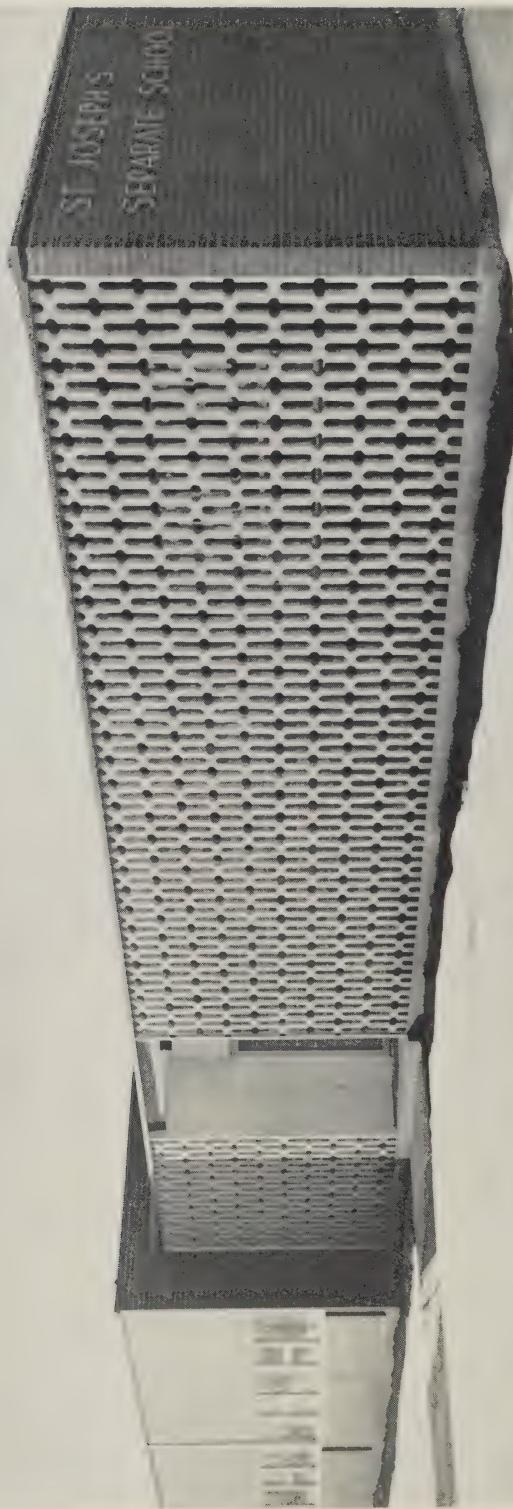
Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955	2,085	8,672	8,339	7,937	7,443	7,036	6,373	5,709	4,729	1,579	962	226	61,090
1956	2,611	9,120	8,578	8,595	8,110	7,712	6,809	6,393	4,946	1,921	1,250	207	66,252
1957	2,807	9,259	8,756	8,503	8,362	8,175	7,203	6,567	5,472	2,043	1,419	207	68,773
1958	3,976	9,716	8,934	8,555	8,421	8,516	8,020	6,889	5,889	2,327	1,655	196	73,094
1959	4,743	10,092	9,127	8,831	8,438	8,548	8,233	7,605	6,167	2,612	1,770	268	76,434

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

Architect: John Lingwood

ST. JOSEPH'S SEPARATE SCHOOL, OTTAWA



5. Secondary Schools



Architects: Coleman and Rankin

W. A. PORTER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, SCARBOROUGH

Photo by Max Fleet

TABLE 55—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1958 to September, 1959)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1958..... 222,075

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a secondary school for the first time:	
(i) from public and separate schools.....	67,339
(ii) from private schools.....	1,291
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another secondary school in Ontario.....	18,448
(c) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance.	2,374
(d) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	2,390

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... 91,842

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1958 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... 313,917

TRANSFERS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER..... 17,200

RETIREMENTS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Death, disability, marriage, etc.....	1,657
(b) Left Ontario.....	2,210
(c) To continue their education.....	14,744
(d) Ceased to attend school (other than (a) and (b)).....	40,530

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... 59,141

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... 76,341

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1959..... 237,576

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1959.



Photo by Panda

BARRIE NORTH COLLEGiate INSTITUTE

Architects: Page and Steele

TABLE 56—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADE, COURSE AND SEX

September, 1959

GRADE	COURSES						Totals, by Sex (3)	Totals, by Grade
	General	Commercial	Commercial Special	Technical(2)	Home Economics	Art		
GRADE 9.....	31,029	1,331	.....	7,415	.....	118	.....	76,598
	Female	28,669	7,737	75	158	66	.....	39,893 36,705
GRADE 10.....	23,151	1,859	.....	6,421	.....	120	.....	60,829
	Female	20,575	8,448	46	122	87	.....	31,551 29,278
GRADE 11.....	18,510	930	.....	4,046	.....	63	.....	45,552
	Female	16,830	5,021	3	65	64	.....	23,549 22,003
GRADE 12.....	14,313	642	363	2,461	2	52	.....	34,792
	Female	12,018	3,280	1,524	4	65	68	17,833 16,959
GRADE 13.....	10,035	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	16,267
	Female	6,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,080 6,187
SPECIAL COURSES(3).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,220
	Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,422 798	1,422 798
	Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS, BY SEX.....	97,038	4,762	363	20,388	2	353	1,422 798	236,258
	Male	84,299	24,486	1,524	128	410	285	124,328 111,930
TOTALS, BY COURSES	181,337	29,248	1,887	20,516	412	638	2,220	.....
Special Industrial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,318
	Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	722
	Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	596
GRAND TOTAL.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237,576(1)

NOTES: 1. This table includes 3,299 pupils enrolled in 16 Junior High Schools and 518 pupils enrolled in 6 Senior Public Schools.

2. Includes approved two-year trade courses.

3. Includes full-line, non-diploma, ungraded courses, e.g. pre-vocational, academic vocational, special trade, art and similar courses.

Source: Secondary School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.



Photo by Max Fleet

YORK MILLS COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Architects: Page and Steele

**TABLE 57—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**
September, 1959

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	2,690	459	.....	195	3,344	
BRUCE.....	.....	1,602	441	.....	25	2,068
CARLETON.....	10,943	784	565	.....	289	12,581
DUFFERIN.....	.....	565	395	.....	46	1,006
ELGIN.....	1,764	680	462	.....	25	2,931
ESSEX.....	6,506	3,243	416	.....	18	10,183
FRONTENAC.....	2,211	.....	.....	1,139	3,350	
GREY.....	1,354	1,055	572	.....	.....	2,981
HALDIMAND.....	.....	853	595	.....	.....	1,448
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	398	398
HALTON.....	.....	3,556	.....	.....	958	4,514
HASTINGS.....	2,313	773	1,694	.....	.....	4,780
HURON.....	.....	2,654	.....	.....	.....	2,654
KENT.....	1,642	2,529	.....	.....	299	4,470
LAMBTON.....	2,995	1,065	345	.....	.....	4,405
LANARK.....	.....	2,038	.....	.....	.....	2,038
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	2,270	741	.....	201	3,212
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	724	.....	.....	309	1,033
LINCOLN.....	1,901	1,033	653	874	753	5,214
MIDDLESEX.....	5,261	856	373	.....	2,340	8,830
NORFOLK.....	.....	1,643	502	.....	.....	2,145
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	.....	2,483	644	.....	261	3,388
ONTARIO.....	2,387	1,465	327	.....	881	5,060
OXFORD.....	1,380	1,732	.....	.....	332	3,444
PEEL.....	.....	914	1,446	1,944	.....	4,304
PERTH.....	1,295	1,410	171	.....	53	2,929
PETERBOROUGH.....	2,609	.....	787	.....	.....	3,396
PREScott & RUSSELL.....	.....	908	198	.....	393	1,499
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	901	.....	.....	.....	901
RENFREW.....	.....	2,258	590	.....	136	2,984
SIMCOE.....	1,679	3,024	466	.....	1,171	6,340
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	2,164	367	1,124	.....	613	4,268
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,156	373	.....	.....	1,529
WATERLOO.....	4,392	924	.....	.....	540	5,856
WELLAND.....	2,350	2,001	.....	1,684	1,396	7,431
WELLINGTON.....	1,795	1,132	660	.....	.....	3,587
WENTWORTH.....	9,369	817	.....	1,148	1,122	12,456
YORK.....	.....	2,390	1,137	.....	1,029	4,556
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	20,681	3,746	1,152	26,094	.....	51,673
Total, Counties.....	89,681	56,010	16,829	31,744	14,922	209,186

**TABLE 57—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**
September, 1959

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	2,624	546	.....	.....	744	3,914
COCHRANE.....	.....	2,396	.....	.....	564	2,960
KENORA.....	.....	1,334	.....	.....	214	1,548
MANITOULIN.....	.....	289	.....	.....	171	460
MUSKOKA.....	.....	1,195	25	.....	.....	1,220
NIPISSING.....	1,599	763	.....	.....	.....	2,362
PARRY SOUND.....	.....	959	406	.....	82	1,447
RAINY RIVER.....	.....	983	.....	.....	279	1,262
SUDBURY.....	2,106	1,385	.....	427	1,463	5,381
TEMISKAMING.....	.....	947	.....	1,373	.....	2,320
THUNDER BAY.....	4,749	242	.....	.....	525	5,516
 Total, Districts.....	11,078	11,039	431	1,800	4,042	28,390
 Grand Totals.....	100,759	67,049	17,260	33,544	18,964	237,576

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.



Photo by Max Fleet

YORK MILLS COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Architects: Page and Steele

Architects: Page and Steele

GLENVIEW PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL, GALT

Photo by Panda





S-72

Photo by Panda

TRENTON HIGH SCHOOL

Architects: S. B. Coon and Son

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
September, 1959

Cities	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
BARRIE	Central Collegiate Institute	461	454	915	309	231	160	137	78	.....	22	15	37			
	North Collegiate Institute	389	375	764	260	198	153	109	44	.....	21	9	30			
	Total	850	829	1,679	569	429	313	246	122	.....	43	24	67			
BELLEVILLE	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	468	500	968	294	295	145	165	69	.....	26	18	44			
	Moira Secondary School	365	174	539	245	75	166	53	.....	17	5	22				
	Quinte Secondary School	368	438	806	160	233	162	135	55	61	26	9	35			
BRANTFORD	Total	1,201	1,112	2,313	699	603	473	353	124	61	69	32	101			
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	741	599	1,340	384	314	266	262	114	.....	37	22	59			
	North Park Secondary School	212	210	422	201	138	83	.....	.....	.....	13	5	18			
CHATHAM	Pauline Johnson Collegiate Institute and V.S.	464	464	928	325	273	153	127	50	.....	29	9	38			
	Total	1,417	1,273	2,690	910	725	502	389	164	.....	79	36	115			
	Collegiate Institute	282	248	530	.....	195	205	130	.....	.....	15	7	22			
CORNWALL	John McGregor Junior Composite School	233	214	447	260	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	17			
	Tecumseh Junior Composite School	226	217	443	251	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8	17			
	Vocational School	122	100	222	.....	.....	130	92	.....	.....	12	2	14			
FORT WILLIAM	Total	863	779	1,642	511	379	325	297	130	.....	48	22	70			
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	624	476	1,100	316	263	264	172	58	27	29	19	48			
	St. Lawrence High School	598	466	1,064	331	293	159	135	51	95	36	6	42			
GALT	Total	1,222	942	2,164	647	556	423	307	109	122	65	25	90			
	Collegiate Institute	470	439	909	211	192	181	201	124	.....	18	17	35			
	Selkirk High School	697	717	1,414	621	430	277	86	.....	.....	34	29	63			
GLENVIEW PARK	Total	1,167	1,156	2,323	832	622	458	287	124	.....	52	46	98			
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	502	344	846	128	195	137	57	134	27	14	41				
	Glenview Park Secondary School	370	332	702	126	202	117	79	35	143	25	8	33			
GALT	Total	872	676	1,548	254	397	312	216	92	277	52	22	74			

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1959

Cities	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers			
		Enrolment			Enrolment			Enrolment			Enrolment			Male	Female	Total	
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Grade Special	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
GUELPH	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	502	414	916	262	186	163	139	166	.....	23	15	38	38	13	39
	John F. Ross Collegiate and V.I.	460	419	879	335	237	194	113	.....	.....	26	13	39	39	13	39
	Total	962	833	1,795	597	423	357	252	166	.....	49	28	77	77	28	77
HAMILTON	Central Secondary School	1,136	955	2,091	439	539	367	269	119	358	60	32	92	92	32	92	
	Delta Secondary School	1,315	1,061	2,376	756	773	338	342	167	.....	77	31	108	108	31	108
	Hill Park Secondary School	1,316	1,170	2,486	921	741	390	275	159	.....	65	41	106	106	41	106
	King George Special Industrial School	267	.....	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	16	16	1	16
	Lucy Morrison Special Industrial School	128	128	128	9	9	9	9	9	9
	Westdale Secondary School	1,109	912	2,021	469	458	402	315	209	168	21	21	84	84	21	84
	Total	5,143	4,226	9,369	2,585	2,511	1,497	1,201	654	526	280	135	415	415	135	415	
KINGSTON	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	636	675	1,311	427	274	197	220	145	48	32	24	56	56	24	56	
	Queen Elizabeth Collegiate Inst. and V.S.	591	309	900	245	258	202	155	40	.....	29	13	42	42	13	42
	Total	1,227	984	2,211	672	532	399	375	185	48	61	37	98	98	37	98	
KITCHENER	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	1,074	753	1,827	546	488	374	306	113	.....	60	21	81	81	21	81
	Eastwood Collegiate Institute	542	475	1,017	354	251	162	155	95	.....	29	13	42	42	13	42
	Total	1,616	1,228	2,844	900	739	536	461	203	.....	89	34	123	123	34	123
LONDON	Central Collegiate Institute	458	372	830	189	165	177	134	.....	22	13	35	35	13	35	
	G. A. Wheable Collegiate Vocational Inst.	588	512	1,107	416	283	226	125	57	.....	38	13	51	51	13	51
	H.B. Beal Technical Commercial High School.	956	677	1,633	481	434	317	273	49	79	73	19	92	92	19	92	
	Junior High School	97	96	193	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	8	5	8
	Sir Adam Beck Collegiate Institute	350	336	686	172	172	140	115	87	.....	17	11	28	28	11	28
	South Collegiate Institute	419	393	812	151	190	188	180	103	.....	22	13	35	35	13	35
	Total	2,868	2,393	5,261	1,602	1,244	1,036	870	430	79	175	74	249	249	74	249	
NIAGARA FALLS	Collegiate and Vocational Institute	620	390	1,010	322	241	212	163	72	.....	34	11	45	45	11	45
	Total	620	390	1,010	322	241	212	163	72	.....	34	11	45	45	11	45
NORTH BAY	Algonquin Collegiate Institute	489	455	944	274	153	110	16	.....	.....	33	11	44	44	11	44
	Chippewa Secondary School	366	289	655	126	136	152	145	96	.....	20	8	28	28	8	28
	Total	855	744	1,599	517	410	305	255	112	.....	53	19	72	72	19	72

TABLE 38—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1959

Cities	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total		
OSHAWA	Central Collegiate Institute	313	327	640	251	143	124	83	39	39	15	13	28			
	O'Neill Collegiate and Vocational Institute	561	544	1,105	331	275	221	216	61	32	32	20	11	36		
	Dr. D. J. Donevan Collegiate Institute	351	291	642	296	140	107	76	23	23	20	10	10	52		
	Total	1,225	1,162	2,387	878	558	452	375	123	1	67	43	110			
OTTAWA	Fisher Park High School	802	676	1,478	342	321	313	318	184	184	44	18	62			
	Glebe Collegiate Institute	703	605	1,308	260	187	244	361	256	256	37	10	47			
	High School of Commerce	192	831	1,023	314	270	217	199	23	23	28	16	44			
	Laurentian High School	645	575	1,220	453	350	271	146	146	146	30	16	46			
	Lisgar Collegiate Institute	503	455	958	221	179	175	202	181	181	27	15	42			
	Nepean High School	702	645	1,347	304	269	335	234	189	189	37	16	53			
	Rideau High School	498	497	995	305	273	206	168	168	168	43	33	46			
	Ridgemont High School	544	549	1,093	403	374	271	271	271	271	45	32	10	42		
	Technical High School	1,521	1,521	3,029	1,521	380	355	276	276	276	59	3	62			
	Total	6,110	4,833	10,943	3,029	2,603	2,387	1,904	916	916	327	117	444			
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	666	688	1,354	412	332	261	229	71	71	43	14	57			
	Total	666	688	1,354	412	332	261	229	71	71	43	14	57			
PETERBOROUGH	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	766	636	1,402	445	345	253	243	116	116	43	22	65			
	Kenner Collegiate Institute	676	531	1,207	390	355	227	162	73	73	38	14	52			
	Total	1,442	1,167	2,609	835	700	480	405	189	189	81	36	117			
PORT ARTHUR	Collegiate Institute	368	360	728	192	130	165	123	118	118	18	11	29			
	Hillcrest High School	474	411	885	330	268	147	140	104	104	25	11	36			
	Lakeview High School	409	404	813	259	242	154	104	33	33	20	14	34			
	Total	1,251	1,175	2,426	781	640	466	367	151	151	63	36	99			
ST. CATHARINES	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	762	680	1,442	401	302	334	303	102	102	50	19	69			
	Sir W. Churchill Collegiate Institute	146	146	292	155	137	137	137	137	137	7	3	10			
	Total	908	826	1,734	556	439	334	303	102	102	57	22	79			

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1959

Cities	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
ST. THOMAS	Central Elgin Collegiate Institute	538	482	1,020	284	226	229	148	133	.....	23	18	41	16	16	47
	Arthur Vauden Vocational School	420	324	744	303	138	100	.....	.....	.....	23	10	33	11	11	47
	Total	958	806	1,764	587	429	367	248	133	.....	46	28	74	17	17	47
SARNIA	Collegiate Institute and Technical School . . .	661	511	1,172	309	296	273	212	51	31	41	15	56	16	16	35
	Central Collegiate Institute	367	417	784	227	185	147	120	76	29	19	13	49	36	36	49
	Northern Collegiate Institute and V.S.	557	482	1,039	333	300	197	153	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SAULT STE. MARIE . . .	Total	1,585	1,410	2,995	869	781	617	485	183	60	96	44	140	30	30	93
	Collegiate Institute	453	427	880	276	176	154	149	100	25	29	10	39	23	23	39
	Technical and Commercial High School	466	479	945	376	241	163	165	.....	.....	23	17	40	17	17	40
STRATFORD	Sir James Dunn Collegiate and V.S.	344	455	799	202	259	215	100	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	1,263	1,361	2,624	854	676	532	414	123	25	82	36	118	34	34	51
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School . . .	705	590	1,295	411	315	261	186	122	.....	.....	17	51	23	23	51
SUDBURY	Total	705	590	1,295	411	315	261	186	122	.....	.....	17	51	34	34	51
	High School	559	382	941	224	216	197	164	140	.....	23	15	38	35	35	52
	Mining and Technical School	624	541	1,165	376	305	253	193	38	.....	35	17	52	35	35	52
TORONTO	Total	1,183	923	2,106	600	521	450	357	178	.....	58	32	90	32	32	90
	Bloor Collegiate Institute	437	282	719	196	174	158	120	71	.....	22	10	32	16	16	47
	Boulton Avenue Special Industrial School	211	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	31	47
EDMONTON	Central High School of Commerce	156	849	1,005	345	310	177	139	34	.....	95	111	112	17	17	112
	Central Technical School	1,656	140	1,796	617	491	323	191	63	.....	77	77	94	31	31	94
	Danforth Technical School	1,544	41	1,751	523	468	460	230	39	.....	3	3	3	3	3	3
CALGARY	Earl Haig Senior Public School	6	41	47	27	20	20	.....	.....	.....	12	28	40	17	17	40
	Eastern High School of Commerce	130	863	993	528	230	115	108	.....	.....	.....	12	12	17	17	17
	Edith L. Groves Special Industrial School	257	257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3
VICTORIA	General Mercer Senior Public School	7	50	57	34	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3
	Givins Senior Public School	19	106	125	83	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3
	Hurford Collegiate Institute	450	306	756	237	140	110	154	115	.....	21	21	35	14	14	35

Cities	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Grade Special	Male	Female	Total			
TORONTO (Cont.) ..	Humberside Collegiate Institute.....	629	458	1,087	238	242	233	215	159	.....	31	15	46			
	Jarvis Collegiate Institute.....	566	590	1,156	381	297	208	143	127	.....	31	18	49			
	Jarvis Special Industrial School.....	455	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	27			
	Jesse Ketchum Senior Public School.....	8	73	81	49	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4			
	Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute.....	600	598	1,198	237	237	228	223	223	.....	34	17	51			
	Kent Senior Public School.....	7	137	144	87	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5			
	Malvern Collegiate Institute.....	636	591	1,227	318	280	278	199	152	.....	37	17	54			
	Northern Secondary School.....	965	731	1,696	601	551	267	211	211	.....	32	34	62	21	83	
	North Toronto Collegiate Institute.....	640	620	1,260	227	220	295	246	252	.....	40	15	55			
	Oakwood Collegiate Institute.....	599	432	1,031	281	254	196	181	119	.....	28	16	44			
	Parkdale Collegiate Institute.....	453	266	719	200	159	132	123	95	10	23	9	32			
	Rivendale Collegiate Institute.....	558	450	1,008	274	268	204	159	103	.....	29	15	44			
	Roden Senior Public School.....	3	61	64	33	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4			
	Western Technical and Commercial School.....	1,455	383	1,838	618	514	354	278	38	36	79	26	105			
	Total	11,979	8,702	20,681	6,134	5,060	3,783	2,925	1,622	234	714	291	1,005			
WELLAND	High and Vocational School.....	730	610	1,340	451	395	256	175	63	.....	41	17	58			
	Total	730	610	1,340	451	395	256	175	63	.....	41	17	58			
WINDSOR	H. E. Guppy High School of Commerce.....	80	551	631	169	172	136	154	.....	.....	11	16	27			
	Hon. W. C. Kennedy Collegiate Institute.....	546	450	996	286	254	204	164	88	.....	28	7	35			
	Hon. J. C. Patterson Collegiate Institute.....	401	465	866	242	243	203	108	70	.....	18	14	32			
	J. L. Forster Collegiate Institute.....	400	498	898	258	225	191	168	56	.....	19	15	34			
	Walkerville Collegiate Institute.....	516	493	1,009	270	248	205	175	111	.....	25	14	39			
	W. D. Lowe Vocational School.....	1,095	.....	1,095	272	295	222	135	171	.....	50	.....	50			
	W. F. Herman Collegiate Institute.....	497	514	1,011	419	252	165	127	48	.....	27	13	40			
	Total	3,535	2,971	6,506	1,916	1,689	1,326	1,031	373	171	178	79	257			
WOODSTOCK	Collegiate Institute.....	479	428	907	289	213	199	136	70	.....	24	11	35			
	Huron Park Secondary School.....	236	237	473	181	130	72	67	23	.....	10	8	18			
	Total	715	665	1,380	470	343	271	203	93	.....	34	19	53			
	TOTAL, ALL CITIES	55,138	45,454	100,592	30,400	25,292	19,391	15,279	7,134	1,778	3,070	1,376	4,446			

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1959

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers								
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11			Grade 12			Grade 13		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total			
BRANT	Burford District High School.....	98	97	195	75	48	121	22	41	9	5	2	2	14	14	4	18	14	4	18		
	Paris District High School.....	254	205	459	160	120	289	59	59	31	31	5	5	14	14	4	18	14	4	18		
	Total.....	352	302	654	235	168	130	81	40	40	40	40	40	19	19	6	25	19	6	25		
	Amabel-Alenton Continuation School.....	13	12	25	12	7	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2		
BRUCE	Chesley District High School.....	196	148	344	127	79	66	52	52	52	52	52	52	7	7	6	13	7	6	13		
	Kincardine District High School.....	139	143	282	89	78	56	35	35	35	35	35	35	24	24	9	21	9	2	11		
	Lion's Head-Bruce Peninsula District H.S.....	76	56	132	49	31	40	12	12	12	12	12	12	4	4	4	2	4	2	6		
	Lucknow District High School.....	101	93	194	75	42	42	23	23	23	23	23	23	12	12	12	5	5	3	8		
	Port Elgin-Saugeen High School.....	171	189	360	123	90	62	54	54	54	54	54	54	31	31	31	10	10	5	15		
	Ripley District High School.....	51	64	115	31	21	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	10	10	10	3	3	2	5		
	Walkerton District High School.....	159	182	341	99	74	73	59	59	59	59	59	59	36	36	36	8	6	6	14		
	Wiarton District High School.....	129	146	275	90	66	55	43	43	43	43	43	43	21	21	21	7	7	5	12		
	Total.....	1,035	1,033	2,068	695	498	419	302	302	302	302	302	302	154	154	154	54	54	32	86		
	Eastview High School.....	456	328	784	276	214	188	85	85	85	85	85	85	21	21	21	12	12	33	33		
CARLETON	Osgoode High School.....	138	151	289	116	78	48	33	33	33	33	33	33	14	14	14	7	7	4	11		
	Richmond-South Carleton District H.S.....	295	270	565	177	148	118	92	92	92	92	92	92	30	30	30	17	17	9	26		
	Total.....	889	749	1,638	569	440	354	210	210	210	210	210	210	65	65	65	45	45	25	70		
DUFFERIN	Grand Valley District High School.....	58	64	122	46	31	27	12	12	12	12	12	12	6	6	6	3	3	2	5		
	Mulmur-North Dufferin Continuation School.....	22	24	46	15	12	8	11	11	11	11	11	11	48	48	48	15	15	5	20		
	Orangeville District High School.....	285	280	565	192	135	92	98	98	98	98	98	98	45	45	45	23	23	6	5		
	Shelburne-Dufferin Centre District H.S.....	127	146	273	91	70	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	171	171	171	77	77	25	13		
	Total.....	492	514	1,006	344	248	171	166	166	166	166	166	166	77	77	77	25	25	13	38		
ELGIN	Aylmer-East Elgin District High School.....	330	350	680	218	163	128	135	135	135	135	135	135	36	36	36	17	17	10	27		
	West Lorne-West Elgin District High School.....	234	228	462	157	101	94	90	90	90	90	90	90	20	20	20	11	11	8	19		
	Yarmouth-Sparta Continuation School.....	9	16	25	7	10	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
	Total.....	573	594	1,167	382	274	228	227	227	227	227	227	227	56	56	56	28	28	20	48		

SECONDARY SCHOOLS (Communities)

September, 1959

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers					
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total						
ESSEX.....	Amherstburg-General Amherst High School.....	159	170	329	104	83	62	55	25	.....	7	5	12					
	Belle River-North Essex District High School.....	192	224	416	136	110	86	67	17	.....	17	4	21					
	Essex District High School.....	404	415	819	276	192	137	153	61	.....	17	13	30					
	Harrow District High School.....	155	139	294	80	84	61	51	18	.....	9	4	13					
	Kingsville District High School.....	154	189	343	112	75	70	49	37	.....	10	5	15					
	Leamington District High School.....	491	484	975	290	236	194	179	76	.....	26	17	43					
	Pele Island Continuation School.....	7	11	18	13	5	5	5	5	.....	1	1	1					
	Riverside High School.....	224	259	483	154	127	93	74	35	.....	13	6	19					
	Total.....	1,786	1,891	3,677	1,165	912	703	628	269	.....	99	55	154					
FRONTENAC.....	Kingston Township-Collin's Bay High School.....	196	274	470	172	119	99	61	19	.....	10	10	20					
	Oso-Shabot Lake High School.....	132	129	261	92	75	46	32	16	.....	7	4	11					
	Sydenham High School.....	210	198	408	145	121	64	43	35	.....	8	8	16					
	Total.....	538	601	1,139	409	315	209	136	70	.....	25	22	47					
GREY.....	Dundalk District High School.....	84	91	175	56	47	31	27	14	.....	5	3	8					
	Durham District High School.....	104	104	208	72	50	57	23	6	.....	6	4	10					
	Fletherton District High School.....	90	103	193	60	52	35	32	14	.....	4	3	7					
	Hanover District High School.....	168	187	355	130	83	64	59	19	.....	10	4	14					
	Markdale-Centre Grey District High School.....	107	97	204	72	48	35	33	16	.....	6	3	9					
	Meadford District High School.....	162	160	322	101	69	67	58	27	.....	7	6	13					
	Thornbury District High School.....	81	89	170	53	41	35	28	13	.....	7	7	7					
	Total.....	796	831	1,627	544	390	324	260	109	.....	45	23	68					
HALDIMAND.....	Caledonia High School.....	173	178	351	120	96	52	65	18	.....	9	5	14					
	Cayuga High School.....	94	95	189	73	50	50	16	13	.....	3	4	7					
	Dunrville District High School.....	253	249	502	184	131	97	61	29	.....	13	7	20					
	Hagersville High School.....	182	224	406	135	113	85	45	28	.....	10	7	17					
	Total.....	702	746	1,448	512	390	284	187	75	.....	35	23	58					
HALIBURTON.....	Dysart-Haliburton District High School.....	190	208	398	169	94	70	41	24	.....	11	6	17					
	Total.....	190	208	398	169	94	70	41	24	.....	11	6	17					

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1959

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers																				
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11			Grade 12			Grade 13			Special			Male			Female			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total						
HALTON	Acton High School	159	121	280	103	90	159	29	146	19	19	19	6	7	13	7	13	6	7	13	32	11	43	32	11	43								
	Burlington High School	467	459	926	289	243	159	146	148	104	89	89	25	25	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	38					
	Burlington-Nelson High School	415	406	821	299	216	125	125	125	83	55	54	25	25	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	38				
	Georgetown High School	248	228	476	188	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125				
	Milton High School	148	175	323	121	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79				
	Oakville-Trafalgar District High School	355	375	730	217	185	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125				
	Trafalgar Township-T.A. Blakelock H.S.	502	456	958	341	252	186	186	186	108	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71				
	Total	2,294	2,220	4,514	1,558	1,190	798	798	615	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353					
HASTINGS	Bancroft-North Hastings District H.S.	283	328	611	159	149	108	108	75	30	30	90	30	30	90	30	30	90	30	30	90	30	30	90	30	30	90	30	30	90				
	Deseronto High School	33	30	63	27	16	12	12	8	36	36	39	36	36	39	36	36	39	36	36	39	36	36	39	36	36	39	36	36	39				
	Wadoc High School	156	164	320	100	72	72	72	72	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73				
	Marmora High School	84	96	180	71	43	40	40	40	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26				
	Stirling - King George High School	117	111	228	78	61	42	42	42	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27				
	Trenton High School	356	354	710	243	184	128	128	128	102	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53				
	Tweed High School	161	194	355	131	93	58	58	44	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29				
	Total	1,190	1,277	2,467	809	618	461	318	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171					
HURON	Clinton District Collegiate Institute	273	244	517	192	128	95	57	31	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14				
	Exeter-Huron South District High School	296	333	629	193	159	125	110	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42			
	Goderich District Collegiate Institute	259	269	528	168	141	94	87	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38			
	Seaford District High School	170	204	374	114	93	71	57	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39			
	Wingham District High School	292	314	606	189	163	124	105	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25			
	Total	1,290	1,364	2,654	856	684	509	416	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175				
KENT	Blenheim District High School	215	207	422	148	105	67	73	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29			
	Dover-Paincourt Continuation School	56	71	127	43	39	28	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17			
	Dresden-Lambton-Kent High School	230	256	486	150	144	90	64	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38			
	Ridgeway District High School	277	259	536	173	106	117	98	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42			
	Tilbury District High School	187	207	394	137	102	76	58	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21			
	Tilbury East Two-Merlin District High School	85	87	172	57	35	39	25	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16			
	Wallaceburg District High School	328	363	691	220	182	133	104	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52			
	Total	1,378	1,450	2,828	928	713	550	439	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198				

TABLE 38—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1959

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
LAMBTON	Forest District High School	216	206	422	154	124	60	50	34	.....	12	5	17	1	1	2
	Petrolia District High School	311	332	643	207	167	110	122	37	.....	18	10	28	2	2	4
	Watford District High School	168	177	345	109	89	69	53	25	.....	9	6	15	3	1	4
	Total	695	715	1,410	470	380	239	225	96	.....	39	21	60	13	13	26
LANARK	Almonte High School	243	195	438	146	91	77	33	.....	.....	10	10	20	11	11	30
	Carleton Place High School	163	148	311	141	67	51	21	.....	.....	9	6	15	18	18	36
	Perth Collegiate Institute	343	297	640	193	156	130	113	48	.....	19	11	30	22	22	44
	Smith's Falls District Collegiate Institute	314	335	649	182	175	134	99	59	.....	13	13	26	13	13	26
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	Total	1,063	975	2,038	662	489	406	320	161	.....	51	40	91	31	31	62
	Athens High School	158	156	314	100	65	62	56	31	.....	9	4	13	14	14	45
	Brockville Collegiate Institute and V.S.	588	528	1,116	338	300	214	176	88	.....	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Crosby South-Etign High School	35	28	63	35	28	28	28	.....	.....	12	7	19	11	11	22
	Gananoque High School	222	225	447	126	113	86	86	36	.....	4	7	11	1	1	2
	Kempville-North Grenville District H.S.	139	138	277	106	66	50	38	17	.....	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Leeds and Lansdowne-Seeley's Bay H.S.	23	22	45	27	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	23	23	53
	Leeds and Lansdowne-Lyndhurst H.S.	52	41	93	.....	.....	48	28	17	.....	23	10	33	1	1	2
	Prescott High School	367	340	707	237	204	126	98	42	.....	1	1	2	4	4	4
	Westport High School	35	26	61	38	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	2
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	Westport Continuation School, R.C.	46	43	89	25	24	13	18	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
	Total	1,665	1,547	3,212	1,032	841	599	500	240	.....	84	52	136	29	29	57
AMHERST ISLAND CONTINUATION SCHOOL	Amherst Island Continuation School	10	15	25	10	9	4	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	2	4
	Denbigh Continuation School	18	43	61	25	18	11	7	.....	.....	3	1	4	2	2	4
	Ernestown High School	57	40	97	64	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	1	3
	Kaladar-Flinton Continuation School	33	30	63	29	17	10	7	.....	.....	18	11	29	11	11	29
	Napanee District Collegiate Institute	352	372	724	257	159	147	111	50	.....	2	1	3	2	2	3
	Sheffield-Tamworth Continuation School	23	40	63	18	10	20	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
	Total	493	540	1,033	403	213	225	135	57	.....	28	15	43	28	28	57

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1959

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment				Full-Time Teachers			
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female
LINCOLN.....	Beamsville District High School.....	340	313	653	210	166	114	99	64	.....	15	16
	Grantham High School.....	458	416	874	270	217	172	141	74	.....	23	13
	Grimsby District High School.....	252	228	480	163	108	87	75	47	.....	15	5
	Grimsby South-South Lincoln High School.....	117	103	220	77	54	53	18	18	.....	6	4
	Linwell High School.....	82	85	167	125	42	42	.....	.....	.....	5	3
	Merriton High School.....	207	346	533	163	159	115	116	116	.....	15	10
	Niagara District High School.....	279	254	533	138	107	77	48	48	.....	18	5
	Total.....	1,735	1,745	3,480	1,171	884	648	526	251	.....	97	56
MIDDLESEX.....	Glencoe District High School.....	165	208	373	128	81	61	68	35	.....	10	7
	London Township-Clarke Road High School.....	664	497	1,161	313	348	271	177	52	.....	34	15
	London Township-Medway High School.....	316	375	691	212	164	143	109	63	.....	20	9
	London Township-Oakridge High School.....	283	205	488	221	112	67	49	39	.....	12	8
	London North Middlesex District H.S.....	127	160	287	104	77	66	21	19	.....	9	4
	Strathtroy District Collegiate Institute.....	291	278	569	201	159	113	66	30	.....	17	6
	Total.....	1,846	1,723	3,569	1,179	941	721	490	238	.....	102	49
	Delhi District High School.....	251	277	528	194	116	104	70	44	.....	14	7
NORFOLK.....	Simcoe District High School.....	549	566	1,115	350	299	223	184	59	.....	34	12
	Waterford District High School.....	259	243	502	141	138	87	96	40	.....	12	9
	Total.....	1,059	1,086	2,145	685	553	414	350	143	.....	60	28
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	Bowmanville High School.....	389	375	764	218	198	158	111	79	.....	21	12
	Brighton-East Northumberland High School.....	221	224	445	185	128	61	51	20	.....	9	10
	Campbellford High School.....	160	166	326	94	77	76	54	25	.....	6	8
	Cartwright District High School.....	31	33	64	23	18	9	7	7	.....	3	1
	Clarke-Orono High School.....	64	55	119	54	31	17	17	67	.....	3	2
	Cobourg District Collegiate Institute.....	431	420	851	204	200	168	134	78	.....	24	10
	Colborne High School.....	61	57	118	42	25	23	18	10	.....	3	2
	Millbrook High School.....	44	37	81	28	27	16	6	4	.....	2	2
	Percy-Warkworth High School.....	46	32	78	27	28	14	9	4	.....	4	2
	Port Hope High School.....	256	286	542	143	165	103	84	47	.....	12	11
	Total.....	1,703	1,685	3,388	1,018	897	645	491	259	78	87	58

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1959

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total			
ONTARIO	Alex High School	216	207	423	171	129	64	42	17	.....	13	7	20		
	Brock District High School	157	154	311	105	67	58	23	.....	9	4	13			
	Pickering High School	300	270	570	214	119	99	69	29	40	19	8	27			
	Port Perry High School	180	147	327	92	86	68	65	16	.....	10	5	15		
	Uxbridge High School	169	197	366	110	92	83	61	20	.....	12	4	16		
	Whitby District High School	355	321	676	224	186	133	85	48	.....	16	12	28		
	Total	1,377	1,296	2,673	916	679	505	380	153	40	79	40	119			
	Ingersoll District Collegiate Institute	328	369	697	226	184	129	117	41	.....	18	13	31		
	Norwich North Township District H.S.	198	134	332	84	81	73	61	33	.....	9	5	14		
	Tillsonburg-Amarante Secondary School	376	347	723	170	116	189	164	84	.....	19	14	33		
OXFORD	Tillsonburg-Glendale Secondary School	137	175	312	189	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	13		
	Total	1,039	1,025	2,064	669	504	391	342	158	.....	54	37	91		
PEEL	Brampton District High School	481	433	914	271	256	187	129	71	.....	31	14	45		
	Port Credit High School	368	355	723	104	213	178	151	77	.....	20	17	37		
	Streetsville High School	352	371	723	332	172	101	75	43	.....	26	11	37		
	Toronto Township-Gordon Graydon H.S.	228	251	479	479	195	141	111	32	.....	16	9	25		
	Toronto Twp.-Lorne Park Secondary School	240	200	440	140	108	94	62	36	.....	15	7	22		
	Toronto-Twp. Thos. L. Kennedy High School	344	221	565	165	139	116	97	48	.....	21	7	28		
	Toronto Twp.-Lyndwood Junior High School	56	31	87	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1		
	Toronto Twp.-A.A. Martin Junior H.S.	115	81	196	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1		
	Toronto Twp.-Queen Elizabeth Junior H.S.	94	83	177	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	8	16		
	Total	2,278	2,026	4,304	1,418	1,083	817	625	307	54	139	73	212			
PERTH	Hibbert-Dublin Continuation School	21	32	53	16	12	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3		
	Listowel District High School	282	270	552	186	154	98	76	38	.....	17	5	22		
	Milton District High School	84	87	171	65	41	28	20	17	.....	5	2	7		
	Mitchell District High School	171	197	368	143	91	68	34	18	14	10	6	16			
	St. Mary's District Collegiate Institute	243	247	490	188	113	83	73	33	.....	14	8	22		
	Total	801	833	1,634	598	411	287	218	106	14	46	24	70			
	Lakefield District High School	173	197	370	143	100	53	49	25	.....	11	6	17		
	Norwood District High School	198	219	417	135	119	78	61	24	.....	11	6	17		
	Total	371	416	787	278	219	131	110	49	.....	22	12	34		

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1959

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
PREScott & RUSSELL	Casselman-Cambridge District High School	94	104	198	62	63	42	31	...12	...1	...1	...1	...1	6	2	8
	Hawkesbury High School	264	211	475	159	122	69	112	58	51	22	5	5	6	6	21
	Plattagenet District High School	107	104	211	75	54	42	25	18	15	...1	...1	...1	5	2	7
	Rockland High School	71	68	139	54	46	17	15	5	8	1	1	1	3	2	5
	Russell Continuation School	21	25	46	17	43	17	14	17	14	21	21	21	1	2	3
	Russell-Limbrun District High School	64	72	136	62	81	85	67	40	40	21	21	21	3	2	5
	Vankleek Hill District Collegiate Institute	158	136	294	81	...1	...1	...1	...1	...1	...1	...1	...1	7	5	12
	Total	720	779	1,499	510	428	319	202	39	39	1	202	202	40	21	61
	Picton-Prince Edward District C.I.	430	471	901	290	244	194	118	55	55	...1	...1	...1	24	12	36
	Total	430	471	901	290	244	194	118	55	55	...1	...1	...1	24	12	36
PRINCE EDWARD...	Amprion District High School	325	305	630	225	151	113	103	38	38	...1	...1	...1	17	10	27
	Cobden District High School	129	120	249	72	66	49	39	23	23	...1	...1	...1	7	5	12
	Deep River-Mackenzie High School	175	145	320	110	71	62	56	21	21	...1	...1	...1	11	3	14
	Eganville High School	122	107	229	87	54	45	27	16	16	...1	...1	...1	7	4	11
	Eganville Continuation School, R.C.	52	60	112	32	27	24	18	11	11	...1	...1	...1	5	5	5
	Pembroke Collegiate Institute	404	382	786	251	185	168	128	54	54	...1	...1	...1	21	13	34
	Petawawa High School	76	60	136	63	46	27	27	35	35	...1	...1	...1	3	4	7
	Renfrew District Collegiate Institute	280	242	522	181	130	94	82	35	35	...1	...1	...1	15	6	21
	Total	1,563	1,421	2,984	1,021	730	582	453	198	198	...1	...1	...1	81	50	131
	Alliston-Banting Memorial High School	311	327	638	250	156	94	95	43	43	...1	...1	...1	20	7	27
SIMCOE...	Bradford District High School	154	131	285	95	73	54	34	29	29	...1	...1	...1	5	7	12
	Camp Borden High School	133	121	254	89	65	45	39	16	16	...1	...1	...1	14	2	16
	Collingwood District Collegiate Institute	461	429	890	315	260	155	118	42	42	...1	...1	...1	25	10	35
	Elmvale District High School	81	100	181	65	46	39	17	14	14	...1	...1	...1	5	4	9
	Orillia District Collegiate & V.I.	747	749	1,496	530	363	300	223	80	80	...1	...1	...1	48	19	67
	Tay-Midland-Penetanguishene District H.S.	442	389	831	279	214	175	110	53	53	...1	...1	...1	22	12	34
	Tiny-Lafontaine Continuation School	34	52	86	31	26	16	13	...1	...1	...1	...1	...1	3	3	3
	Total	2,363	2,208	4,661	1,654	1,203	878	649	277	277	...1	...1	...1	139	64	203

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total			
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENMARRY	Alexandria-Glenmerry District High School.	199	168	367	130	114	65	22	21	15	11	5	16			
	Charlottenburg-Lancaster District H.S.....	153	148	301	99	78	46	53	25	.....	11	3	14		
	Chesterville High School.....	66	58	124	43	25	28	19	9	.....	4	3	7		
	Finch High School.....	78	96	174	63	41	31	33	6	.....	5	3	8		
	Iroquois High School.....	86	97	183	54	50	36	21	22	.....	5	4	9		
	Markville District High School.	102	85	187	73	49	38	18	9	.....	6	1	7		
	Morrisburg High School.....	105	118	223	65	62	46	29	21	.....	8	2	10		
	Mountain District High School.....	50	71	121	31	41	24	20	5	.....	6	1	7		
	Osnabruck-Inglewood High School.....	78	84	162	64	49	24	19	6	.....	4	2	6		
	Winchester High School.....	98	135	233	57	64	51	42	19	.....	5	5	10		
VICTORIA.....	Winchester Township-Morewood H.S.....	10	19	29	9	8	7	3	2	.....	1	2	3		
	Total.....	1,025	1,079	2,104	688	581	396	279	145	15	66	31	97			
	Fenelon Falls High School.....	179	194	373	124	107	70	56	16	.....	11	5	16		
WATERLOO	Lindsay Collegiate Institute.....	592	564	1,156	327	351	234	165	79	.....	27	18	45		
	Total.....	771	758	1,529	451	458	304	221	95	.....	38	23	61		
	Elmira District High School.....	244	246	490	153	131	89	82	35	.....	14	6	20		
WELAND	Preston High School.....	218	216	434	166	118	69	52	29	.....	11	6	17		
	Wilmot Township-Waterloo-Oxford D.H.S.....	257	283	540	191	151	98	61	39	.....	17	4	21		
	Total.....	719	745	1,464	510	400	256	195	103	.....	42	16	58		
WELLINGTON	Berlie-Ridgeway High School.	111	110	221	109	64	32	16	.....	.....	7	6	13		
	Berlie-Stevensville Continuation School.	20	22	42	15	16	5	6	.....	.....	1	1	2		
	Font Hill-Thorold Township High School.....	197	164	361	170	109	82	.....	.....	.....	9	5	14		
	Fort Erie High School.....	295	314	609	188	145	139	78	59	.....	19	9	28		
	Pelham District High School.....	396	376	772	201	199	134	169	69	.....	20	12	32		
	Port Colborne High School.....	441	429	870	302	193	188	130	57	.....	19	14	33		
	Stamford District Collegiate Institute.....	431	465	896	285	215	183	135	78	.....	26	13	39		
	Stamford-A. N. Myer High School.....	475	313	788	259	247	101	79	45	57	26	9	35			
	Thorold High School.....	285	237	522	197	136	81	54	54	.....	13	10	23		
	Total.....	2,651	2,430	5,081	1,726	1,324	945	667	362	57	140	79	219			

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1959

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male			Female			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
WELLINGTON	Arthur District High School	121	135	256	85	86	171	48	52	48	23	5	5	10
	Drayton District High School	34	52	86	41	22	63	15	15	8	.....	.....	2	2	4
	EIora District High School	78	77	155	55	44	99	23	19	14	.....	.....	4	4	8
	Erin District High School	71	92	163	60	51	111	31	21	33	.....	.....	4	3	7
	Fergus District High School	194	182	376	122	87	209	47	87	33	.....	.....	9	7	16
	Mount Forest District High School	146	174	320	140	61	101	64	34	14	7	8	5	13
	Palmerston-Norwell District High School	201	235	436	136	109	245	108	56	27	.....	.....	11	7	18
	Total	845	947	1,792	639	422	1,061	233	111	7	43	33	33	76
WENTWORTH	Ancaster High School	232	209	441	200	118	318	80	43	33	.....	.....	14	5	19
	Beverly-Lynden Continuation School	40	43	83	28	33	61	9	13	9	.....	.....	1	2	3
	Dundas District High School	400	417	817	321	184	506	139	106	67	.....	.....	19	15	34
	Flamborough East-Waterdown H. S.	329	269	598	167	152	321	141	92	46	.....	.....	15	11	26
	Saltfleet District High School	580	568	1,148	381	293	673	248	161	65	.....	.....	30	24	54
	Total	1,581	1,506	3,087	1,097	780	2,178	621	411	178	.....	.....	79	57	136
YORK	Aurora District High School	455	402	857	333	210	543	149	102	58	5	23	13	36
	Markham District High School	254	216	470	146	113	269	86	91	34	.....	.....	13	7	20
	Markham Twp.-Thornhill High School	375	375	750	278	192	470	117	119	44	.....	.....	19	17	36
	Newmarket High School	394	384	778	284	209	491	130	91	64	.....	.....	20	12	32
	Richmond Hill High School	376	379	755	272	187	454	136	112	48	.....	.....	16	17	33
	Sutton High School	187	187	374	144	93	231	71	43	23	.....	.....	11	5	16
	Whitchurch-Stouffville District High School	146	133	279	106	87	193	49	31	6	.....	.....	8	6	13
	Woodbridge High School	157	136	293	125	80	201	42	28	18	.....	.....	8	6	14
*Etiobicoke Collegiate Institute	526	564	1,090	278	239	516	212	231	130	.....	.....	29	18	47	
	*Etiobicoke-Alderwood Collegiate Institute	331	391	722	236	190	443	87	43	23	.....	.....	22	12	34
	*Etiobicoke-Burhamthorpe C. I.	451	460	911	280	221	491	194	146	70	.....	.....	27	14	41
	*Etiobicoke-Richview Collegiate Institute	518	533	1,051	316	261	583	172	94	56	.....	.....	25	19	44
	*Etiobicoke-Royal York Collegiate Institute	648	631	1,279	310	326	647	241	156	56	.....	.....	33	21	54
	*Etiobicoke-Thistletown Collegiate Institute	410	470	880	345	231	511	144	111	49	.....	.....	26	13	39
	*Forest Hill Collegiate Institute	453	389	842	253	219	521	227	143	227	.....	.....	29	11	40
	*Leaside High School	171	139	310	310	249	549	260	234	171	116	.....	5	24	42
*Nimico High School	558	472	1,030	217	203	568	217	113	93	42	.....	.....	24	18	42
	Total	397	397	668	1,061	3,138	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,061

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1959

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Grade Special	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
YORK (Cont.)	*New Toronto Secondary School	531	176	707	228	200	148	93	38	.....	25	9	34			
	*Scarborough-Agincourt Collegiate Institute	417	428	845	222	248	189	116	70	.....	26	15	41			
	*Scarborough-David & Mary Thompson C. I.	491	494	985	538	220	159	68	.....	26	20	46				
	*Scarborough-R. H. King Collegiate Institute	725	531	1,256	418	373	202	160	103	.....	33	24	57			
	*Scarborough-Winston Churchill C. I.	726	619	1,345	419	381	254	175	116	.....	33	27	60			
	*Scarborough-W. A. Porter C. I.	487	469	956	416	227	162	108	43	.....	25	21	46			
	*Scarborough-West Hill Collegiate Institute	503	460	963	307	288	200	109	59	.....	25	19	44			
	*Weston C. I. and V. S.	768	573	1,341	433	391	225	202	90	.....	40	19	59			
	*York East Collegiate Institute	696	661	1,357	.....	480	451	267	142	17	40	22	62			
	*York East-Cosburn Ave. Junior High School	90	91	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	9			
	*York East-Oak Park Junior High School	79	70	149	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	8			
	*York East-St. Clair Junior High School	104	105	209	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	11			
	*York East-Westwood Junior High School	74	72	146	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7			
	*York North-Bathurst Heights C. and V. S.	785	561	1,346	.....	500	352	278	125	.....	42	18	60			
	*York North-Bayview Junior High School	90	99	189	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	17			
	*York North-Beverley Heights J. H. S.	113	100	213	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	14			
	*York North-Don Mills Collegiate Institute	251	260	511	247	105	91	68	.....	.....	22	5	27			
	*York North-Downsview Collegiate Institute	510	496	1,006	172	336	260	150	61	27	30	16	46			
	*York North-Earl Haig Collegiate Institute	636	740	1,376	242	483	323	235	93	.....	37	29	66			
	*York North-Lawrence Heights J. H. S.	141	147	288	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10	22			
	*York North-Ledbury Park J. H. S.	157	159	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	7	22			
	*York North-Northview Heights C. I.	697	637	1,334	194	491	339	192	118	.....	36	30	66			
	*York North-Queensboro Junior High School	67	55	122	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	11			
	*York North-Wilson Heights J. H. S.	177	170	347	347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	9	23			
	*York North-Wooddale J. H. S.	90	86	176	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8	17			
	*York North-York Mills Collegiate Institute	332	308	640	115	179	163	99	84	.....	30	12	42			
	*York Twp.-George Harvey V. S.	540	622	1,162	398	359	239	166	.....	40	20	60				
	*York Twp.-Runnymede Collegiate Institute	428	384	812	276	210	122	130	74	.....	23	11	34			
	*York Twp.-Vaughan Road C. I.	609	454	1,063	312	221	252	146	132	.....	27	23	50			
	*York Twp.-York Memorial Cl.	505	363	868	314	194	157	141	62	.....	20	16	36			
	Total	18,500	17,048	35,548	11,907	9,241	6,781	4,999	2,548	72	1,034	638	1,672			
	Totals, Counties Excluding Cities	60,857	58,815	119,672	40,167	30,839	22,894	17,165	8,165	442	3,314	1,962	5,276			

*Schools located within the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1959

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers														
		Male			Female			Total			Grade 9			Grade 10			Grade 11			Grade 12			Grade 13			Special		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Grade 13	Grade 12	Grade 11	Grade 10	Grade 9	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		
ALGOMA	Blind River High School	159	134	293	114	80	57	23	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	10	4	14	10	4	14	10	4	14		
	Bruce Mines District High School	67	69	136	53	31	28	15	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	4	2	6	21	5	26	21	5	26		
	Elliott Lake High School	254	206	460	174	130	79	49	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4		
	Hornepayne Continuation School	52	24	76	29	23	11	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
	Michipicoten Township High School	84	77	161	62	35	32	21	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	6	2	8	6	2	8	6	2	8		
	St. Joseph-Richard's Landing C. S.	18	29	47	16	12	11	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	1	5		
	Thessalon High School	65	52	117	41	33	26	10	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	1	5		
	Total	699	591	1,290	489	344	244	133	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	48	17	65	48	17	65	48	17	65		
COCHRANE	Cochrane High School	100	82	182	61	52	37	28	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8	2	10	8	2	10	8	2	10		
	Hearst High School	56	41	97	41	31	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4		
	Iroquois Falls and Calvert High School	176	166	342	113	91	57	66	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	12	5	17	12	5	17	12	5	17		
	Kapuskasing High School	292	216	508	163	119	104	85	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	15	8	23	15	8	23	15	8	23		
	Smooth Rock Falls Continuation School	108	51	159	40	60	32	19	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7		
	Timmins High and Vocational School	561	547	1,108	414	258	205	172	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	30	16	46	30	16	46	30	16	46		
	Tisdale-Schumacher High School	85	90	175	55	28	36	29	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	6	1	7	6	1	7	6	1	7		
	Tisdale-South Porcupine High School	195	194	389	130	82	75	61	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	10	5	15	10	5	15	10	5	15		
	Total	1,573	1,387	2,960	1,017	721	559	472	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	89	40	129	89	40	129	89	40	129		
KENORA	Dryden High School	248	242	490	176	129	85	60	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	12	8	20	12	8	20	12	8	20		
	Kenora District High School	361	330	691	230	205	138	86	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	19	10	29	19	10	29	19	10	29		
	Red Lake District High School	109	105	214	79	48	46	28	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	5	4	9	5	4	9	5	4	9		
	Sioux Lookout District High School	88	65	153	70	47	29	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	
MANITOULIN	Total	806	742	1,548	555	429	298	181	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	42	22	64	42	22	64	42	22	64		
	Askiinginack-Manitowaning C. S.	16	18	34	11	9	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2		
	Carrmarvon-Mindemoya C. S.	68	69	137	63	37	18	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	4	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	5		
	Gore Bay High School	100	75	175	53	48	37	31	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	3	3	7	3	3	7	3	3	7		
	Little Current High School	52	62	114	44	31	23	12	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	5	3	3	5	3	3	5		
	Total	236	224	460	171	125	85	57	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	12	7	19	12	7	19	12	7	19		

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1959

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
MUSKOKA	Bracebridge High School	196	213	409	106	102	100	62	39	.....	8	10	18
	Gravenhurst High School	163	165	328	93	104	61	47	23	.....	6	7	13
	Huntsville High School	233	225	458	160	131	84	42	41	.....	13	4	17
	Port Carling Continuation School	10	15	25	11	4	8	2	.....	.....	1	1	2
	Total	602	618	1,220	370	341	253	103	103	.....	28	22	50
NIPISSING	Mattawa High School	97	85	182	55	51	35	29	12	.....	4	4	8
	Sturgeon Falls High School	327	254	581	181	181	110	74	35	.....	20	6	26
	Total	424	339	763	236	232	145	103	47	.....	24	10	34
PARRY SOUND	Argyle Continuation School	41	41	82	37	13	24	8	.....	.....	2	1	3
	Burk's Falls High School	109	144	253	102	56	43	30	22	.....	7	2	9
	Parry Sound High School	361	365	726	267	224	104	96	35	.....	20	9	29
	Powassan District High School	128	105	233	89	64	49	18	13	.....	5	3	8
	South River-Sundridge High School	82	71	153	59	34	27	23	10	.....	4	2	6
RAINY RIVER	Total	721	726	1,447	554	391	247	175	80	.....	38	17	55
	Atikokan High School	155	124	279	109	88	32	46	4	.....	9	4	13
	Fort Frances High School	455	375	830	254	263	162	123	28	.....	23	11	34
	Rainy River High School	75	78	153	59	51	29	14	14	.....	5	1	6
	Total	685	577	1,262	422	402	223	183	32	.....	37	16	53
SUDBURY	Balfour-Chelmsford Valley District H. S.	151	163	314	153	88	47	26	.....	.....	10	3	13
	Capreol High School	79	86	165	54	53	31	17	10	.....	6	1	7
	Chapleau High School	84	60	144	46	34	29	25	10	.....	5	1	6
	Coniston Continuation School	23	30	53	15	14	15	9	9	.....	3	.....	3
	Copper Cliff High School	163	141	304	96	59	68	52	29	.....	8	6	14
	Espanola High School	181	173	354	153	85	63	33	20	.....	10	5	15
	Levack High School	109	97	206	61	62	41	29	13	.....	8	1	9
	Lively District High School	123	101	224	76	59	43	31	15	.....	7	4	11

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Concluded)
September, 1959

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment						Enrolment						Full-time Teachers		
		Male		Female		Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total	
SUDBURY (Cont.)	Massey Continuation School	39	40	79	46	126	5	5	5	5	5	2	1	3		
	McKim-Lockerby Composite School	193	234	427	210	127	90	51	51	51	51	12	9	21		
	Neelon-Nickel District C. I. and V. S.	548	457	1,005	324	288	161	181	181	181	181	33	13	46		
	Total	1,693	1,582	3,275	1,234	885	600	408	148	148	148	104	44	148		
TEMISKAMING	Cobalt High School	86	57	143	56	43	25	13	6	6	6	4	3	7		
	Englehart High School	145	149	294	105	71	57	40	21	21	21	7	4	11		
	Holleybury High School	67	49	116	42	30	17	15	12	12	12	3	2	5		
	New Liskeard High School	190	204	394	121	112	73	76	12	12	12	11	7	18		
	Tekk-Kirkland Lake C. I. and V. S.	730	643	1,373	364	379	288	255	87	87	87	29	21	50		
	Total	1,218	1,102	2,320	688	635	460	399	138	138	138	54	37	91		
THUNDER BAY	Geraldton High School	123	119	242	99	51	47	30	15	15	15	9	1	10		
	Manitouwadge High School	23	26	49	18	13	10	6	2	2	2	3	1	4		
	Marathon High School	81	45	126	45	37	21	13	10	10	10	3	3	6		
	Nipigon District High School	87	92	179	68	41	44	16	10	10	10	5	2	7		
	Schreiber Continuation School	48	53	101	38	32	14	12	5	5	5	4	4	4		
	Terrace Bay High School	36	34	70	27	19	17	7	7	7	7	3	3	3		
	Total	398	369	767	295	193	153	84	42	42	42	27	7	34		
	Total, Districts, Excluding Cities	9,055	8,257	17,312	6,031	4,698	3,267	2,348	968	968	968	503	239	742		
	Provincial Total	125,050	112,526	237,576*	76,598	60,829	45,552	34,792	16,267	16,267	16,220	6,887	3,577	10,464		
	Percent Distribution	52.6	47.4	100.0	32.2	25.6	19.1	14.6	6.8	6.8	6.8	65.8	34.2	100.0		

*1318 Special Industrial Pupils not Graded.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

**TABLE 59—EVENING CLASSES HELD IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1958-1959**

Evening classes were conducted in 181 centres throughout the Province for 93,568 pupils during 1958-59. The table below shows the percentage distribution of the enrolment in evening classes by subjects of study:

Subject	Percentage Distribution of Enrolment
Academic.....	21.3
Industrial.....	21.5
Commercial.....	19.1
Home Economics.....	16.5
Arts and Crafts.....	8.4
Agriculture.....	0.5
Other.....	12.7
Total.....	100.0

Source: Annual Report on Evening Classes, 1958-59.

**TABLE 60—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1959**

Number of Teaching Areas per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	1	1	1	18
2.....	11	22	22	474
3.....	8	24	23	435
4.....	13	52	48	1,162
5.....	16	80	74	1,729
6-10.....	62	511	514	10,880
11-15.....	66	859	905	20,806
16-20.....	44	781	820	18,633
21-30.....	79	2,013	2,221	52,171
31-40.....	61	2,154	2,410	55,243
41-50.....	32	1,463	1,630	37,582
51-60.....	15	822	839	18,928
61-70.....	1	63	106	2,486
71-80.....	4	309	366	7,650
81-90.....	1	89	92	1,633
91-100.....	1	95	105	1,838
Over 100.....	3	350	288	5,908
Totals.....	418	9,688	10,464	237,576

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 61—SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1959

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas
10-29	6	147	12	13
30-49	8	356	20	22
50-99	26	1,930	85	109
100-149	27	3,449	159	182
150-199	35	6,158	281	337
200-249	19	4,200	203	211
250-299	23	6,402	295	285
300-349	25	8,102	354	349
350-399	19	7,052	298	269
400-449	19	8,143	350	334
450-499	18	8,544	374	353
500-549	15	7,860	331	316
550-599	9	5,118	223	211
600-649	13	8,208	366	349
650-699	10	6,788	289	282
700-799	27	20,087	892	784
800-899	26	22,118	933	802
900-999	23	21,704	938	860
1000-1099	20	20,757	890	810
1100-1199	14	15,969	704	622
1200-1299	7	8,744	369	319
1300-1399	13	17,472	753	644
1400-1499	5	7,232	326	281
1500-1599	1	1,521	62	38
1600-1699	2	3,329	175	163
1700-1799	2	3,547	206	209
1800-1899	2	3,665	186	173
1900 and over	4	8,974	390	361
Totals.	418	237,576	10,464	9,688

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 62—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1959

Number of Teachers per School	Number of Schools	Total Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Enrolment
1	3*	3	40	301
2	12	24	25	499
3	15	45	55	999
4	12	48	58	963
5	16	80	100	2,191
6-10	55	431	505	9,956
11-15	53	695	680	15,910
16-20	49	871	819	19,652
21-30	60	1,513	1,386	34,467
31-40	59	2,081	1,873	48,764
41-50	44	1,973	1,797	45,234
51-60	21	1,161	971	26,305
61-70	9	582	473	12,820
71-80	.....	.....	.....	.....
81-90	3	248	258	5,544
91-100	3	278	282	5,475
Over 100	4	431	366	8,496
Totals.	418	10,464	9,688	237,576

*Included in this group are one continuation school and two schools giving instruction on both the elementary and secondary levels.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 63—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Salary Frequency Distribution Showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1959

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)		Rural		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
			1	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	12	12	3
\$13,851-\$14,250.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
13,451-13,850.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	12
12,051-13,450.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4
12,651-13,050.....	17	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	30	30	30
\$12,251-\$12,650.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	12	12	12
11,851-12,250.....	9	.....	7	.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	29	29	29
11,451-11,850.....	18	.....	6	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	31	31	32
11,051-11,450.....	18	1	6	1	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	32
10,651-11,050.....	28	.....	8	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....	3	35	35	36
\$10,251-\$10,650.....	92	11	24	2	6	6	8	2	8	.....	60	60	60
9,851-10,250.....	87	18	43	5	10	15	46	14	10	.....	138	138	153
9,451-9,850.....	113	19	46	12	15	4	82	31	9	196	196	40	236
9,051-9,450.....	299	136	52	34	7	1	78	39	12	265	265	67	332
8,651-9,050.....	219	77	82	31	14	3	54	24	3	448	448	213	661
\$ 8,251-\$ 8,650.....	207	93	49	25	2	55	23	21	6	.....	394	394	141
7,851-8,250.....	233	98	69	32	11	73	25	39	8	401	401	185	586
7,451-7,850.....	312	115	120	75	24	19	70	39	20	558	558	211	722
7,051-7,450.....	162	86	127	57	14	76	37	37	20	826	826	268	826
6,651-7,050.....	176	94	127	73	43	30	66	43	22	431	431	214	645
\$ 6,251-\$ 6,650.....	224	97	123	89	38	31	85	56	50	23	520	520	296
5,851-6,250.....	194	101	147	94	43	29	80	70	50	25	514	514	816
5,451-5,850.....	192	103	170	92	41	28	71	77	47	36	521	521	319
5,051-5,450.....	116	85	167	98	46	29	39	57	61	40	498	498	336
4,651-5,050.....	163	98	183	114	42	37	27	45	60	37	475	475	340
\$ 4,251-\$ 4,650.....	106	97	143	111	48	11	13	36	32	32	344	344	301
3,851-4,250.....	3	3	6	4	2	.....	4	7	13	16	645	645	29
Below 3,851.....	.....	3	.....	1	10	.....	.....	7	7	1	20	20	21
Totals.....	3,075	1,379	1,822	1,009	470	301	975	595	545	293	6,887	3,577	10,464
Median.....	\$7,621	\$6,957	\$6,216	\$6,398	\$7,339	\$6,508	\$5,717	\$6,371	\$5,717	\$7,157	\$6,421	\$6,421	\$6,870
Average.....	\$7,738	\$6,978	\$6,800	\$6,414	\$6,648	\$5,933	\$7,776	\$6,867	\$6,490	\$5,948	\$7,259	\$6,629	\$7,044

(1) Comprises 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.
 Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 64—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Secondary School Classes

Number of French-speaking pupils enrolled in October, 1959, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the Supervision of the Department of Education.

SCHOOLS	GRADES					
	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Alexandria-Glengarry Dist. High.....	53	39	19	7	6	124
Casselman-Cambridge Dist. High.....	58	60	41	28	.....	187
Charlottenburg-Lancaster Dist. High.....	32	20	11	5	2	70
Chelmsford Valley Dist. High.....	157	87	48	27	.....	319
Cochrane High.....	.....	.....	11	4	.....	15
Cornwall St. Lawrence High.....	243	172	75	53	11	554
Eastview High.....	194	168	137	54	6	559
Embrun High.....	62	43	17	14	.....	136
Espanola High.....	31	18	7	4	.....	60
Hawkesbury Dist. High.....	143	108	97	40	7	395
Hearst High.....	28	15	9	8	.....	60
Iroquois Falls and Calvert Dist. High.....	35	23	14	16	.....	88
Kapuskasing Dist. High.....	92	57	37	15	2	203
Kirkland Lake Coll. & Voc. Inst.....	21	18	16	20	.....	75
Lafontaine Continuation.....	31	25	14	13	.....	83
Mattawa High.....	14	14	12	11	.....	51
Maxville High.....	12	5	8	.....	.....	25
Midland-Penetanguishene Dist. High.....	18	32	10	4	.....	64
Nickel District Coll. & Voc. Inst.....	72	25	17	18	.....	132
North Essex Dist. High.....	42	45	27	24	2	140
Ottawa Fisher Park High.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Ottawa High School of Commerce.....	20	12	.....	.....	.....	32
Ottawa Technical High.....	82	47	11	8	5	153
Pain Court, H. J. Payette Continuation.....	37	35	28	15	.....	115
Plantagenet District High.....	66	50	39	18	3	176
Rockland High.....	45	33	19	14	.....	111
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	31	46	22	13	.....	112
Sturgeon Falls High.....	119	116	70	40	12	357
Sudbury High.....	57	49	28	19	13	166
Tilbury District High.....	21	11	.....	.....	.....	32
Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute.....	42	50	24	15	5	136
Totals.....	1,865	1,423	868	507	74	4,737

Source: Director of French Instruction.

TABLE 65—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1959
A—GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—JUNE, 1959

Subjects	Number of Papers Written	Number of Papers Passed	Per Cent Passed	Aeg- rotat	Appeals		Total Success- ful	Per Cent	
					Total Number	Number Sust'd		1959	1958
English Composition.....	15,148	13,431	88.67	37	157	14	13,482	89.00	88.87
English Literature.....	14,369	12,207	84.95	44	206	51	12,302	85.61	87.18
History.....	6,599	4,617	69.97	24	213	72	4,713	71.42	73.01
Algebra.....	9,293	6,770	72.85	18	158	17	6,805	73.22	72.15
Geometry.....	10,442	7,435	71.20	25	321	148	7,608	72.86	79.47
Trigonometry and Statics.	9,923	7,533	75.91	24	233	45	7,602	76.61	77.02
Botany.....	6,240	4,932	79.04	24	102	20	4,976	79.74	71.68
Zoology.....	7,159	6,123	85.53	25	112	9	6,157	86.00	83.11
Physics.....	7,554	5,596	74.08	18	120	20	5,634	74.58	82.58
Chemistry.....	9,679	7,849	81.09	21	156	23	7,893	81.55	81.22
Latin Authors.....	3,751	2,887	76.97	21	113	35	2,943	78.46	84.97
Latin Composition.....	3,769	2,971	78.83	16	135	24	3,011	79.89	83.67
French Authors.....	10,256	7,240	70.59	19	413	253	7,512	73.24	79.12
French Composition.....	10,239	7,889	77.05	18	365	99	8,006	78.19	76.73
German Authors.....	984	889	90.35	3	14	2	894	90.85	92.58
German Composition.....	994	915	92.05	3	10	1	919	92.45	91.01
French Literature (Special)	122	113	92.62	0	0	0	113	92.62	51.09
Special French Comp.....	263	226	85.93	0	1	0	226	85.93	81.73
Greek Authors.....	44	40	90.91	0	2	0	40	90.91	80.77
Greek Composition.....	47	42	89.36	0	2	0	42	89.36	88.88
Spanish Authors.....	335	240	71.64	0	12	3	243	72.54	79.29
Spanish Composition.....	329	270	82.07	0	4	1	271	82.37	75.79
Italian Authors.....	57	51	89.47	0	1	0	51	89.47	97.14
Italian Composition.....	59	44	74.58	0	2	0	44	74.58	84.37
Music.....	259	215	83.01	0	3	3	218	84.17	80.00
Accountancy Practice.....	68	41	60.29	0	0	0	41	60.29	44.44
Secretarial Practice.....	37	28	75.68	0	0	0	28	75.68	80.00
Mathematics of Investment	20	15	75.00	0	0	0	15	75.00	40.91
Geography.....	654	451	68.96	1	21	9	461	70.49	66.66
Totals.....	128,693	101,060	78.53	341	2,876	849	102,250	79.45	80.65

Total Number of Candidates.... 23,684
 Total Number of Centres..... 412

Total Number of Papers..... 128,693

B—GRADE 13 AUGUST EXAMINATIONS, 1959

Subjects	Number of Papers Written	Number of Papers Passed	Per Cent Passed
English Composition.....	203	137	67.48
English Literature.....	199	65	32.66
History.....	258	85	32.94
Algebra.....	124	47	37.90
Geometry.....	229	73	31.87
Trigonometry and Statics.....	189	110	58.20
Botany.....	136	53	38.97
Zoology.....	117	57	48.71
Physics.....	56	20	35.71
Chemistry.....	78	31	39.74
Latin Authors.....	96	58	60.41
Latin Composition.....	85	32	37.64
French Authors.....	298	136	45.63
French Composition.....	251	81	32.27
Special French Literature.....	66	55	83.33
Special French Composition.....	32	30	93.75
German Authors.....	2	2	100.00
German Composition.....	3	2	66.66
Spanish Authors.....	5	2	40.00
Spanish Composition.....	3	3	100.00
Geography.....	94	76	80.85
Totals.....	2,524	1,155	45.76

Total Number of Candidates.... 1,308
 Total Number of Papers..... 2,524

Total Number of Centres..... 18

Number who wrote August Examinations to obtain admission to Teachers' College..... 823
 Number who obtained admission to Teachers' College by writing August Examinations..... 298

TABLE 65—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1959—(Continued)

C—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES

Issued to pupils who have completed successfully in 1959, the Programme of Studies in Grades 7 and 8 and one of the Courses of Study in Grades 9 and 10.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS		Number of Certificates issued
Secondary Schools		
Collegiate Institutes.....		10,494
High Schools.....		16,316
Continuation Schools.....		263
Vocational Schools.....		3,123
Composite Schools.....		8,515
		38,711
Elementary Schools		
Grades 9 and 10 of Public Schools.....		194
Grades 9 and 10 of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....		4,058
		4,252
Total for all Schools.....		42,963

D—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grade 12 in 1959

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses							
		General					Indus- trial	Home Eco- nomics	Com- mercial
		3 Options	4 Options	5 Options	6 or more Options	Total			
Collegiate Institutes..	7,116	1,881	3,314	1,167	79	6,441	.....	.....	675
High Schools.....	8,733	2,176	4,312	1,162	86	7,736	.....	.....	997
Continuation Schools..	153	44	92	16	1	153	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Schools...	1,938	81	151	1	...	233	796	71	793
Composite Schools...	5,134	830	1,728	469	35	3,062	901	25	1,123
Private Schools.....	4,461	1,303	2,688	344	18	4,353	.....	.....	108
Totals.....	27,535	6,315	12,285	3,159	219	21,978	1,697	96	3,696
									68

E—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

Issued in 1959 to pupils who have obtained Grade 13 standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Candidates Qualifying	1-year Attendance in Grade 13		2-year Attendance in Grade 13		3-year Attendance in Grade 13		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
		All required papers in 1959	Some required papers in another year	At same school	Part at other schools	At same school	Part at other schools	
Collegiate Institutes..	3,207	2,333	244	510	115	2	3	1,690
High Schools.....	2,615	1,790	240	528	46	6	5	1,221
Continuation Schools..	10	5	.....	4	1	.....	.....	0
Vocational Schools...	106	67	14	20	4	.....	1	31
Composite Schools....	1,499	1,058	133	260	40	6	2	792
Totals.....	7,437	5,253	631	1,322	206	14	11	3,734

Number who wrote one or more Departmental Grade 13 papers in 1959—23,684.

THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE TECHNICAL COURSE

Issued in 1959 to pupils who have completed successfully the one-year Grade 13 Technical Course in day classes.

Composite Schools..... Number of candidates qualifying..... 22

TABLE 65—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1959—(Continued)

F—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES for the
SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA of the GENERAL COURSE

	1958	1959
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 3 options.....	5,671	6,315
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options.....	10,351	12,285
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options.....	2,683	3,159
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options.....	128	214
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options.....	5	5
Total Number of Diplomas Issued.....	18,838	21,978
Options	1958	1959
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry).....	16,758	19,785
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II).....	17,687	20,619
Latin.....	9,190	10,729
French.....	14,000	16,203
French for French-Speaking Candidates.....	856	1,094
Greek.....	77	55
Spanish.....	466	498
Geography.....	2,638	3,288
Art.....	578	733
Music.....	2,004	2,318
Commercial Work.....	2,935	3,458
Home Economics.....	1,771	2,030
Industrial Arts.....	2,014	2,410
Agriculture.....	229	290
Italian.....	22	20
German.....	1,410	1,669

G—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Vocational Courses
Number of Diplomas Issued

	1958	1959
Art Course.....	87	68
Commercial Course		
Accountancy.....	91	122
Clerical.....	384	427
Clerical (Bilingual).....	9	4
General Business.....	1,324	1,527
General Business (Bilingual).....	17	14
Merchandising.....	35	49
Secretarial.....	289	313
Special.....	1,235	1,229
Special (Bilingual).....	8	11
Total, Commercial Course.....	3,392	3,696
Home Economics Course		
Clothing and Textiles.....	13	14
Food and Nutrition.....	12	20
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture.....	5	7
Homemaking.....	41	40
Nursing Assistant.....	.....	15
Total, Home Economics Course.....	71	96

TABLE 65—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1959—(Continued)

G—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA (Continued)

	1958	1959
Industrial Course		
Aircraft Mechanics.....	14	16
Applied Electricity.....	304	342
Applied Electronics.....	79	122
Auto Mechanics—General.....	208	222
Auto Mechanics—Body Repair.....	.....	5
Chemistry.....	51	51
Drafting—Architectural & Building Construction.....	89	122
Drafting—Mechanical.....	311	287
Electrical & Steam Operating.....	2	1
Machine Shop Practice.....	234	304
Plastics.....	1	.....
Plumbing.....	1	3
Printing.....	70	59
Sheet Metal Practice.....	23	28
Welding.....	24	23
Woodworking—Cabinet Making.....	.....	3
Woodworking—Carpentry.....	46	46
Woodworking—General.....	53	50
Woodworking—Pattern Making.....	12	6
Industrial—Special.....	.....	7
Total, Industrial Course.....	1,522	1,697
Total Number of Vocational Diplomas Issued.....	5,072	5,557

H—PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY DIPLOMAS

Issued for the school year 1959-60

	Number of Diplomas
THE HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	
Textile Chemistry and Dyeing.....	2
Yarn Manufacture—The Cotton System and Weaving.....	1
Total.....	3
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING, Haileybury	
Mining Technology.....	30
Total.....	30
RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Toronto	
Aeronautical Technology.....	9
Architectural Technology.....	37
Business Administration.....	34
Chemical Technology.....	10
Chemical Technology—Instrument Option.....	7
Electrical Technology.....	34
Electronic Technology.....	89
Fashion.....	6
Furniture and Interior Design.....	7
Hotel, Resort and Restaurant Administration.....	9
Journalism.....	9
Mechanical Technology.....	24
Metallurgical Technology.....	10
Merchandising Administration.....	19
Photographic Arts.....	6
Printing Management.....	9
Radio and Television Arts.....	40
Secretarial Science.....	5
Tool Design.....	4
Total.....	368
Grand Total.....	401

TABLE 65—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1959—(Concluded)

I—ADVANCED TECHNICAL EVENING CLASS CERTIFICATES

Issued for the school year 1958-59

	Number of Certificates
Brantford Collegiate Institute & Vocational School, Brantford	2
Galt Collegiate Institute & Vocational School, Galt	1
John F. Ross Collegiate & Vocational Institute, Guelph	4
Central Secondary School, Hamilton	5
Hamilton Institute of Technology, Hamilton	3
Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate Institute & Vocational School, Kitchener	9
Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute & Vocational School, Niagara Falls	6
Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Ottawa	7
Peterborough Collegiate Institute & Vocational School, Peterborough	17
Sarnia Collegiate Institute & Technical School, Sarnia	34
Sault Ste. Marie Collegiate Institute, Sault Ste. Marie	9
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute & Vocational School, St. Catharines	8
Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto	15
Western Ontario Institute of Technology, Windsor	4
Total	124

Source: Registrar's Branch

TABLE 66—PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID PROGRAMME
School Year 1958-59
 (Contribution of Dominion Government \$100,000)

Class	Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
Bursaries		
Type A:		
1. University (1st year).....	575	\$225,846.50
2. Teachers' College.....	149	35,700.00
3. Provincial Technical Institute (1st year).....	53	13,350.00
4. Secondary School.....	260	25,850.00
	1,037	\$300,746.50
Type B:		
1. University (2nd and succeeding years).....	1,061	\$216,715.00
2. Teachers' College.....	97	8,100.00
3. Provincial Technical Institute (2nd and succeeding years).....	39	5,550.00
4. Ontario College of Education.....	28	3,800.00
5. Ontario College of Art.....	55	9,020.00
6. Osgoode Hall Law School.....	29	5,590.00
	1,309	\$248,775.00
Total of Bursaries Types A and B.....	2,346	\$549,521.50
Total Number of Applications 1958-59		
Type A.....	2,217	
Type B.....	2,152	
Total	4,369	
Loans (Programme instituted in 1958-59)		
1. University.....	1,121	\$443,935.00
2. Teachers' College.....	73	23,975.00
3. Provincial Technical Institute.....	34	12,475.00
4. Ontario College of Education.....	54	23,050.00
5. Ontario College of Art.....	26	8,735.00
6. Osgoode Hall Law School.....	72	33,700.00
Total Number of Applications—1470	1,380	\$545,870.00

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 67—TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS RESIDING IN THE TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS
1958-59

The Province of Ontario provided transportation assistance to 694 students during the school year 1958-1959. \$15,318.05 was paid to 471 students residing east of Sault Ste. Marie and 223 students residing west of Sault Ste. Marie. Of those assisted 246 were in the first year, 203 in the second year, 138 in the third year, 104 in the fourth year, 3 in the fifth year and 0 in the sixth year.

The institutions attended by these students were as follows:

Queen's University.....	191
University of Toronto.....	157
University of Western Ontario.....	138
University of Ottawa.....	62
Assumption University of Windsor.....	56
Osgoode Hall Law School.....	24
Ontario College of Education.....	21
Ontario Agricultural College.....	16
McMaster University.....	15
Macdonald Institute.....	9
Ontario Veterinary College.....	2
Sacred Heart College.....	1
Carleton University.....	1
Ontario College of Art.....	1

694

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 68—PUPIL RETIREMENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE HIGHEST STANDING ATTAINED
 (for the period September, 1958 to September, 1959)

Diploma or Standing (Certificate held at time of Retirement)	Number of Pupils Who Retired									
	Death, Disability, Marriage, etc.	No.	%	Left Ontario	To Continue Education	Ceased to attend any school	Total			
1. Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma	24	1.5	88	4.0	6,529	44.3	715	1.8	7,356	12.4
2. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, General Course	144	8.6	288	13.1	4,306	29.2	3,880	9.6	8,618	14.6
3. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, Other Courses	37	2.2	35	1.6	389	2.6	4,947	12.2	5,408	9.1
4. Intermediate Certificate & Grade II Standing	242	14.6	262	11.8	628	4.3	4,427	10.9	5,559	9.4
5. Intermediate Certificate	259	15.7	404	18.2	1,031	7.0	6,667	16.4	8,361	14.1
6. No Diploma on Secondary School Level	951	57.4	1,133	51.3	1,861	12.6	19,894	49.1	23,839	40.4
Totals.....	1,657	100.0	2,210	100.0	14,744	100.0	40,530	100.0	59,141	100.0

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959.

TABLE 69—ESTIMATED PROGRESS OF PUPILS THROUGH SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1947-1959

Grade	Reached Grade 13 in					
	1951 %	1952 %	1953 %	1954 %	1955 %	1956 %
9	(1947) 100	(1948) 100	(1949) 100	(1950) 100	(1951) 100	(1952) 100
10	(1948) 78	(1949) 76	(1950) 76	(1951) 75	(1952) 79	(1953) 78
11	(1949) 50	(1950) 49	(1951) 49	(1952) 50	(1953) 51	(1954) 53
12	(1950) 39	(1951) 39	(1952) 40	(1953) 39	(1954) 42	(1955) 43
13	(1951) 20	(1952) 19	(1953) 20	(1954) 20	(1955) 21	(1956) 21
Honour Graduation Diploma	11	10	11	11	12	11
Intended to enter University	7	6	7	7	8	8

NOTE: The above table is based on September enrolment for the various years. Grades 9 and 10 comprise students in both elementary and secondary schools.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1947-1959.

TABLE 70—AGRICULTURE

List of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools in which Agricultural Science was taken in September, 1959.

(1) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE ONLY

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)	HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)
Cobourg	Bradford	New Liskeard
East York	Burlington	Niagara
Fort William	Campbellford	Port Arthur, Lakeview
Pembroke	Cayuga	Preston
Port Arthur	Chesterville	Richmond Hill
Scarborough, Agincourt	Cobden	Ripley
Scarborough, David & Mary Thomson	Collins Bay	Stamford, A. N. Meyer
Scarborough, R. H. King	Cooksville	Stouffville
Scarborough, Winston Churchill	Delhi	Sutton
Scarborough, West Hill	Dryden	Thornbury
Scarborough, W. A. Porter	Durham	Thornhill
Stratford	Fergus	Trenton
Woodstock	Fort Frances	Wiarton
	Fort William, Selkirk	Winchester
	Hawkesbury	Woodbridge
HIGH SCHOOLS	Lucknow	
Almonte	Lyndhurst	
Bancroft	Markham	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Belle River	Maxville	Denbigh
Bracebridge	Merlin	Lynden
	Milverton	

(2) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE AND WITH DEPARTMENTS OF AGRICULTURE, 1959

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES & VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)	HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)
Barrie, Central—1952	Brampton—1951	Orangeville—1951
Barrie, North—1957	Brighton—1955	Paris—1953
Belleville—1947	Burford—1945	Parkhill—1954
Belleville, Quinte S.S.—1954	Caledonia—1949	Palmerston—1945
Belleville, Moira S.S.—1959	Cannington, Brock D.H.S.—1954	Pelham, Fenwick P.O.—1944
Chatham V.S.—1947	Chesley—1946	Petrolia—1945
Clinton—1946	Drayton—1943	Pickering—1951
Collingwood—1954	Dresden—1953	Port Elgin—1946
Goderich—1946	Dunville—1945	Port Perry—1943
Ingersoll—1952	Elmira—1943	Richmond—1953
Lindsay—1954	Essex—1946	Ridgetown—1943
Napanee—1944	Exeter—1950	Cornwall, St. Lawrence H.S.—1953
Orillia—1950	Fenelon Falls—1954	Saltfleet, Stoney Creek P.O.—1947
Owen Sound—1954	Glencoe—1952	Seaford—1946
Perth—1949	Grimsby—1945	Shelburne—1945
Picton—1946	Hagersville—1944	Simcoe—1943
Renfrew—1943	Haliburton—1954	Smithville—1952
St. Marys—1944	Hanover—1950	Stirling—1944
Stamford, Niagara Falls—1943	Harrow—1944	Streetsville—1957
Stratford—1944	Kemptville—1943	Sydenham—1944
Vankleek Hill—1959	Kincardine—1944	Tilbury—1948
HIGH SCHOOLS	Kingsville—1944	Tillsonburg, Annandale S.S.—1950
Alexandria—1945	Leamington—1947	Tillsonburg, Glendale S.S.—1959
Alliston—1950	Listowel—1943	Tweed—1945
Amherstburg—1953	Madoc—1952	Uxbridge—1945
Arnprior—1951	Markdale—1952	Walkerton—1951
Arthur—1944	Marmora—1952	Wallaceburg—1950
Athens—1944	Meaford—1945	Waterford—1946
Aurora—1953	Medway H.S., Arva—1949	Watford—1949
Aylmer—1948	Midland—1955	Waterloo-Oxford—1956
Bowmanville—1955	Milton—1944	West Lorne, West Elgin—1949
Beamsville—1943	Mitchell—1944	Williamstown—1959
Blenheim—1944	Mount Forest—1953	Wingham—1949
	Newmarket—1951	Woodstock, Huron Park—1957
	Norwich—1954	
	Norwood—1952	

NOTE: 1. The year in which a Department of Agriculture was introduced is shown after the name of the school.

2. Science plus the Agricultural options is the term for courses in Grades 9 and 10.

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 71—AGRICULTURE

TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE

Number of Teachers Concerned, School Year 1959-60

Specialists or Type A Certificate.....	280
Intermediate Certificate.....	58
Granted Permission.....	80
Letter of Standing.....	50
	468
O.A.C. and other Agricultural Graduates included above.....	220

Source: Secondary Education Branch

TABLE 72—TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

September, 1959

ENROLMENT

	Male	Female	Total	BY COURSES	
1. Full-Time.....	2,350	332	2,682	2. (a) Engineering Technology.....	1,766
2. Part-Time.....	3	49	52	(b) Business.....	720
Total.....	2,353	381	2,734	(c) Home Economics.....	142
				(d) Mining.....	85
				(e) Textiles.....	21
				(f) Other Courses.....	—
					2,734

GRADUATES—School Year 1958-59

(a) Engineering Technology.....	229
(b) Business.....	131
(c) Home Economics.....	27
(d) Mining.....	45
(e) Textiles.....	3
(f) Other Courses.....	—
	435

TEACHING STAFF

	Male	Female	Total
1. Full-Time.....	145	20	165
1. Part-Time.....	14	4	18
	159	24	183

EVENING CLASSES

Enrolment as at November 1, 1959..... 3,343

Source: September Statistical Reports for Technical Institutes, 1959.

TABLE 73—PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

September, 1959

ENROLMENT

1. Designated Trades.....	660*
2. Non-Designated Trades	
Full-Time.....	96
Part-Time.....	7

TEACHING STAFF

Full-Time..... 59

CERTIFICATED GRADUATES (School Year 1958-59)

1. Designated Trades.....	2,064
2. Non-Designated Trades.....	74

EVENING CLASSES

Enrolment, November 1, 1959..... 1,569

* Four intakes per year

Source: September Statistical Report for The Provincial Institute of Trades, 1959.

TABLE 74—TRADE SCHOOLS

(Schools registered in 1959 under the Trade Schools Regulation Act)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Barrie	Barrie Business College	66 Toronto Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Belleisle	Ontario Business College	399 Front Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Bowmanville	Bowmanville Business College	152 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brampton	Brampton Business College	21 Main Street South	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brantford	Brantford Business College	41 Wellington Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brockville	Brockville Business College	2 Court House Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice.
Burlington	LeSalle Extension University	18 Talman Ave.	R. Industrial and Business Management.
Carleton Place	Tabor Business College	Carleton Place	R. Business and Office Practice.
Chatham	Chatham-Kent Business College	24 Third Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Cobourg	Cobourg Business College	144 King Street West	R. Business and Office Practice.
Collingwood	School of Stationary & Marine Engineering	Box 320	C. Stationary Engineering
Cornwall	Cornwall Commercial College	70 Pitt Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Fort William	A. M. J. Electronic College	800 Montreal Road	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
Galt	King's Business College	McVicar Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Goderich	Galt Business College	76 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Guelph	Goderich Business College	34 East Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Hamilton	Guelph Business College	69 Macdonell Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Kingston	A. R. C. School of Welding	92 John Street N.	R. Welding.
Kitchener	Canada Business College	126 King Street E.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Merier Business College	Canadian Campioneteer Ltd.	18 - 22 King Street E.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Wells Academy	Canada Welding School	26 Balsam N.	R. Welding.
Wells Academy	Hamilton School of Auto Body Repairing	Cannon & McNab	R. Auto Body Repairs.
Wells Academy	Leadership & Sales Training Institute	1 Duke Street	R. Speech and Oratory.
Wells Academy	Park Business College	72 James Street N.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Wells Academy	Radio Electronic Television School	Ottawa St. N.	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
Wells Academy	Universal Cash Registers Ltd.	48 Jones St. N.	R. Cash Register Training.
Wells Academy	Wells Academy	327 King Street E.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Wells Academy	Kingston Business College	321 Queen Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Wells Academy	Merier Business College	77 Brock Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Wells Academy	Loughheed Business College	33 King Street E.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Wells Academy	Wells Academy	44 Queen Street	R. Business and Office Practice.

TABLE 74—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Leamington.....	Leamington Business College.....	Leamington.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Lindsay.....	Baker Business College.....	142 Kent Street W.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
London.....	Radio Electronic Television School (W. Ont.) Ltd.	377-379 Talbot Street.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
Midland.....	Wells Academy.....	306 King Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
New Toronto.....	Westerell School.....	463 Richmond Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Niagara.....	Midland Business College.....	246 King Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
North Bay.....	Lakeshore Business College.....	115 Tenth Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Oakville.....	Niagara Business College.....	1470 Victoria Ave.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Oshawa.....	Northern School of Commerce.....	129 Midtrye St. W.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Ottawa.....	Radio Electronic Television School (N. Ont.) Ltd.	133 Main Street E.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
Owen Sound.....	Oakville-Trafalgar Business College.....	97 Colbourne St. E.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Perth.....	Oshawa Business College.....	111 Simcoe St. S.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Peterborough.....	A. M. J. Electronic College.....	275 First Ave.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
Port Arthur.....	Bilingual Stenographers College.....	38 Rideau St., Room 8, 102 Bank St.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Port Credit.....	Canadian Camptower Ltd.	278½ Dalhousie St.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Renfrew.....	Larouge Bilingual Business College.....	102 Bank Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Ridgewood.....	Mackinon Business College.....	62½ Bank Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines.....	National Business College.....	1245 Wellington St.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines.....	Ottawa Business College.....	14½ Sparks Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines.....	Willis Business College.....	22 Murray Street.....	C. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration.
St. Catharines.....	Gubee Trade Orientation Institute.....	381 Richmond St.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
St. Catharines.....	Radio Electronic Television School.....	428 Rideau St.....	R. Cash Register Training.
St. Catharines.....	Universal Cash Registers Ltd.	3rd Ave. E.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines.....	Northern Business College.....	Wilson and Peter Sts.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines.....	Perth School of Shorthand & Typewriting.....	124 Hunter Street W.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines.....	Federal Business College.....	358 George St.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines.....	Peterborough Business College.....	40 South Court Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines.....	King's Business College.....	191 Lakeshore Road E.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines.....	Port Credit Business College.....	107 Raglan St. S.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines.....	Drummond Business College.....	76 Main Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines.....	Agar Business College.....	51 Cecil Street.....	R. Welding.
St. Catharines.....	Niagara School of Welding.....	74 Pelham Road.....	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
St. Catharines.....	St. Catharines Welding School.....	124 Geneva St.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing.

TABLE 74—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Sault Ste. Marie	Radio Electronic Television School	118 Brock St.	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
St. Thomas	St. Thomas Business College	428 Talbot Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Sarnia	Sarnia Business College	197 North Christina St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Arc Welding School	287 Front Street	R. Welding.
Simcoe	Simcoe Business College	20 Kent Street S.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Stratford	Wells Academy	326 Erie St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Sudbury	Inler City Welding & Machine Service	71 Clemow Ave., Gatchell	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
	Radio Electronic Television School	165 Minto Street	R. Radio and Television Servicing.
	St. Michael's Commercial School	Room 6, 5 Beach St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Sudbury Business College	165 Minto Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Sudbury Commercial Institute	68 Ignatius Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Tillsonburg	Tillsonburg Business College	107 Broadway	R. Business and Office Practice.
Timmins	Timmins Business College	P.O. Box 223	R. Business and Office Practice.
Toronto	Alexander Hamilton Institute Ltd.	57 Bloor St. W.	C. Industrial and Business Management.
	Beacon Institute of Graphic Arts	69 Dundas St. W.	R. Drafting.
	Burroughs Office Machine Training	752 Bay Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canada Air Career School	11 Yorkville Ave.	R. Airline Careers.
	Canadian Business College	939 St. Clair Ave. W.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.	765A Yonge St.	C. Concrete Construction, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric Plastics, Radio and Wireless Communications, Sheet Metal Work, Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Industrial Electricity, Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
	Canadian Institute of Science & Technology Ltd.	263 Adelaide St. W.	C. Industrial and Business Management.
Canadian Time Study School	15 Sidford Court	35 Avenue Road	C. Industrial and Business Management, Radio and Wireless Communications, Television.
Capitol Radio Engineering Inst.	1995 Yonge St.	10 Eastbourne Cres.	C. Airline Careers.
Careers with Airlines			R. Business and Office Practice, C.R. Railway Occupations, Telegraphy.
Cassan Systems			C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Art, Photography, Television.
Chicago Vocational Training Corp.	935 Weston Road	935 Weston Road	C.R. Commercial and Industrial Art.
Creative School of Art Ltd.	935 Weston Road	935 Weston Road	C. Photography, Salesmanship.
Commercial Training Service	626 Roselawn Ave.	481 University Ave.	R.C. Radio and Wireless Communications, Television.
De Vry Technical Institute	4127 Dundas St. W.	525 Bloor St. W.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Dominion Business College	106 Adelaide St. W.	106 Adelaide St. W.	C. Commercial and Industrial Art.
Famous Artists Studios	774 1/2 Yonge St.	774 1/2 Yonge St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Fish Institute of Data Processing			

TABLE 74—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto—Continued	Frank Ward & Associates	R.R. No. 2 Port Credit	R. Speech and Oratory.
	French Millinery School	123 Yorkville Ave.	R. Millinery.
	Galasso School of Design	706 Spadina Ave.	R. Dress and Garment Designing.
	General Welding Works	61 Jarvis St.	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
	Gorman Secretarial Studio	1941 Eglington Ave. W.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	International Accountants Society	1816 Yonge St.	C. Business and Office Practice.
	International Diesel Processing Institute	277 Victoria St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	International Diesel Training Co. Ltd.	42 Hyde Ave.	C. Diesel Engines.
	Kingsway College	2916 Bloor St. W.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Koenig Studio of Speech & Drama	1260 Bay St. E.	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Leadership Training Service	60 Front St. W.	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Lincoln Extension Institute	2351 Yonge St.	C. Industrial and Business Management.
	Mary Body Millinery Studio	1228 Victoria Park Ave.	R. Millinery.
	Miller Institute Inc.	20 Scollard St.	R. Hotel Management.
	Plus Comptometry School	134 Combe Ave., Downsview	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Primary School of Drafting	261 Spadina Ave.	C. Theoretical & Practical Engineering.
	Radio Electronic Television Schools		C.R. Radio, Television Servicing.
	Show Schools; Head Office, Central	55 Charles St. W.	C. Business and Office Practice.
	Deer Park	1488 Yonge St.	Writing, Stationery Engineering.
	East Toronto	2084 Danforth Ave.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Kingsway	2436 Bloor St. W.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	North Toronto	2466 Yonge St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Oakwood	937 St. Clair Ave. W.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Paradale	3 Macdonell Ave.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Standard Engineering Institute	1655 Bloor St. W.	C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Internal Combustion Engines, Machine Shop Practice, Printing and Bookbinding, Radio and Wireless Communications, Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical Electricity.
	Switchboard Training School	88 Richmond St.	R. Speech and Drama.
	Television Electronics Institute	719 Yonge St.	R. Broadcasting Practice, Speech and Oratory.
	The Speech & Drama Studio	61 Avenue Road	C. Internal Combustion Engines.
	Toronto School of Radio Drama	3339A Bloor St. W.	R. Cash Register training.
	Tractor Training Service Ltd.	1871 Davenport Rd	C. Mechanical Drafting, Auto Body and Fender Repair, Diesel and Motor Tune-up, Air Cond. Refrigeration and Heating, Welding, Commercial Secretarial, R. Secretarial.
	Universal Cash Register Ltd.	199 Bay St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Utilities Engineering Institute	125 Walmer Road	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Victoria Buchanan's Secretarial College	2 St. Clair Ave. E.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Weller College Ltd.	202 Dundas St. E.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Trenton	15 King St. N.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Waterloo	15 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Welland	110 Main St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Weston		

TABLE 74—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Concluded)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Windsor	Bulmer Business College	44 University Ave.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Ontario School of Arc Welding	2692 Howard Ave.	R. Welding.
	Windsor Business College	15 Chatham St. E.	R. Business and Office Practice.
Woodstock	Wells Academy	Dundas St.	R. Business and Office Practice.

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Minneapolis	Art Instruction Inc.	500 South 4th St.	C. Commercial and Industrial Art.
Montreal	American School	6083 Sherbrooke St. W.	C. Business and Office Practice, Internal Combustion Engines, Radio and Wireless Communications, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Electricity, Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
	International Correspondence Schools (Canada) Ltd.	7475 Sherbrooke St. W.	C. Advertising, Aeroplane Construction and Operation, Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Business and Office Practice, Commercial and Industrial Art, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Foundry Practice, Industrial and Business Management, Journalism and Story Writing, Machine Shop Practice, Pulp and Paper making, Radio and Wireless Communications, Railway Occupations, Salesmanship, Sheet Metal Work, Stationery and Marine Engineering, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical Engineering, Woodworking and Cabinet making.

The following schools were registered in 1959 but did not have a branch office in Ontario.

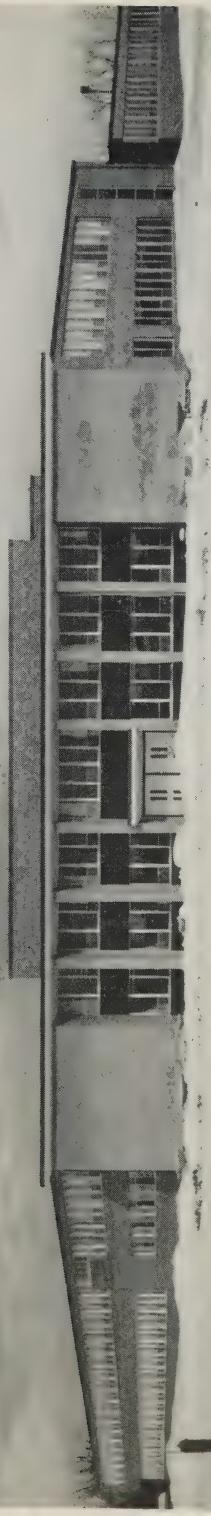
C.—Correspondence Courses (home study)
R.—Resident Course (attendance at in-school classes required)
C.R.—Combination of Correspondence and Resident Courses.

Source: Registrar of Trade Schools.

Architects: Barnett and Reider

MOIRA SECONDARY SCHOOL, BELLEVILLE

Photo by Rilev



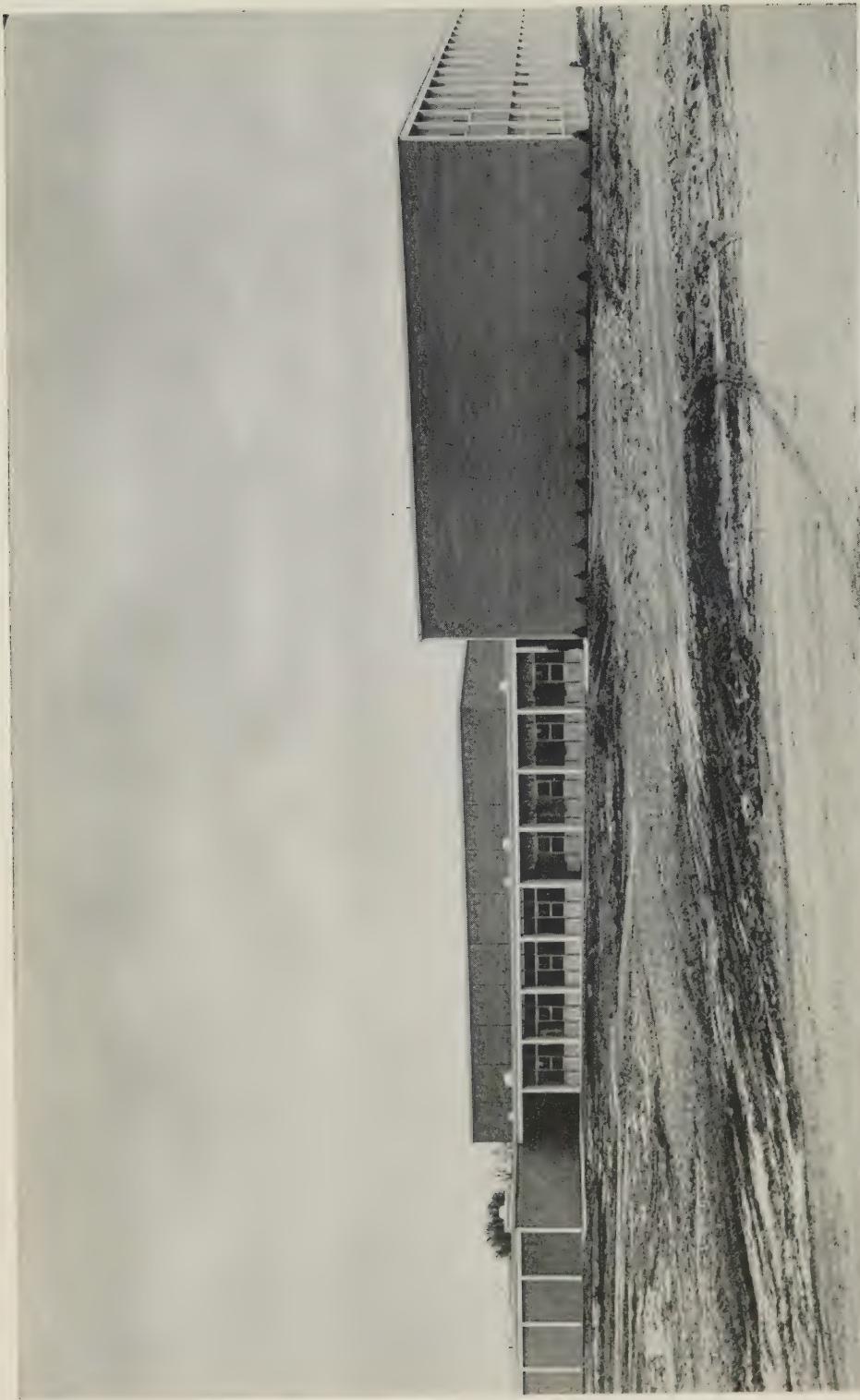


Photo by Seldon

GLENDALE HIGH SCHOOL, TILLSONBURG

Architects: Blackwell and Magrath

6. Miscellaneous

TABLE 75—STATISTICS FOR LIBRARY OPERATIONS IN ONTARIO, NOVEMBER, 1959

Showing grants paid in 1959 on 1958 operations

1—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

(Established under Part I of the Public Libraries Act. Tax Supported)

A. In centres with population of 4,000 and over

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla-tive Grant	Certifi-cates of Li-brar-i-ship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Ajax.....	Mr. J. Vickers.....	7,058	4,058	7,043	47,790	26	\$ 1.33	\$ 4,359	1	\$ 6,399	\$ 2,534	\$ 13,820
Amherstburg.....	Mrs. L. C. Beaume.....	4,377	975	10,301	40,629	26	1.02	2,799	—	2,200	1,715	6,878
Amprion.....	Miss M. Gaudette.....	3,375	1,684	8,319	35,755	30	.93	2,099	1	2,632	1,712	6,798
†Aylmer.....	Mrs. E. Given.....	4,411	3,302	15,516	32,440	12	.58	586	1	614	921	2,823
Barrie.....	Miss C. Hardy.....	18,688	6,214	26,906	136,051	37½	1.21	6,881	2	15,277	7,709	30,136
Belleville.....	Miss O. Delaney.....	2,394	10,627	39,790	178,723	57½	1.28	7,843	3	20,545	8,934	36,158
Brantford.....	Miss J. England.....	13,518	8,120	17,228	45,886	27½	.99	4,149	—	5,119	4,043	15,930
Brockville.....	Miss J. Ring.....	53,129	22,403	81,483	375,126	58½	1.24	10,101	5	44,746	20,617	90,105
Burlington.....	Mr. J. Brown.....	15,456	7,661	31,035	107,036	45½	1.05	4,156	1	9,725	6,450	20,428
Carleton Place.....	Miss D. Angus.....	32,635	6,248	22,890	122,646	41½	.94	6,288	1	10,932	5,568	40,138
Chatham.....	Miss L. Elliott.....	4,684	1,400	9,722	19,076	20	.50	450	—	1,218	908	2,989
Cobourg.....	Miss L. Schryer.....	22,357	8,707	49,977	216,033	55	1.79	12,149	5	32,680	7,920	55,226
Cochrane.....	Mr. H. Brown.....	7,880	5,583	25,653	52,889	Free library in 1959	—	—	—	—	—	—
Collingwood.....	Miss E. Dewar.....	43,249	10,409	25,965	155,173	57½	.91	3,559	—	4,059	2,660	11,334
Conwall.....	Miss R. Poland.....	5,019	1,616	10,889	85,882	38	.74	2,045	—	21,350	7,636	53,314
Dryden.....	Mrs. V. Loft.....	4,767	1,061	8,206	28,188	12	.75	1,529	—	1,927	1,733	5,063
Dundas.....	Miss E. Telling.....	10,383	6,092	18,371	22,899	21½	.61	.558	—	5,598	3,621	13,747
Dunville.....	Miss R. Poland.....	5,019	1,616	10,889	22,899	—	—	—	—	1,779	932	3,898
East York Twp., Toronto 6.....	Miss D. Ashbridge.....	68,312	7,984	19,043	126,070	42	.79	8,157	4	18,897	9,247	43,545
Elliot Lake.....	Mrs. L. Milne.....	4,734	2,070	7,578	25,362	22	—	—	—	2,506	1,650	5,664
Espanola.....	Miss B. Hardie.....	120,000	34,072	76,281	530,700	44	1.41	28,245	12	99,810	33,431	199,152
Etiobicoke Twp., Toronto 18.....	Miss B. Hardie.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forest Hill.....	Mrs. K. S. McNair.....	19,936	3,392	8,003	41,002	28	.46	399	1	6,075	3,198	13,958
Fort Erie.....	Mrs. A. G. Anderson.....	8,897	1,826	15,708	26,163	20	.44	199	—	2,631	2,140	5,222
Fort Frances.....	Mrs. P. Campbell.....	9,173	5,441	11,277	65,754	28	.88	3,355	—	3,977	2,233	10,747
Fort William.....	Mrs. R. M. Denovan.....	20,000	62,535	310,005	63½	20.03	19,741	6	52,780	14,937	108,314	
Galt.....	Mr. N. Hebbelthwaite.....	25,423	10,041	35,838	155,351	58½	1.36	8,294	3	24,730	8,686	46,506

TABLE 3—I—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla-tive Grant	Certifi-cates of Librar-i-ship	Amount Expended		Books	Total Operating Expendi-ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books		
Gananoque.....	Mr. V. Whaley.....	4,998	2,062	16,511	33,650	38	.81	\$ 2,499	1	\$ 2,589	\$ 1,770	\$ 6,320	
Georgetown.....	Miss R. A. Jordan.....	6,519	2,445	12,061	33,880	28½	.82	2,256	—	2,505	1,975	7,759	
Goderich.....	Miss B. Mackenzie.....	6,011	2,365	12,580	36,240	30	.98	2,609	1	4,165	1,955	9,059	
Grantham Twp.....	Mr. B. Bentley.....	4,289	1,549	11,248	60,317	32	1.00	8,772	1	4,170	4,182	27,644	
Grimsby.....	Mr. J. Snell.....	34,520	9,896	38,453	240,291	55	1.15	9,215	5	26,280	9,519	51,880	
Guelph.....	Dr. F. Waldon.....	243,097	68,053	342,397	1,357,040	66	1.78	66,450	29	263,546	59,785	520,470	
Hanover.....	Miss K. MacMahon.....	4,043	1,551	7,925	23,708	22	.81	2,083	—	1,360	2,273	6,113	
Hespeler.....	Mrs. I. Corelli.....	4,108	994	13,784	31,812	21	.81	2,195	1	1,857	873	4,884	
Ingersoll.....	Miss B. Crawford.....	6,900	2,400	12,623	55,586	35	.92	2,959	1	4,300	2,057	9,246	
Kentoro.....	Miss E. Stephen.....	10,321	5,222	11,721	62,800	33	1.01	3,540	1	7,454	2,829	13,519	
Kingston.....	Miss M. Clow.....	47,882	19,305	78,219	489,238	60½	1.34	16,042	6	46,567	20,274	91,744	
Kirkland Lake.....	Miss D. Shoemaker.....	63,756	23,709	107,828	471,875	64	1.82	19,808	13	64,998	16,999	143,375	
Kitchener.....	Mr. R. Holman.....	8,188	2,715	17,034	62,262	37	1.32	7,624	1	7,776	4,626	16,471	
Léamington.....	Mrs. E. MacAlpine.....	16,409	8,865	27,923	144,536	42½	2.43	11,757	5	23,155	8,881	152,516	
Leedside.....	Miss J. Smale.....	10,321	4,524	24,066	57,770	33	.67	939	—	5,368	2,137	10,925	
Lindsey.....	Dr. R. E. Crouch.....	102,310	38,587	185,035	781,444	69	2.95	48,101	25	218,034	33,561	375,897	
London.....	Mr. C. Doherty.....	110,26	4,813	16,954	94,790	47	1.58	5,629	2	10,399	4,674	23,395	
Long Branch.....	Miss I. Gillis.....	5,842	1,459	7,253	34,952	18	.92	2,257	1	2,982	1,775	7,815	
Merrilton.....	Mr. D. M. Leigh.....	8,360	3,490	25,108	69,479	30	1.35	4,933	1	8,457	3,760	16,340	
Midland.....	Mr. T. Anderson.....	4,592	1,877	13,441	25,000	38½	.81	2,330	—	2,422	2,219	6,736	
Minico.....	Mr. M. Baldwin.....	13,309	5,101	18,457	66,608	29	1.15	5,229	1	8,342	5,524	20,437	
Napanee.....	Miss E. Hawley.....	4,370	726	9,760	25,473	23½	.81	2,322	1	1,627	1,941	6,240	
New Liskeard.....	Mrs. C. Bowman.....	4,422	2,090	14,876	44,147	25½	.90	2,599	1	3,464	1,637	11,065	
New Toronto.....	Mrs. J. Henderson.....	10,080	3,039	29,026	99,260	48	2.49	9,372	3	18,710	5,555	37,776	
Newmarket.....	Mrs. K. Skinner.....	8,256	3,988	9,635	46,964	14	1.05	3,587	—	3,522	1,848	14,681	
Niagara Falls.....	Miss E. Weber.....	23,858	15,011	62,420	244,117	63½	1.90	15,090	7	51,544	16,239	104,706	
North Bay.....	Miss M. Clarkson.....	22,067	9,603	24,257	181,587	58	1.36	8,899	3	24,838	8,635	43,449	
North York Twp.....	Mr. W. Graff.....	182,942	42,257	80,284	766,790	49	1.50	39,944	16	143,432	64,566	309,928	
(Willowdale)													
Oakville.....	Mrs. E. Young.....	10,156	11,977	27,597	158,252	41	1.43	14,964	2	21,175	20,532	56,393	

*See Teck Township

Indicates members of County Library Co-operatives

TABLE 75—1—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Library- anship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Orangeville	Mrs. C. Dobson	4,520	1,027	12,611	34,037	23½	.77	\$ 1,499	—	\$ 2,061	1,155	\$ 5,990
†Orillia	Miss G. Crooks	13,973	7,630	28,288	133,846	35	1.48	6,922	1	13,243	7,365	28,024
Oshawa	Miss J. Fetherly	54,912	24,699	61,699	273,863	60	1.24	11,316	8	55,243	15,000	90,111
Ottawa	Mr. C. Aubrey	23,837	62,195	283,437	1,042,451	63	1.36	51,290	25	194,678	48,542	395,302
Owen Sound	Miss I. Hawken	17,491	6,502	48,923	189,472	69	1.19	5,788	2	12,450	5,277	25,916
Paris	Mrs. G. Muir	5,698	2,242	17,140	40,196	34	1.20	2,874	1	4,251	1,853	12,951
Parry Sound	Mr. R. A. Smith	5,867	2,481	13,750	43,548	35½	1.17	5,395	1	7,315	1,193	10,685
Pembroke	Miss T. Spooner	15,218	4,069	19,864	68,636	29½	.90	3,273	—	8,127	4,259	20,132
†Penetanguishene	Miss B. Lacroix	4,558	2,274	9,309	8,773	12	.85	2,499	—	1,260	332	6,243
Perth	Miss F. MacLennan	5,177	1,110	11,483	28,106	29½	.76	1,294	1	2,135	1,747	5,484
Peterborough	Mr. R. Porter	44,843	15,683	62,229	394,202	61	1.63	16,801	6	53,461	11,831	92,832
Picton	Miss M. K. Keech	4,901	2,455	18,677	46,264	31½	1.32	3,999	1	6,853	2,401	12,780
Porcupine-Dome	Mrs. M. Pryor	4,862	2,248	15,684	32,022	22	1.04	3,142	1	2,028	2,105	7,612
(South Porcupine)												
†Port Arthur	Miss A. Webster	41,685	13,077	39,734	335,167	60½	1.35	12,695	2	29,590	11,045	71,104
†Port Colborne	Miss E. Albrich	14,750	6,053	12,208	51,800	40	.95	4,343	1	6,100	2,033	22,617
†Port Credit	Mrs. Kadele	6,201	2,456	11,214	103,259	26	2.00	5,579	1	8,695	4,962	19,785
Port Hope	Miss E. M. White	7,509	2,325	17,898	20,071	40	.71	2,301	2	3,600	931	6,646
Prescott	Mr. G. Scobie	5,087	1,855	9,740	30,076	20	.71	1,181	1	1,745	2,292	5,141
Preston	Miss H. Wallis	10,659	2,804	11,761	63,639	31	.77	2,150	—	6,850	2,720	14,410
Renfrew	Mrs. E. J. Matheson	8,433	2,444	23,495	52,244	30	.88	3,086	—	4,350	2,727	9,807
Richmond Hill	Mr. F. Israel	14,210	3,301	10,658	61,375	31	1.16	15,465	1	8,769	7,552	35,781
†Riverside	Miss S. Amyot	15,559	4,180	8,733	48,515	15	1.06	4,224	—	4,056	2,169	9,561
St. Catharines	Miss J. Warren	40,632	16,145	74,109	337,576	60	1.40	14,021	6	39,399	15,012	83,061
St. Marys	Mr. E. Fulcher	4,130	974	8,359	16,954	27½	.84	2,199	—	2,028	637	5,210
St. Thomas	Miss W. E. Reed	19,202	7,270	45,045	173,235	57½	1.20	6,855	2	19,203	5,058	31,190
Sault Ste. Marie	Miss A. Johnston	14,523	1,599	11,273	39,720	20	.55	899	—	5,034	639	10,440
(Fruitland)												
Sarnia	Mr. R. Bradley	45,460	17,926	64,023	334,760	66	1.59	25,277	7	53,400	16,133	97,300
Sault Ste. Marie	Miss K. Clime	40,713	16,460	56,919	428,187	60½	1.52	14,370	5	44,596	16,359	76,064
Scarborough Twp.	Mrs. R. Gilbank	151,885	37,284	58,523	776,593	60	1.04	23,248	7	102,555	27,139	167,386
Simcoe	Miss M. Webster	8,217	3,544	18,987	56,369	34	1.21	4,559	1	8,493	3,466	15,879
Smiths Falls	Miss B. Hutchinson	8,664	1,575	6,150	32,820	36	1.03	4,199	1	6,070	3,576	13,923
Stamford Twp.		27,156	—	—	—	—	—	1,28	6,999	—	—	—
Stoney Creek	Miss E. Heard	5,859	835	2,899	15,016	22	.34	99	—	910	584	2,399
Stratford	Miss L. Thompson	20,365	5,150	32,973	122,007	58	.71	3,860	3	11,215	4,058	21,728

TABLE 7-3-1—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure
								Salaries of Staff	Books	
Stratroy.....	Miss J. Thomson.....	4,529	2,399	9,293	25,757	23	.60	\$ 506	\$ 1,276	\$ 4,121
Sudbury.....	Miss I. McClean.....	47,701	16,551	50,573	271,007	60	2.00	21,321	39,242	118,885
Swansea.....	Mrs. A. Clark.....	8,710	947	4,989	11,641	6	.25	99	1,377	584
Teek Twp.....	Mr. S. D. Neill.....	17,197	7,334	22,041	127,058	55	1.25	6,124	2	29,080
(Kirkland Lake)	Miss M. K. Tracy.....	8,272	1,229	13,201	17,703	37	1.03	3,530	—	—
Thorold.....	Mrs. H. R. Mason.....	6,239	2,841	10,504	30,372	25	1.00	2,744	1	4,135
Tillsonburg.....	Mrs. A. Boyd.....	28,175	9,385	30,736	134,367	50	.93	5,891	—	3,471
Timmins.....	Mr. H. C. Campbell.....	65,820	285,324	941,914	4,262,132	66½	2.14	*\$80,000	150	18,722
Toronto Twp.....	Mrs. R. Konrad.....	53,219	6,502	34,901	85,842	46	.93	7,615	2	6,731
(Cooksville)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,987	20,629	1,778,565
*Trafalgar Twp.....	(Trafalgar P.O.)	18,430	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,075
Trenton.....	Miss F. M. Salsbury.....	12,105	4,511	21,386	64,953	44	.79	2,654	1	5,140
† Wallaceburg.....	—	7,907	3,728	15,530	47,728	52	1.71	5,807	1	2,514
Waterloo.....	Mrs. E. Christiansen.....	17,362	5,224	35,818	104,110	45	.83	3,724	—	12,863
Welland.....	Mr. D. Housby.....	17,324	6,452	33,978	129,612	58	1.65	8,849	2	3,423
Weston.....	Mrs. O. Browning.....	9,521	6,554	17,860	95,937	36	1.31	6,099	2	19,843
Whitby.....	Mrs. M. Bracey.....	8,600	3,185	14,045	55,045	25	1.00	3,539	1	7,973
Windsor.....	Miss G. Shepley.....	122,044	35,065	164,607	690,062	69	2.37	46,673	26	5,149
Woodstock.....	Miss G. B. Terryberry.....	18,982	5,461	38,916	127,991	54	1.00	5,219	1	5,661
York Twp.....	Miss E. Gregory.....	117,503	27,455	87,836	394,109	31	1.00	19,110	10	3,734
		3,567,638	1,202,678	4,579,976	20,892,702			993,600	470	3,580,470
										1,016,627
										7,038,750

**Maximum grant under Regulation 19

†Indicates members of County Library Co-operatives

‡Service by contract with Oakville Public Library

TABLE 75—1—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES (Concluded)

B—in communities with population under 4,000

Population 1958	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship		Salaries	Books	Total Operating Expenditure
					Salaries	Books			
257,477	96,531	900,314	1,756,032	\$ 150,221	82	\$ 122,237	\$ 107,430	\$ 390,177	
Total, Free Public Libraries	3,825,115	1,239,209	5,480,290	22,646,734	1,143,821	552	3,702,707	1,124,057	7,428,327

2—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
								Salaries of Staff	Books	
215,696	28,396	581,920	856,447	\$ 37,405	48	\$ 13,962	\$ 35,397	\$ 28,405	\$ 37,820	\$ 100,094

TABLE 75—3—COUNTY AND DISTRICT LIBRARY CO-OPERATIVES

Library	Librarian	Units Served				Circulation	Certificates of Librarianship	Legislative Grant	County Grant	Salaries of Staff	Books	Amount Expended	Total Expenditure
		Libraries	Deposits	Secondary Schools	Elementary School Rooms								
Bruce.....	Mrs. A. B. Robertson.....	17	..	3	139	17,658	*25,225	..	\$ 4,100	\$ 4,000	\$ 3,312	\$ 3,871	\$ 10,009
Elgin.....	Port Elgin Miss R. Prowe (Acting).....	13	1	2	200	22,424	41,474	..	4,600	6,200	6,757	2,678	21,880
Essex.....	Court House, St. Thomas Mrs. H. Brooke.....	11	2	8	355	27,174	*32,514	1	5,600	16,355	11,238	9,685	30,772
Huron.....	Sandwich P.O., WindSOR Mrs. R. G. Eckmier.....	33	4	3	223	23,807	*51,684	1	5,100	10,500	9,106	4,326	24,195
Kent.....	Court House, Goderich Mr. W. Comer.....	10	4	2	195	18,389	*24,082	1	4,933	7,000	5,291	3,551	14,653
Lambton.....	County Bldg., Chatham Mrs. M. Pangman.....	19	1	1	192	25,002	188,193	..	4,100	5,000	3,807	5,703	15,407
Middlesex.....	Wyoming Mrs. F. Whiteway.....	26	5	3	317	34,403	*53,528	1	5,100	..	8,681	8,423	19,601
Northeastern Regional.	London Mr. S. Neill.....	..	..	Organized in 1959	..	..	..	..	30,100	..	..	..	..
Northwestern Regional.	Tekk Twp. Public Library Kirkland Lake Mr. D. Sudar.....	17	14	1	173	29,642	..	1	37,100	..	12,372	13,291	47,142
Oxford.....	Waterloo St. at Moodie, Fort William Mrs. S. L. Krompart.....	18	5	1	159	20,638	182,345	1	5,100	8,200	7,900	4,142	14,257
Peel.....	Court House, Woodstock Mrs. M. Risko.....	10	4	..	12,869	57,946	..	..	4,100	11,400	4,518	4,212	11,460
Simcoe.....	Court House, Brampton County Bldg., Barrie Mrs. J. Thexton.....	18	15	..	245	22,243	132,403	..	4,100	12,471	8,492	4,450	18,664
Victoria.....	Court House, Lindsay Mr. W. Gowing.....	11	2	2	114	11,973	82,444	1	5,100	5,000	5,836	4,027	12,050
Waterloo.....	Public Library, Elmira Mrs. E. Hodgson.....	8	1	..	38	2,806	25,864	..	4,100	6,500	3,962	2,294	12,040
Welland.....	650 S. Pelham St., Welland Miss E. Lucy.....	10	6	3	261	24,429	293,259	1	5,100	12,500	6,483	6,036	22,156
Wentworth.....	Court House, Hamilton	5	22	5	437	26,233	216,195	2	5,600	38,715	18,368	7,848	38,874
Total, County and District Library Co-operatives		226	86	34	3,048	319,690	1,407,156	10	133,933	143,841	116,123	84,537	313,160

*Does not include circulation in elementary school rooms.

TABLE 75—4—ADDITIONAL STATISTICS

Number of Free Libraries, November 1st, 1959.....	279
Number of Association Libraries.....	210
Number of County and District Libraries.....	16
Total	505
Branch Libraries.....	58
Branches (urban and suburban).....	20
Bookmobiles (urban and regional).....	14
Bookmobiles (county and regional).....	14
Five new Free Libraries (Bath, Elliot Lake, Grantham Twp., Nipigon, North Grimsby, Twp.) were formed.	
Seven Association Libraries (Chapleau, Claremont, Cochrane, Cobbarie, King, Kirkfield (Now Eldon Twp.), Thessalon) became Free Libraries.	
One new Association Library (Whitefish Bay) was formed.	
A new Regional Library the Northeastern Regional Library, comprising the districts of Cochrane and Temiskaming was formed. It is served by contract with the	
Tekk Township Public Library, Kirkland Lake.	
Three inactive libraries (Chatworth, Linwood, White Lake) were removed from the list. The Gore's Landing Library was closed in September 1959.	
Two branches of the Toronto Township Public Library (Gardens and Malton) were closed and the area now served by bookmobile.	
Average local tax levy per capita	99 cents^s

NOTE: Details for individual libraries not shown above may be obtained from the Director of Public Library Service, 206 Huron Street, Toronto 5.

TABLE 76—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

A. Active Enrolment

COURSES	November 30, 1956	November 30, 1957	November 30, 1958	November 30, 1959
Elementary Grades:				
English, Grades 1-8.....	483	449	379	338
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	62	57	49	36
Adult.....	201	184	231	221
Total.....	746	690	659	595
Secondary Grades:				
Academic.....	1,969	2,513	3,449	3,340
Trades.....	157	53	71	113
Total.....	2,126	2,566	3,520	3,453
Grand Total.....	2,872	3,256	4,179	4,048

B. Average Weekly Enrolment—September 1 to June 30

COURSES	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
Elementary Grades:						
English, Grades 1-8.....	568	571	545	499	476	388
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	79	66	59	64	58	52
Adult Courses.....	124	159	189	216	226	228
Total.....	771	796	793	779	760	668
Secondary Grades:						
Academic.....	880	1,141	1,525	2,030	2,670	3,359
Trades.....			93	173	66	111
Total.....	880	1,141	1,618	2,203	2,736	3,470
Grand Total.....	1,651	1,937	2,411	2,982	3,496	4,138

C. Number of Lessons Processed—September 1 to June 30

COURSES	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
Elementary Grades:						
English, Grades 1-8.....	19,020	16,803	16,256	15,274	14,258	12,431
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	2,241	1,755	1,367	1,837	1,795	1,568
Adult.....	3,665	5,132	5,350	6,244	5,642	6,049
Total.....	24,926	23,690	22,973	23,355	21,695	20,048
Secondary Grades:						
Academic.....	27,062	40,142	52,006	61,066	79,537	85,256
Trades.....			1,029	773	874	1,568
Total.....	27,062	40,142	53,035	61,839	80,411	86,824
Grand Total.....	51,988	63,832	76,008	85,194	102,106	106,872

Source: Director of Correspondence Courses

TABLE 77—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

Enrolment by Age and Grade, October 15, 1959

Grade											School Totals					
	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	
JUNIOR SCHOOL																
Preparatory 1 (12 classes).....	17	34	38	29	3	1									122	
Preparatory 2 (4 classes).....			1	21	13	6	1								42	
Preparatory 3 (6 classes).....			1	12	27	11	9	1							61	
Grade 1 (3 classes).....				1	15	14	2								32	
															257	
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																
1 Academic or Grade 2.....						10	2								12	
2 Academic or Grade 3.....						1	1	9	3						14	
3 Academic or Grade 4.....							1	7	5						13	
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....						9	11	1							21	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....							12	8							20	
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....						2	6	6	7						21	
															101	
SENIOR SCHOOL																
1 Academic 1 or Grade 5.....									7	4	1				12	
1 Academic 2 or Grade 6.....									2	7	3				12	
2 Academic or Grade 7.....									5	5	2				12	
3 Academic or Grade 8.....									1	2	3	5			11	
4 Academic or Grade 9 (2 classes).....									1	1	7	9			18	
Graduating Class or Grade 10.....									1		1	3			5	
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....									4	12	4				20	
3 Vocational, not graded.....									1	3	6	1			11	
4 Vocational, not graded.....											4	3			7	
Full Time Vocational, not graded.....									7	7	2	16			124	
Totals.....	17	34	40	62	44	33	45	40	25	25	41	22	24	25	5	482

Years Attended by Grades, October 15, 1959

Grade											School Totals					
	0-1 years	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years						
JUNIOR SCHOOL																
Preparatory 1 (12 classes).....	121		1												122	
Preparatory 2 (4 classes).....	7		23	9	3										42	
Preparatory 3 (6 classes).....	1	3	15	24	15	3									61	
Grade 1 (3 classes).....	1		4	2	18	7									32	
															257	
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																
1 Academic or Grade 2.....	2				1	9									12	
2 Academic or Grade 3.....	3				1		10								14	
3 Academic or Grade 4.....	2		1	1	1	1	3	5							13	
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	4	1	1	1	1	3	10								21	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	2		2	1	11	2									20	
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	1	4	2	2	2	3	6	1							21	
															101	
SENIOR SCHOOL																
1 Academic 1 or Grade 5.....			1						5	3	3				12	
1 Academic 2 or Grade 6.....									2	7	3				12	
2 Academic or Grade 7.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4				12	
3 Academic or Grade 8.....		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	1			11	
4 Academic or Grade 9 (2 classes).....				1	1	1	1	1		2	7	5			18	
Graduating Class or Grade 10.....	2			3	2		1	4	3	2	4	1			5	
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....				1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1				20	
3 Vocational, not graded.....				1							4	1	2		11	
4 Vocational, not graded.....				1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	1			7	
Full Time Vocational, not graded.....				1	1		2	2	2		4	1	4		16	
Totals.....	*145	8	48	48	28	33	43	26	23	16	18	16	15	12	3	482

*Includes 77 who began January 7, 1959.

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Deaf.

TABLE 78—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND
A—Enrolment by Age and Grade—October 15, 1959

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	21-22 years	22-23 years	TOTALS
Auxiliary.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Grade 1.....	1	22	13	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Grade 2.....	2	16	5	5	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Grade 3.....	1	5	4	5	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Grade 4.....	1	1	7	2	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Grade 5.....	5	5	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Grade 6.....	6	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Grade 7.....	8	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Grade 8.....	2	4	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Grade 9.....	2	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Grade 10.....	2	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8
Grade 11.....	4	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Grade 12.....	3	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Specials.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Totals.....	1	24	30	18	12	21	18	15	18	10	15	14	12	4	4	7	1	1	225

B—Visual Acuity

New Pupils—October, 1959		Boys	Girls	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....	10	0	10
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other.....	7	3	10	
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other.....	0	3	3	
Light perception in both eyes.....	5	2	7	
Light perception in one eye—blind in other.....	4	1	5	
Blind in both eyes.....	8	5	13	
Totals.....	34	14	48	
All Pupils—October, 1959		Boys	Girls	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....	35	15	50	
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other.....	18	11	29	
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other.....	16	13	29	
Light perception in both eyes.....	22	16	38	
Light perception in one eye—blind in other.....	13	6	19	
Blind in both eyes.....	26	34	60	
Totals.....	130	95	225	

C—Eye Conditions Producing Loss of Vision

	NEW PUPILS			ALL PUPILS		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Aniridia and Coloboma of Iris.....	0	0	0	2	3	5
Congenital Cataracts.....	6	0	6	27	9	36
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	9	8	17
Keratitis.....	1	0	1	8	3	11
Optic Atrophy.....	9	3	12	26	15	41
Retinitis and Choroiditis.....	4	1	5	13	9	22
Microphtalmus.....	1	0	1	8	4	12
Myopia.....	0	0	0	3	2	5
Retinal Blastoma and Glioma.....	0	2	2	1	8	9
Retrobulbar Fibroplasia.....	11	8	19	26	34	60
Sympathetic Ophthalmia.....	2	0	2	6	0	6
Steven Johnson's Disease.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
Totals.....	34	14	48	130	95	225

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Blind.

TABLE 79—MUSIC

(a) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS
Proportion of Schools Offering a Course in Music

	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
Cities.....	100%	100%	100%
Counties.....	87	87	87
Districts.....	63	58	65
R. C. Separate.....	48	39	45
All Schools.....	83	83	80

(b) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

No. of Schools offering a course in Music (1) 1959-60	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
Music Grade 9—Vocal.....	208	60%	57%	54%	50%
Instrumental.....	161	30	32	33	40
Music Grade 10—Vocal.....	107	31	28	26	24
Instrumental.....	141	27	28	32	35
Music Grade 11—Vocal.....	52	15	13	13	13
Instrumental.....	118	20	22	25	27
Music Grade 12—Vocal.....	41	14	10	10	10
Instrumental.....	103	15	18	21	22
Music Grade 13—Vocal.....	9	2	2	2	2
Instrumental.....	4	1	1	2	1

(1) For the purpose of this table the total number of secondary schools is taken as 405.

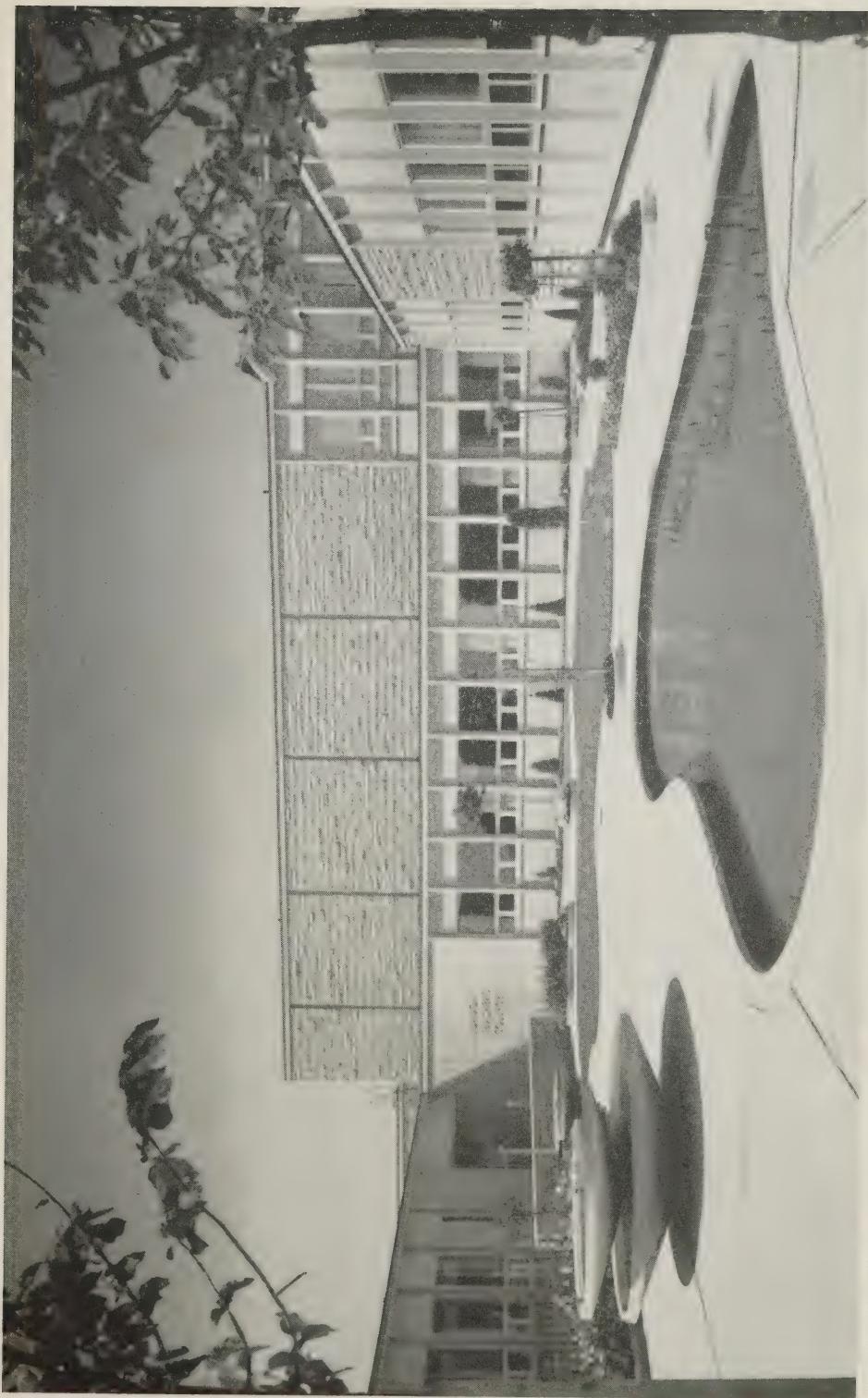
Music Organizations in Secondary Schools	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
	(No.)	(No.)	(No.)
Orchestras.....	88	85	91
Bands.....	118	119	148
Choirs.....	250	266	274
Operas.....	33	29	33

Source: Director of Music.

Photo by Max Fleet

LONDON TEACHERS' COLLEGE

Architects: Page and Stelz





S-124

Photo by Max Fleet

PRINCESS MARGARET PUBLIC SCHOOL, ETOBICOKE

Architects: Gordon S. Adamson and Associates

TABLE 80—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES
as of December 31, 1959
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

G. A. Pearson, B.A., Superintendent of Elementary Education.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. G. Chatterton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. H. Kennedy, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
B. E. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. P. O'Neill, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. C. Vanderburgh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
S. A. Watson, B.A., Superintendent of Curriculum.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
S. D. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. R. McCarthy, M.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. B. Routley, M.A., Superintendent of Professional Development.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. B. Healy, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent of Special Services.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
J. F. Stinson, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. K. Clarke, B.A., Director of Auxiliary Education Services.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
F. J. Clute, B.A., Director of Guidance Services.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
C. D. Gaitskill, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Art.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Audio-Visual Education.....	244 College St., Toronto 5
L. M. McKenzie, B.A., Director of Correspondence Courses.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
B. S. McCool, B.A., Director of Music.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director of Physical and Health Education.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS

(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... J. M. Cousins, B.A.....	Public School Board, 208 Bridge St. E., Belleville
Brantford.....	R. Reid, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools..... R. N. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... R. C. Davis, M.A., Ph.D., M.Mus..... R. M. Waghorn, B.A., M.Ed.....	Board of Education, Central School, 60 Sheridan St., Brantford
Burlington.....	J. W. Singleton, B.A., B.Ed., Director of Education..... D. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools..... A. Cummins, B.A., M.Ed.....	Board of Education, Box 505, Burlington
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... J. G. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 93 William St. N., Box 1000, Chatham
Fort William.....	T. A. S. McKee, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... J. O. Lees, B.A., B.Ed.....	Board of Education, 400 Catherine St., Fort William
Galt.....	E. W. Young, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Board of Education, Box 338, Galt
Guelph.....	F. A. Hamilton, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education.....	Board of Education, 385 Woolwich St., Guelph

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Halton No. 2 (Trafalgar Township School Area No. 1)	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools W. K. M. Armstrong, B.A., M.Ed.	Seventh Line, R.R.1, Oakville
Hamilton	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D. Director of Education J. W. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools P. W. Diebel, M.A., B.Paed. G. R. Force, B.A., B.Paed. L. A. Freeman, B.A., B.Paed. G. J. Patterson, B.A., B.Paed. L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed. W. A. Tindale, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 357 Hunter St. W., Hamilton
Kingston	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education H. C. Hunter, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 329 Johnson St., Kingston
Kitchener	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed. R. W. MacLean, B.A., B.Paed. H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.	Public School Board, Victoria School, Kitchener
London	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D. Director of Education W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed. Supt. of Public Schools M. W. Chalmers, B.A., B.Paed. J. N. Given, B.A., M.Ed. D. W. Reader, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education, Municipal Building, London
Middlesex No. 4 (London Township School Area No. 2)	G. S. Sleightholm, M.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools C. W. Roberts, B.A., M.Ed.	111 Clemens St., London
Oshawa	C. M. Elliott, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D. Supt. of Public Schools T. J. Heath, B.A., B.Paed. W. J. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 179 Simcoe St. S., Oshawa
Ottawa	W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Com., B.Paed. G. Peacock, B.A., M.Ed. P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed. C. B. Storr, M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. M. R. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.	Public School Board, 330 Gilmour St., Ottawa 4
Peterborough	E. P. Ray, M.A., Ph.D., Director of Education D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. G. Nichols, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, City Hall, Peterborough
Port Arthur	G. P. Dalzell, M.A., B.Paed., Director of Education F. C. MacDonald, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, Central School, Port Arthur
Richmond Hill	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	55A Yonge St. S., Richmond Hill
St. Catharines	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools F. I. McCulley, B.A.	Board of Education, 15 Welland Ave., St. Catharines

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Sarnia.....	W. Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... B. A. McPhedran, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 190 Wellington St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie.....	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... A. H. McGregor, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, Central School, Sault Ste. Marie
Sudbury.....	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Public School Board, 296 Van Horne St., Sudbury
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (City of Toronto)	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... T. H. W. Martin, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... M. K. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... N. A. Sweetman, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... R. S. Godbold, B.A., B.Paed..... R. E. Jones, B.A., B.Paed..... J. E. Laughlin, B.A., B.Paed..... J. M. McEachern, B.A., B.Paed..... C. W. Maedel, B.A., B.Paed..... H. L. Martyn, B.A., B.Paed..... D. Mewhort, B.A., B.Paed..... E. Sager, B.A., B.Paed..... G. Varty, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto Board of Education, 155 College St., Toronto 2B
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (East York)	D. A. Morrison, B.A., M.Ed., Director of Education..... K. H. D. Hall, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... J. D. Hanmer, B.A., B.Paed.....	East York Board of Education, 670 Cosburn Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools..... L. W. Smith, B.A., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... P. W. Buddenhagen, B.A., B.Paed..... H. C. MacCorkindale, B.A., B.Paed..... C. E. Potts, B.A., B.Paed..... A. M. Turner, B.A., M.Ed.....	Etobicoke Board of Education, 540 Burnhamthorpe Rd., Toronto 18
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Lakeshore District) (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Lakeshore District Board of Education, 71 Second St., New Toronto
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Leaside)	M. W. Holmes, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Leaside Board of Education, 200 Hanna Rd., Toronto 17
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (North York)	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... H. R. Partlow, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... D. L. Bornhold, B.A., B.Paed..... R. J. Lang, B.A., M.Ed..... W. J. McIntosh, M.A., D.Paed..... G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed..... L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed..... P. D. Windrim, B.A., B.Paed.....	North York Board of Education, 15 Oakburn Cres., Willowdale

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Scarborough)	R. H. King, M.A., Director of Education A. S. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed., Asst. Director of Education F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. J. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools L. A. Code, B.A., M.Ed. B. L. Davidge, B.A., M.Ed. W. F. Koerber, B.A., D.Paed. C. S. Lougheed, B.A., M.Ed. H. A. Scott, B.A., M.Ed. J. D. Toogood, B.A.	Scarborough Board of Education, 2472 Eglinton Ave. E., Scarborough P.O.
Welland No. 4 (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby)	R. A. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education D. G. Warren, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education, 1773 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
Windsor	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools G. F. Mann, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education, 451 Park St. W., Windsor
Woodstock	H. W. Hedley, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, Central Senior School, Woodstock

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant No. 1	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Brantford
Bruce No. 1	W. S. Hougham, B.A., M.Ed.	Walkerton
Bruce No. 2 and Grey No. 5	A. W. Smith, B.A., M.Ed.	715 2nd Ave. E., Owen Sound
Bruce No. 3	T. K. Waldie, B.A.	Box 520, Walkerton
Carleton No. 1 and Russell No. 1	R. K. Vogan, B.A., B.Paed.	1241 Wellington St., Ottawa 3
Carleton No. 3	C. A. Rath, B.A.	1241 Wellington St., Ottawa 3
Dufferin No. 1	C. W. Gabel, B.A., B.Paed.	Orangeville
Dundas No. 1	M. N. Hutchison, B.A.	Winchester
Durham No. 1	T. R. McEwan, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 1139, Bowmanville
Durham No. 2	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.	5 Queen St., Port Hope
Elgin No. 1 and City of St. Thomas	A. D. McColl, B.A.	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Elgin No. 2	R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed.	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Essex No. 1	F. A. Leitch, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 2	W. R. Quance, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 3	C. R. Crawford, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 781, Kingsville

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Essex No. 4.....	W. F. Hampton, B.A.....	1448 Tecumseh Rd. E., Windsor
Essex No. 11.....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Frontenac No. 1 and Addington No. 1.....	V. R. Reid, B.A., B.Ed.....	Sharbot Lake
Frontenac No. 2.....	J. E. Horton, B.A., B.Paed.....	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Frontenac No. 3 and Lennox No. 2 ..	A. F. S. Watts, B.A.....	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 1..	H. L. Welch, B.A., M.Ed.....	Alexandria
Glengarry No. 11.....	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.....	Alexandria
Grenville No. 1.....	W. H. Knisley, B.A., B.Ed.....	Prescott
Grey No. 1 and City of Owen Sound.	A. F. Brown, B.A.....	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 2.....	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.....	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 3.....	W. G. Rae, B.A., B.Paed.....	Hanover
Haldimand No. 1.....	T. R. Brown, B.A.....	Caledonia
Haliburton No. 1, Peterborough No. 3 and Victoria No. 2	N. E. Ward, B.A., M.Ed.....	Minden
Halton No. 1.....	R. F. Bornhold, B.A., M.Ed..... W. L. McNeil, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 448, Milton Box 27, Milton
Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Haliburton No. 2	J. H. Bates, B.A., B.Ed.....	Bancroft
Hastings No. 2 and Prince Edward No. 2	R. A. Dunsmore, B.A.....	379 Front St., Belleville
Hastings No. 3.....	G. W. C. Nelson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Tweed
Hastings No. 5 and Northumberland No. 4	C. E. McMullen, B.A., B.Ed.....	Box 348, Trenton
Huron No. 1.....	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.....	Goderich
Huron No. 2.....	G. G. Gardiner, B.A., B.Paed.....	Goderich
Huron No. 3 and Perth No. 3	G. J. Goman, B.A., B.Ed.....	483 Main St. S., Exeter
Kent No. 1.....	E. C. Evans, B.A.....	35 E. Market Square, Chatham
Kent No. 2	A. A. Gilroy, B.A.....	35 E. Market Square, Chatham
Kent No. 3	V. L. Vandergust, B.A., M.Ed.....	35 E. Market Square, Chatham
Kent No. 11.....	*H. J. Payette, B.A..... *F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., B.Ed.....	35 E. Market Square, Chatham
Lambton.....	R. J. Carter, B.A., B.Paed.....	184 North Front St., Sarnia
Lambton No. 2.....	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.....	Petrolia
Lambton No. 3 and Middlesex No. 5	W. G. MacDonald, B.A., M.Ed.....	Watford
Lanark No. 1.....	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed.....	Perth
Lanark No. 2 and Carleton No. 2 ..	G. M. Nobes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Carleton Place

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Lanark No. 3, Leeds No. 3 and Grenville No. 2	J. H. Crammond, B.A., M.Ed.....	34 Beckwith St. S., Smith's Falls
Leeds No. 1	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.....	Gananoque
Leeds No. 2	G. Young, B.A.....	Brockville
Lennox No. 1, Addington No. 2 and Hastings No. 4	H. H. Langford, B.A.....	Box 150, Napanee
Lincoln No. 1	A. Klim, B.A., B.Paed.....	12 Main St. W., Grimsby
Lincoln No. 2 and Welland No. 6	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.....	54 Ontario St., St. Catharines
Lincoln No. 3	A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed..... Miss M. Taylor, B.A.....	54 Ontario St., St. Catharines
Middlesex No. 1	H. G. Schlotzhauer, B.A., B.Paed.....	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 2	H. A. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.....	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 3	E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Strathroy
Norfolk No. 1	E. F. Jordan, B.A., M.Ed.....	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Norfolk No. 2	L. T. Slichter, B.A., B.Ed.....	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Northumberland No. 1	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brighton
Northumberland No. 2	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.....	170 Albert St., Cobourg
Ontario No. 1	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.....	Uxbridge
Ontario No. 2	T. H. Houghton, B.A., M.Ed.....	110 Green St., Whitby
Ontario No. 4	J. C. McClelland, B.A., M.Ed.....	110 Green St., Whitby
Oxford No. 1	W. G. Anderson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Woodstock
Oxford No. 2	A. P. Silcox, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ingersoll
Peel No. 1	N. Muir, B.A., B.Paed.....	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Peel No. 2	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed..... G. T. Hackett, B.A., M.Ed.....	30 Port St. E., Port Credit
Peel No. 3	E. R. Underhill, B.A.....	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Perth No. 1	W. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Stratford
Perth No. 2 and City of Stratford...	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.....	City Hall, Stratford
Peterborough No. 1 and Northumberland No. 3	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Peterborough
Prescott No. 11 and Russell No. 11	*J. Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet
Prescott No. 12	*G. C. Filion, B.A., M.Ed.....	Hawkesbury
Prince Edward No. 1	H. L. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.....	Picton
Renfrew No. 1	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.....	Pembroke
Renfrew No. 2	G. A. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 250, Renfrew
Renfrew No. 3	W. J. C. Burgoyne, B.A.....	Eganville

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Renfrew No. 4.....	R. H. Field, B.A., M.Ed.....	Pembroke
Russell No. 12.....	*L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed.....	807 Bank St., Ottawa
Simcoe No. 1.....	K. J. Ellis, B.A., M.Ed.....	Municipal Bldg., Midland
Simcoe No. 2 and Ontario No. 3...	D. A. Lapp, M.A., M.Ed.....	60 West St. N., Orillia
Simcoe No. 3.....	L. W. Clark, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 130, Alliston
Simcoe No. 4 and Grey No. 4....	J. B. Mitchell, B.A., B.Ed.....	Collingwood
Simcoe No. 5.....	P. M. Scott, B.A., B.Paed.....	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 6.....	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A.....	69 Collier St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 7.....	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed.....	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 11.....	*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.....	557 Danforth Ave., Toronto 6
Stormont No. 1 and City of Cornwall.	A. E. Kelley, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 1237, Cornwall
Stormont No. 2 and Glengarry No. 2	P. H. Torrance, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 1116, Cornwall
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Forest Hill)	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed.....	14 Foxpoint Rd., Toronto 15
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Swansea, Weston)	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	c/o Weston Bd. of Ed., Senior School, Ralph St., Weston
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (York)	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed..... R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed..... Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed.....	14 Foxpoint Rd., Toronto 15 103 Laurel Ave., Islington York Mansions, Apt. 207, 70 Clearview Heights, Tor. 9
Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2.....	E. C. Anderson, B.A.....	Ontario Government Bldg., Oakwood Road, Lindsay
Victoria No. 3.....	D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ontario Government Bldg., Oakwood Road, Lindsay
Waterloo No. 1 and City of Waterloo.....	B. H. Bennett, B.A., B.Paed.....	124 King St. N., Waterloo
Waterloo No. 2.....	S. D. Oakes, B.A.....	741 King St. W., Kitchener
Waterloo No. 3.....	C. Cornwell, B.A., M.Ed.....	63 Ainslie St. N., Galt
Welland No. 1 and City of Welland.	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed.....	203 East Main St., Welland
Welland No. 2.....	E. G. Peterson, B.A., B.Paed.....	57 Division St., Welland
Welland No. 3.....	N. R. Wightman, B.A.....	39 Oakland Ave., Welland
Welland No. 5 and City of Niagara Falls.....	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	999 Victoria Ave., Niagara Falls
Welland No. 7 and Lincoln No. 4..	E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.....	21 Cross St., Welland
Wellington No. 1.....	E. I. Nelson, B.A., M.Ed.....	Fergus
Wellington No. 2.....	W. R. McVittie, B.A.....	95 Norfolk St., Guelph
Wentworth No. 1.....	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed..... Miss E. M. Deyell, M.A.....	Court House, Hamilton

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
York No. 1.....	E. M. Dunn, B.A., B.Paed.....	225 Cedar St., Newmarket
York No. 2.....	D. D. Adams, B.A.....	225 Cedar St., Newmarket
York No. 3.....	M. Hallman, B.A., B.Paed.....	18 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 4.....	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed.....	18 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 5.....	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	c/o Weston Board of Education, Senior School, Weston

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Algoma No. 1.....	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Sault Ste. Marie
Algoma No. 3.....	H. C. Henry, B.A., B.Ed.....	Suite 18, Plaza Bldg., Elliot Lake
Algoma No. 11.....	*J. R. Potvin, B.A.....	Columbia Walk, Elliot Lake
Cochrane No. 1.....	R. G. Boyce, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 130, Cochrane
Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5.....	R. D. Barber, B.A., B.Ed.....	84 Carlin Ave., Timmins
Cochrane No. 11.....	*A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing
Cochrane No. 12.....	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., B.Ed.....	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Kenora No. 1.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed..... C. G. M. Smith, B.A., B.Paed.....	417 Third St. S., Kenora
Manitoulin No. 1 and Sudbury No. 3.	S. Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay
Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3 and Parry Sound No. 2.....	H. K. Fisher, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 249, Huntsville
Muskoka No. 3.....	W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed.....	Bracebridge
Nipissing No. 2, Parry Sound No. 1 and City of North Bay.....	J. W. Trusler, B.A., M.Ed.....	109 Main St. E., North Bay
Nipissing No. 11 and Sudbury No. 14.	*C. J. Lamarche, B.A.....	Sturgeon Falls
Nipissing No. 12.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	269 Main St. W., Box 91, North Bay
Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2.....	D. B. Deacon, B.A.....	Court House, Parry Sound
Rainy River No. 1.....	P. C. Anderson, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 366, Fort Frances
Sudbury No. 1.....	E. C. Reeb, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 2.....	G. F. Ross, B.A., B.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 4, Algoma No. 4 and Nipissing No. 1.....	A. J. MacLean, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 12.....	*J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 13.....	*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS (Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Temiskaming No. 1 and Cochrane No. 3.....	J. F. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 607, Kirkland Lake
Temiskaming No. 2.....	M. C. Napper, B.A.....	Haileybury
Temiskaming No. 11.....	*L. L. Charette, B.A.....	Haileybury
Thunder Bay No. 1.....	R. R. Steele, B.A., M.Ed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 2.....	J. S. Lowcock, B.A., B.Paed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 3.....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 4 and Rainy River No. 2.....	J. A. Martin, B.A., M.Ed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Alexandria Division.....	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.....	Alexandria
Barrie Division.....	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A.....	69 Collier St., Barrie
Belleville Division.....	E. J. Neville, B.A.....	244 Pinnacle St., Belleville
Brantford Division.....	L. L. Begley, B.A.....	189 Colborne St., Brantford
Burlington Division.....	J. D. Hogan, B.A., B.Paed.....	2075 Lakeshore Rd., Burlington
Chatham Division.....	*H. J. Payette, B.A..... *F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., B.Ed.....	{ 35 East Market Square, Chatham
Cornwall Division No. 1.....	H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.....	Box 517, Cornwall
Cornwall Division No. 2.....	R. J. Bergin, B.A.....	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Elliot Lake Division.....	*J. R. Potvin, B.A.....	Columbia Walk, Elliot Lake
Guelph Division.....	F. H. Hogle, B.A., B.Paed.....	95 Norfolk St., Guelph
Haileybury Division.....	*L. L. Charette, B.A.....	Haileybury
Hamilton Division.....	F. P. Cunningham, B.A., M.Ed..... W. M. McRae, B.A.....	{ 579 Upper James St., Hamilton
Hawkesbury Division.....	*G. C. Filion, B.A., M.Ed.....	Hawkesbury
Hearst Division.....	G. A. Dube, B.A., B.Ph.....	Hearst
Kapuskasing Division.....	*A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 368, Kapuskasing
Kingston Division.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Kitchener Division.....	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	741 King St. W., Kitchener
London Division.....	K. J. Regan, B.A.....	389 Queens Ave., London
Niagara Falls Division.....	D. J. Lefebvre, B.A., B.Com.....	1211 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
North Bay Division No. 1.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	269 Main St. W., Box 91, North Bay
North Bay Division No. 2.....	R. M. Surtees, B.A., B.Ed.....	109 Main St. E., North Bay
Oshawa Division.....	E. J. Finan, B.A.....	110 Green St., Whitby

TABLE 80—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS (Concluded)

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Ottawa Division No. 1.....	A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D..... R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D..... P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.....	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 2.....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 3.....	F. Choquette, B.A.....	Room 5, 1581 Bank St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 4.....	L. J. Dupuis, M.A., B.Com., M.Ed.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 5.....	*L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed.....	807 Bank St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 6.....	L. J. Dupuis, M.A., B.Com., M.Ed.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Peterborough Division.....	B. E. Nelligan, B.A.....	103 ½ Royal Bk. Bldg., Peterboro
Plantagenet Division.....	J. Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet
Port Arthur Division No. 1.....	J. F. Leonard, M.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Port Arthur Division No. 2.....	J. P. Skehin, B.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Renfrew Division.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew
St. Catharines Division.....	G. D. Dwyer, B.A., B.Ed.....	50 Church St., St. Catharines
Sarnia Division.....	J. J. Schnekenburger, B.A.....	150 ½ North Front St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie Division.....	F. R. Mills, B.A., B.Paed.....	13 Angelina St., Sault Ste. Marie
Stratford Division.....	W. H. Bulger, B.A.....	229 Delamere Ave., Stratford
Sturgeon Falls Division.....	*C. J. Lamarche, B.A.....	Sturgeon Falls
Sudbury Division No. 1.....	J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 2.....	*J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 3.....	*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 4.....	B. A. Hoy, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Timmins Division.....	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., M.Ed.....	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Toronto Division No. 1.....	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.....	9 Longwood Dr., Don Mills
Toronto Division No. 2.....	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	42 Lynngrove Ave., Toronto 18
Toronto Division No. 3.....	Miss P. Lynch, B.A., B.Paed.....	358 Quebec Ave., Toronto 9
Toronto Division No. 4.....	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed.....	5592 Yonge St., Suite 37, Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 5.....	W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 4
Toronto Division No. 6.....	*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.....	557 Danforth Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Division No. 7.....	F. A. McDonell, B.A.....	35 Cork Ave., Toronto 19
Welland Division.....	A. Kuska, B.A.....	203 East Main St., Welland
Windsor Division No. 1.....	A. M. McNamara, B.A.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 2.....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 3.....	J. F. Johnston, B.A., M.Ed.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 4.....	F. J. Ryan, B.A.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor

*—This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools

Source: Elementary Education Branch.

Architects: *Vine and Robinson*

VICTORIA VILLAGE PUBLIC SCHOOL, NORTH YORK

Photo by Warner

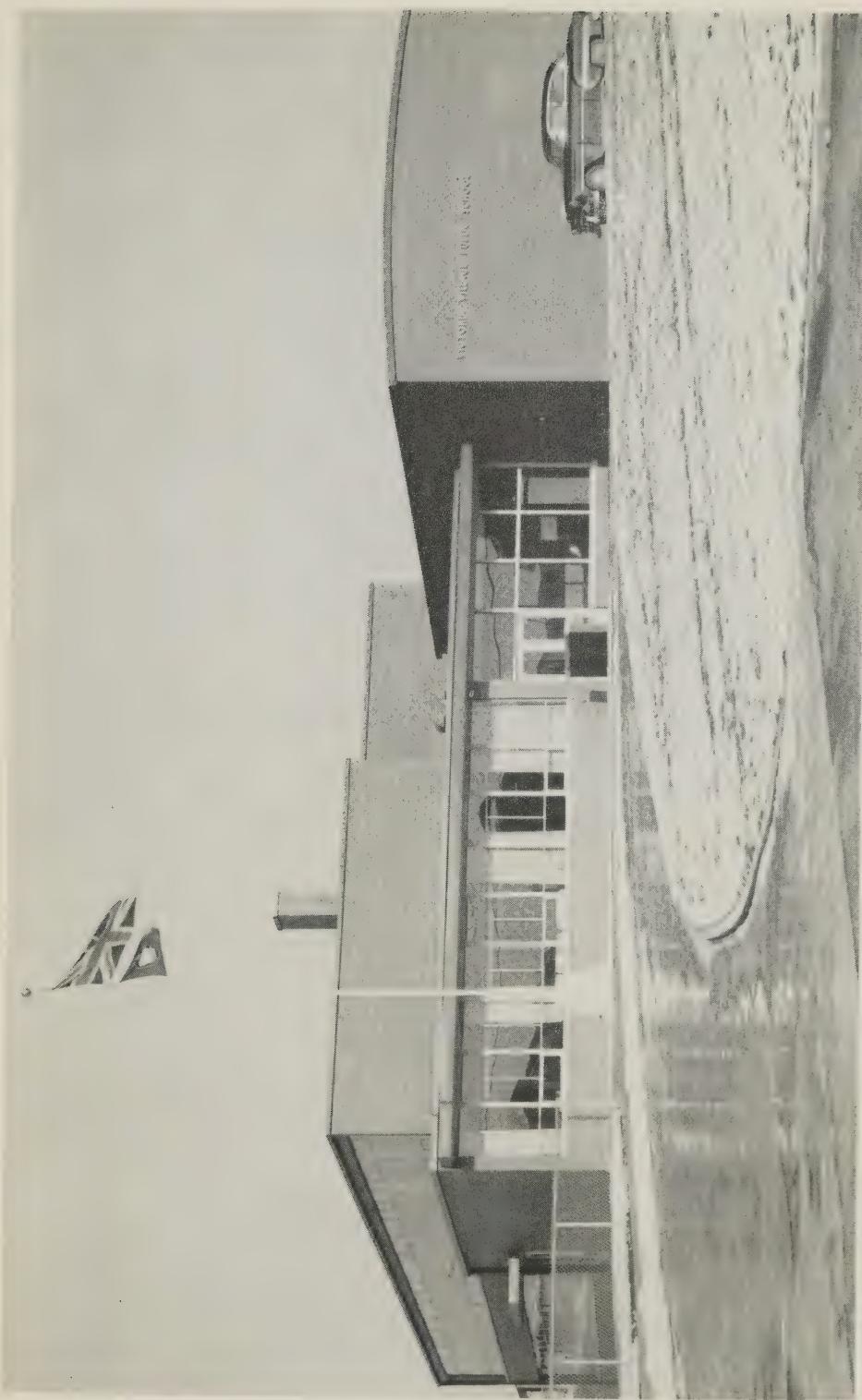




Photo by Panda

HARRISON PUBLIC SCHOOL, GEORGETOWN

Architects: John B. Parkin Associates

**TABLE 81—SECONDARY SCHOOL INSPECTORS
as of December 31, 1959**

S. D. Rendall, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto
F. C. Asbury, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
E. J. Davies, B.Sc., Assistant Superintendent.....	
A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	
A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc., P.Eng., Assistant Superintendent.....	
W. R. Stewart, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
R. H. Wallace, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	

**Secondary School Inspectors
Parliament Buildings**

STAFF INSPECTORS

A. W. Bishop, B.A.....	SUBJECT
Mary A. Clarke, M.A.....	Mathematics
Norman Davies, B.A.....	Home Economics
Alfred Gamble, B.A.Sc.....	Agriculture, Science
D. W. Gordon.....	Industrial
G. P. Hillmer, B.A.....	Industrial Arts
J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Commercial
Henri Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed.....	Mathematics
A. H. McKague, B.A.....	French
F. M. Mitchell, B.Sc.....	Special administrative duties
Gladys R. Munnings, B.A.....	Industrial
Mary I. Mustard, B.A., B.L.S.....	English
J. M. Ramsay, B.A.....	Libraries
David Steinhauer, B.A.....	Science
H. A. Sutton, M.A.....	Modern Languages
J. F. Swayze, B.A., B.Paed.....	Classics
	Social Studies

DISTRICT INSPECTORS

	INSPECTORATE	ADDRESS
A. H. Dalzell, M.A., B.Paed.....	Algoma, Kenora, Manitoulin, Patricia, Rainy River, Sudbury West, Thunder Bay.....	Central School, Port Arthur
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Com., B.Paed.....	Ontario, Simcoe, Victoria, Forest Hill Village, Weston, East York, Leaside.....	43 Castleknock Rd., Toronto 12
J. F. Guenther, B.A.....	Haldimand, Lincoln, Welland, Wentworth.....	132 Cline Ave. North, Hamilton
G. E. Johnson, M.A.....	Halton, Peel, York outside Metropolitan Toronto, Lakeshore, York Twp.....	21 Oakview Ave., Toronto 9
L. M. Johnston, B.A.....	Haliburton, Hastings, Lennox and Addington, Northumberland and Durham, Peterborough, Prince Edward.....	31 Southwood Cres., Belleville
W. T. Laing, B.A.....	Essex, Kent, Lambton.....	43 Lisgar St., Wallaceburg
E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.....	Brant, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth.....	72 Altadore Cres., Woodstock
J. O. Proulx, M.A., Ph.D., B.Paed.....	Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Prescott, Russell, Stormont.....	203 Montfort St., Eastview
D. W. Scott, B.A.....	Bruce, Elgin, Huron, Middlesex.....	61 Wychwood Pk., London
J. R. Thomson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cochrane, Muskoka, Nipissing, Parry Sound, Sudbury, Temiskaming.....	915 Bloem St., North Bay
D. J. Wilson, M.A.....	Dufferin, Grey, Waterloo, Wellington.....	17 Hales Cres., Guelph
W. T. Ziegler, B.S.A., M.A.....	Frontenac, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Renfrew.....	102 Water St., East, Brockville

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 82—SPECIAL BRANCH INSPECTORS

as of December 31, 1959

A. SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES BRANCH

H. R. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent.....	206 Huron Street, Toronto 5
J. F. Stinson, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	206 Huron Street, Toronto 5

Auxiliary Education Services.....	206 Huron Street, Toronto 5
--	-----------------------------

W. K. Clarke, B.A., Director

M. A. Fleck, B.A.

D. A. MacTavish, M.A., B.Paed.

(Mrs.) Amalia M. Stocker, M.A.

R. J. Youngson, B.A., B.Ed.

Guidance Services.....	206 Huron Street, Toronto 5
-------------------------------	-----------------------------

F. J. Clute, B.A., Director

Patricia R. Detenbeck, B.A.

A. J. Shupe, B.A., B.Ed.

W. C. Taylor, B.A., B.Paed.

School Attendance

H. R. Beattie, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer.....	206 Huron Street, Toronto 5
--	-----------------------------

B. OTHER BRANCHES

Art.....	206 Huron Street, Toronto 5
-----------------	-----------------------------

C. D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director

Audio-Visual Education.....	244 College Street, Toronto 5
------------------------------------	-------------------------------

J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director

H. L. McNaught, B.A.

Music.....	27 Surrey Place, Toronto 5
-------------------	----------------------------

B. S. McCool, M.B.E., B.A., Director

J. Beaulieu, Mus. Bac.

L. G. Queen, M.C., B.A., B.Ed.

Christine C. Wilcosz, Mus. Bac.

Physical and Health Education.....	206 Huron Street, Toronto 5
---	-----------------------------

G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director

Nora Chatwin

H. Devenney, B.Sc., M.A.

S. J. Ross, B.A.

Ella Sexton, B.A.

J. Young (Instructor)

Photo by Panda

ANNA McCREA PUBLIC SCHOOL, SAULT STE. MARIE

Architects: John B. Parkin Associates





S-140

Photo by Panda

JOHN WILSON PUBLIC SCHOOL, TRAFALGAR TWP.

Architects: Barnett and Rieger

TABLE 83—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

(Dates indicate year of printing or reprinting without revision)

A. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 1 to 8

- Programmes of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 of the Public and Separate Schools, reprinted with minor revisions in 1955.
Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
Circular I. 3, Guidance in the Intermediate Division, 1950 and 1953.
Curriculum I. 4, Reading List for the Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), 1957.
Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, (Grades 7 to 10), 1952.
Curriculum P. 5, Physical Education, Primary Division, 1956.
Curriculum J. 5, Physical Education, Junior Division, 1959.
Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils, 1955.
Circular 14, Text-books Approved or Recommended for use in Elementary and Secondary Schools, issued annually.

B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade 8 and Admission to Grade 9, March 30, 1950, 1958.

C. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 9 to 13

- Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas, issued annually. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
Circular H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades 9 to 13, issued annually. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division, (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
Courses in the various subjects of Grades 11, 12, and 13. These should be requested by subject and grade.
Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils, 1959.
Circular 14, Text-books Approved or Recommended for use in Elementary and Secondary Schools issued annually.
Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, issued annually.
Circular 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-Speaking Pupils for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, issued annually.
Circular S. 4A, Reading List for Senior Division (Grades 11 to 13), 1957.

D. TEACHING AIDS

Art

- Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949, 1959.
Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952, 1956.
Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953, 1955.
Art Education during Adolescence, 1954, 1958.
Children and Their Pictures, 1954, 1959.

Library

Teachers' Library Catalogue.

Music

- Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944.
- Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.
- Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to the Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1955.
- Circular Mus. 6, Careers in School Music, 1957.
- Circular Mus. 7, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.
- Circular Mus. 8, Song Books for School, 1958.
- Music Appreciation Through Listening, for Elementary Schools, 1950, 1953.

Radio

- School Radio Broadcasts, issued annually.

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instructions

- List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949, 1958.
- Programme for Religious Education in Public Schools, 1949.

E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS

- Visual Education Catalogue and Supplements.
- Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, issued annually.
- Calendar of the Teachers' College, issued annually.
- Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 1958.
- Calendar of the Primary School Specialist Certificate Course, 1958

F. SCHOOL ACTS AND AMENDMENTS

- The Department of Education Act, 1954.
- The Public Schools Act.
- The Schools Administration Act, 1954.
- The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1954.
- The Separate Schools Act.
- The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act, 1953.
- The Teachers' Superannuation Act.
- The Teaching Profession Act.
- The Trade Schools Regulation Act.
- The Public Libraries Act.

G. REGULATIONS

- Elementary Schools.
- Secondary Schools.
- Elementary-School Inspectors' Certificates.
- Supervisory Officers.
- Municipal Recreation Directors' Certificates.
- Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.
- School Attendance.
- General Legislative Grants.
- Grants for Non-Profit Camps.
- Auxiliary Education Services.
- Assistance in the Cost of Educating Retarded Children
- Programmes of Recreation.
- Public Libraries.

Source: Registrar's Branch

7. Financial Statistics

TABLE 84—FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF ONTARIO SCHOOL BOARDS

(CALENDAR YEAR 1958)

Item	Elementary School Boards			Secondary School Boards			Total	All School Boards
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational			
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT								
A—Receipts	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1957).....	1,3,388,925	1,947,602	15,336,527	4,790,303	1,990,288	6,780,591	22,117,118	
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	52,810,838	21,400,561	74,129,399	29,729,307	4,830,747	34,560,147	108,801,546	
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government (2)	16,025	41,811	20,020,070	7,799,307	224,409	1,023,916	1,125,986	
4. Township Grant.....	4,140,932		4,140,932				4,140,932	
5. Local Tax Levy (3).....	12,664,699	15,233,645	138,898,144	47,942,563	17,843,306	65,776,869	204,675,013	
6. Tuition Fees.....	1,479,603	339,525	1,818,003	4,602,843	3,752,279	8,355,122	10,173,925	
7. Other receipts (4).....	5,152,896	2,633,078	9,785,974	2,662,892	740,477	2,567,369	12,353,343	
8. Temporary Loans.....	3,655,616	3,665,871	10,324,487	12,450,303	80,000	12,530,303	22,854,790	
9. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1958).....	384,332	447,505	831,837	1,547,061	272,188	1,819,249	2,651,066	
10. Total, Items 1-9.....	209,870,900	45,709,273	255,580,173	103,688,872	29,724,694	133,413,566	388,993,739	
B—Payments								
1. Instruction.....	10,606,282	19,397,306	130,003,588	42,012,731	15,986,058	57,998,789	188,002,377	
2. Total, Current Operations (inc. 1) (6).....	154,875,808	27,267,832	182,143,660	57,737,947	23,738,161	81,476,108	263,519,768	
3. Tuition Fees.....	1,269,940	1,269,940	1,480,843	6,767,133	1,648,455	7,888,618	9,369,461	
4. Transportation.....	3,734,967	1,020,700	4,755,757	5,308,157	11,245	5,421,402	10,177,159	
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments) (7).....	16,227,764	6,336,826	22,522,600	9,245,969	1,768,333	11,033,596	33,585,996	
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	7,225,344	2,020,625	9,216,552	2,481,857	1,041,496	3,522,353	12,769,322	
7. Extraneous Payments (8).....	3,494,945	1,736,582	5,216,527	1,888,854	2,666,629	1,270,523	7,576,050	
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1957).....	6,679,728	4,65,547	1,133,475	508,222	128,424	636,716	1,770,191	
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	6,967,762	3,905,222	10,835,559	12,828,648	80,464	12,909,12	23,782,671	
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1958).....	15,433,442	2,744,341	18,177,783	5,997,921	2,167,417	8,165,538	26,343,121	
11. Total, Items 2-10.....	209,870,900	45,709,273	255,580,173	103,688,872	29,724,694	133,413,566	388,993,739	
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT								
A—Receipts								
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1957).....	4,097,404	2,654,540	6,751,944	2,829,832	119,713	2,949,545	9,701,489	
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	24,498,810	14,285,585	38,535,308	13,865,882	1,457,501	15,329,363	53,858,671	
3. Other Capital Income (9).....	9,585,585	2,814,456	12,400,041	2,228,514	274,933	2,503,449	14,903,490	
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	38,181,799	19,505,494	57,687,293	18,924,210	1,852,147	20,776,357	78,463,650	
B—Payments								
1. Total, Capital Payments (10).....	31,035,669	14,929,816	46,035,485	16,558,222	1,171,573	17,729,795	63,765,280	
2. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1958).....	7,146,130	4,505,678	11,651,808	2,365,986	680,574	3,046,552	14,688,370	
3. Total, Items 1-2.....	38,181,799	19,505,494	57,687,293	18,924,210	1,852,147	20,776,357	78,463,650	

(1) Not included here are grants to the Metropolitan Toronto School Board, Public School Boards—\$13,703,414; Secondary School Boards—\$5,820,967. This item includes superannuation deducted by the boards in 1958.

(2) Includes receipts for the education of non-resident pupils from territorial districts and Ontario Government establishments, for the transportation of non-resident (elementary) pupils and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(3) In the case of the municipalities composing Metropolitan Toronto, this item includes maintenance assistance payments from the Metropolitan Toronto School Board.

(4) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital fund, rentals and subscriptions in lieu of taxation.

(5) Amount received during 1958.

(6) Includes: instruction, instructional supplies, administration, plant operation, plant maintenance, auxiliary services.

(7) Comprises principal and interest paid or set aside in 1958 by the issuing authority.

(8) Includes transfers to capital fund, payment of receipts and refunds of receipts and rebates of receipts and equipment, etc.

(9) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

(10) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

TABLE 85—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
Public School Boards
(CALENDAR YEAR 1958)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Other(5)	Total
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1957).....	1,722,479	1,051,990	470,858	1,553,787	8,524,594	65,217	13,388,925
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	11,340,663	8,985,451	2,349,757	3,562,713	25,345,477	1,273,777	52,840,833
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government	35,629	.....	760	6,120	70,270	3,345	60,255
4. Township Grant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,011,348
5. Local Tax Levy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123,642,239
6. Tuition Fees.....	15,734,164	3,485,876	31,999,877	18,691,081	2,929,918	19,254	1,479,603
7. Other Receipts (2).....	310,857	125,247	3,303,303	1,328,980	1,949,288	7,822,740	7,822,740
8. Temporary Loans.....	455,785	177,399	1,268,696	5,326,732	20,699	6,658,616	6,658,616
9. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1958).....	110,705	286,375	714,085	1,56,179	28,398	384,332	384,332
10. Total, Items 1-9.....	26,709,031	6,800,596	39,935,305	63,348,238	3,405,618	209,870,900	
B—Payments							
1. Instruction.....	41,497,882	15,299,695	3,572,252	22,589,084	25,596,531	2,050,838	110,606,282
2. Total, Current Operations (inc. 1).....	59,208,660	20,633,327	4,906,192	31,791,754	35,659,104	2,626,771	154,875,808
3. Tuition Fees.....	91,848	47,107	6,980	14,8293	6,797,85	295,927	1,269,940
4. Transportation.....	259,344	131,361	56,010	480,881	2,729,408	77,963	3,734,967
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments).....	5,502,018	3,049,197	622,73	2,501,773	1,274,602	3,071	16,215,764
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	2,602,396	714,545	206,141	1,572,898	2,126,593	289,574	7,225,344
7. Extraneous Payments.....	769,088	521,557	127,132	497,992	1,274,602	3,479,945	3,479,945
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1957).....	428,018	58,848	4,171	1,20,40	24,990	6,679,928	6,679,928
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	.....	128,787	303,334	786,450	5,741,890	26,701	6,658,762
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1958).....	810,740	1,374,302	567,463	2,105,176	10,151,140	60,621	15,433,442
11. Total, Items 2-10.....	69,672,112	26,709,031	6,800,596	39,935,305	63,348,238	3,405,618	209,870,900
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1957).....	1,295,613	853,714	100,917	571,256	1,270,897	5,007	4,097,404
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans	6,355,671	4,682,820	771,043	4,245,540	8,443,736	.....	24,499,810
3. Other Capital Income (3).....	71,39,846	467,238	240,234	97,776	1,639,395	1,096	9,585,885
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	14,794,130	6,003,772	1,112,194	4,914,572	11,354,028	6,103	38,181,799
B—Payments							
1. Total Capital Payments (4).....	13,838,902	5,380,666	996,872	4,170,051	9,911,767	.....	34,298,258
2. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1958).....	9,957,228	623,108	115,322	744,521	1,442,261	6,103	3,883,541
3. Total, Items 1-2.....	14,794,130	6,003,772	1,112,194	4,914,572	11,354,028	6,103	38,181,799

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1958.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings and equipment, etc.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

(5) Comprises boards located on lands exempt from taxation for school purposes: Hospitals, Sanatoria, Cerebral Palsy Centres, Military and Hydro Establishments.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1958.

TABLE 86—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
Roman Catholic Separate School Boards
(CALENDAR YEAR 1958)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1957).....	340,948	582,501	61,281	175,433	786,739	1,947,602
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1)	9,007,403	4,223,712	639,614	1,615,997	5,913,835	21,400,561
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government	5,573	..	..	70	15,818	41,811
4. Local Tax Levy	9,589,174	2,610,867	209,322	818,447	2,005,635	15,233,645
5. Tuition Fees	151,481	100,419	7,622	4,700	74,787	339,200
6. Other Receipts (2)	725,322	531,742	42,342	369,501	964,165	2,033,078
7. Temporary Loans	105,000	637,572	220,599	2,348,744	3,665,871	9,665,871
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1958).....	175,855	75,712	5,275	59,064	131,599	447,505
9. Total, Items 1-8.....	20,115,539	8,788,098	1,186,755	3,377,168	12,241,713	45,709,273
B—Payments						
1. Instruction.....	10,259,053	3,671,075	408,215	1,166,768	3,892,195	19,397,306
2. Total, Current Operations (inc. 1)	14,427,824	5,208,160	522,243	1,548,440	5,411,185	21,267,852
3. Tuition Fees.....	56,795	3,648,00	4,177	17,973	95,478	210,903
4. Transportation.....	123,509	111,784	66,624	70,839	1,473,450	1,020,790
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments)	2,910,891	1,219,027	211,670	521,798	6,336,836	3,955,207
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds	1,196,802	2,84,980	54,873	127,763	2,020,625	1,736,582
7. Extraneous Payments	395,275	392,440	19,228	245,409	684,450	1,465,547
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1957)	219,578	55,349	35,042	42,582	111,796	395,797
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid	233,818	74,298	182,860	42,582	2,324,426	3,903,797
10. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1958).....	551,047	73,960	70,038	305,394	1,083,912	2,744,341
11. Total, Items 2-10.....	20,115,539	8,788,098	1,186,755	3,377,168	12,241,713	45,709,273
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1957).....	1,226,264	538,579	19,989	302,254	567,454	2,654,540
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans	5,424,858	3,321,631	459,668	850,119	3,909,822	14,036,498
3. Other Capital Income (3)	927,788	569,888	89,583	237,753	994,444	2,844,456
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	7,643,910	4,430,098	569,540	1,390,226	5,471,720	19,505,494
B—Payments						
1. Total, Capital Payments (4)	6,435,114	3,696,415	527,128	1,166,582	4,899,281	16,724,520
2. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1958).....	1,208,798	733,683	42,412	223,644	572,439	2,780,974
3. Totals, Items 1-2.....	7,643,910	4,430,098	569,540	1,390,226	5,471,720	19,505,494

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1958.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds transfers from capital funds, rentals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings and equipment, etc.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1958.

TABLE 87—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
Secondary School Boards
(CALENDAR YEAR 1958)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1957). ⁽¹⁾	\$ 2,875,962	1,662,762	\$ 549,303	\$ 717,621	\$ 974,943	\$ 6,780,591
2. Grants from Provincial Government. ⁽¹⁾	8,389,752	13,914,566	4,302,969	1,072,473	6,880,387	34,560,147
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government	597,344	537,369	38,932	67,177	1,033,916	
4. Local Tax Levy	29,682,511	14,369,381	3,986,698	12,110,004	5,628,275	65,776,869
5. Tuition Fees	6,876,074	831,032	259,400	184,706	462,206	8,355,122
6. Other Receipts. ⁽²⁾	1,065,077	546,050	205,519	288,517	2,567,369	
7. Temporary Loans	...	7,310,355	2,473,120	282,000	2,464,798	12,530,303
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1958)	306,536	34,682	21,207	430,798	1,026,076	1,839,249
9. Total, Items 1-8	49,487,735	39,266,197	11,826,861	15,125,051	17,707,722	133,413,566
B—Payments						
1. Instruction	27,475,919	15,641,904	4,199,838	7,120,025	3,561,103	57,998,789
2. Total, Current Operations (Inc. 1)	39,743,413	20,922,143	5,623,393	10,224,667	4,962,427	81,462,108
3. Tuition Fees	52,907	65,939	5,450,054	1,257,755	5,581,933	7,888,618
4. Transportation	107,936	2,698,456	989,514	1,063,08	1,519,188	5,421,402
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments)	3,572,056	4,133,133	1,257,440	1,019,204	1,182,389	11,033,396
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds	1,465,973	860,890	2,557,784	724,341	214,355	3,533,353
7. Extraordinary Payments	943,226	662,089	1,36,538	288,002	326,968	2,399,523
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1957)	90,319	82,997	11,098	132,462	214,410	686,716
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid	3,510,011	7,269,741	2,560,967	278,051	2,800,353	12,969,102
10. Balance on Hand (Dec. 31, 1958)	...	1,981,109	669,063	1,099,261	905,894	8,185,338
11. Total, Items 2-10	49,487,735	39,266,197	11,826,861	15,125,051	17,707,722	133,413,566
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1957)	1,472,051	953,979	182,107	222,591	118,817	2,949,545
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans	4,454,463	6,581,999	1,091,780	938,112	2,257,099	15,323,363
3. Other Capital Income. ⁽³⁾	1,572,563	412,641	216,438	45,891	255,916	2,503,449
4. Total, Items 1-3	7,499,077	7,948,619	1,490,325	1,206,594	2,631,742	20,776,357
B—Payments						
1. Total, Capital Payments. ⁽⁴⁾	6,176,595	6,987,707	1,349,779	1,063,559	2,152,155	17,729,795
2. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1958)	1,322,482	960,912	140,546	143,035	479,587	3,046,562
3. Totals, Items 1-2	7,499,077	7,948,619	1,490,325	1,206,594	2,631,742	20,776,357

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1958.
(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, contributions for free milk, etc.
(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of buildings or equipment, etc.
(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1958.

TABLE 88—FINANCIAL STATISTICS

The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
(CALENDAR YEAR 1958)

	Public Schools	Secondary Schools	Total
REVENUE			
1. Grants from Provincial Government.....	13,703,414	5,820,967	19,524,381
2. Levy from the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto	22,422,946	11,500,837	33,923,783
3. Share of Supplementary Taxes levied by area municipalities in 1958....	565,496	284,790	850,286
4. Share of 1958 trailer camp license fees.....	651	315	966
5. Surplus from 1957.....	1,266,901	513,703	1,780,604
6. Total.....	37,959,408	18,120,612	56,080,020
EXPENDITURE			
1. Maintenance Assistance Payments (1).....	28,988,423	14,594,586	43,583,009
2. Cost of Auxiliary Classes in excess of Maintenance assistance payments...	2,067,079	285,247	2,352,326
3. Portion of 1958 Non-Resident Fees.....	70,267	130,467	200,734
4. Cost of moving portable schools.....	5,661	.....	5,661
5. Administration.....	142,282	23,386	165,668
6. Debenture Debt Charges:			
On debentures issued by Metropolitan Toronto	2,954,047	640,591	3,594,638
On debentures assumed by Metropolitan Toronto	2,799,888	1,426,127	4,226,015
7. Share of Tax Deficiencies incurred by area municipalities in 1958.....	198,932	95,422	294,354
8. Total Expenditures.....	37,226,578	17,195,826	54,422,404
9. Surplus for the year 1958.....	732,830	924,786	1,657,616
10. Total.....	37,959,408	18,120,612	56,080,020

(1) Included in Item 5, "Local Tax Levy" in Tables 84, 85 and 87.

NOTE: As a result of rounding, the component items may not add to the totals shown.

Source: The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 89—COST OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

EXPENDITURE	Calendar Year					
	1946 \$	1950 \$	1954 \$	1956 \$	1957 \$	1958 \$
1. Instruction.....	28,562,078	46,590,115	78,230,414	101,972,007	114,783,874	130,003,588
2. Total Current Operations (incl. 1).....	40,420,676	67,057,534	111,424,131	143,383,020	161,296,870	182,143,660
3. Transportation.....	711,865	1,243,238	2,924,523	3,894,203	4,280,677	4,755,757
4. Capital Charges.....	3,638,151	5,474,510	14,641,207	16,501,277	19,081,443	22,552,600
5. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1,597,071	3,283,317	5,443,512	6,355,338	7,254,140	9,245,969
Total, Items 2-5.....	46,367,763	77,058,599	134,433,373	170,133,838	191,913,130	218,697,986
Average Daily Attendance....	486,977	554,439	716,284	800,311	857,867	903,916
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.....	95.22	138.98	187.68	212.58	223.71	241.95

COST OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

EXPENDITURE	Calendar Year					
	1946 \$	1950 \$	1954 \$	1956 \$	1957 \$	1958 \$
1. Instruction.....	12,807,061	17,999,625	31,046,133	41,914,902	48,759,170	57,998,789
2. Total Current Operations (incl. 1)	18,597,582	27,377,625	44,441,121	59,799,862	68,905,039	81,476,108
3. Transportation.....	169,308	2,538,348	3,634,069	4,392,626	4,870,869	5,421,402
4. Capital Charges.....	2,682,565	4,004,520	6,668,687	7,912,538	8,842,946	11,033,396
5. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	568,527	1,074,055	2,485,045	2,245,975	3,433,650	3,523,353
Total, Items 2-5.....	22,017,982	34,994,548	57,228,922	74,351,001	86,052,504	101,454,259
Average Daily Attendance....	106,657	115,284	141,230	162,544	182,337	193,534
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.....	206.44	303.55	405.22	457.42	471.94	524.22

Source: Annual Reports of the Minister of Education for 1946, 1950 and 1954.

Annual Financial Reports of Ontario School Boards for 1955-58.

Architects: John B. Parkin Associates

ARMOUR HEIGHTS PUBLIC SCHOOL, PETERBOROUGH

Photo by Panda



INDEX

A	Page	Page																																																																																																																																									
Administrative Units.....	1, S-3, S-16, S-42, S-55	Continuation Schools.....	S-73-90																																																																																																																																								
Admissions.....	S-29, S-39, S-53, S-65	Agriculture in.....	S-102																																																																																																																																								
Age-Grade:		Correspondence Courses.....	11, S-119																																																																																																																																								
All Schools.....	S-8	Courses of Study.....	11																																																																																																																																								
Blind, School for.....	S-121	Enrolment.....	12, S-119																																																																																																																																								
Deaf, School for.....	S-120	Cost of Education.....	S-149																																																																																																																																								
French-Speaking.....	S-34-36	Curriculum.....	5																																																																																																																																								
Agriculture, Report on.....	7																																																																																																																																										
Certificates.....	S-103																																																																																																																																										
Enrolment in.....	8	D																																																																																																																																									
Enrolment in Summer Courses.....	S-17	Deaf, School for, Report on.....	15																																																																																																																																								
Practical Work in.....	8	Age-Grade.....	S-120																																																																																																																																								
Secondary Schools giving.....	8, S-102	Enrolment.....	15, S-120																																																																																																																																								
Appointments.....	25	Programme.....	15																																																																																																																																								
Art, Report on.....	8	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95																																																																																																																																								
Summer Courses.....	8, S-17	Departmental Summer Courses.....	S-17																																																																																																																																								
Supervision and Training.....	8	Departmental Publications.....	S-141																																																																																																																																								
Attendance, Report on School.....	7	Destination of Ex-Pupils.....	S-23																																																																																																																																								
Compulsory Attendance.....	7	Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries..2, S-100																																																																																																																																									
Average Daily Attendance.....	S-3	Dorset Workshop for Conservation.....	S-17																																																																																																																																								
Percentage Attendance.....	7																																																																																																																																										
Elementary.....	S-3																																																																																																																																										
Employment Certificates.....	7, S-18	E																																																																																																																																									
Home Permits.....	7, S-18	Education—Summer Courses.....	S-17																																																																																																																																								
Officers' Reports.....	S-18	Elementary Education, Report on.....	1																																																																																																																																								
Secondary.....	S-3	Elementary School Inspection.....	S-125-134																																																																																																																																								
Audio-Visual Education, Report on.....	9	Employment Certificates.....	7, S-18																																																																																																																																								
Film Service.....	9	Enrolment:		All Schools.....	S-3, S-25	Summer Courses.....	9, S-17	Blind, School for the.....	14, S-121	Auxiliary Education Services, Report on.....	9	Deaf, School for the.....	15, S-120	Classes—Types.....	S-33	Elementary.....	1, S-29	Retarded Children.....	10, S-33	Evening Classes.....	S-91	Services.....	9, S-33	French-Speaking.....	7, S-50, S-61, S-94	Statistics.....	S-33	Increase in.....	1, 7, S-9	Summer Courses.....	10, S-17	Protestant Separate.....	S-50	Boards, Number of School....S-3, S-16, S-42, S-55		Public.....	S-39	Broadcasts, School.....	9	Related to Population.....	S-7	Building Programme.....	1, 2, 5, S-21	Secondary.....	2, S-65	Bursaries.....	2, S-100	Special Industrial.....	S-9, S-73			Separate.....	S-53			Summer Courses.....	S-17			Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13
Enrolment:																																																																																																																																											
All Schools.....	S-3, S-25	Summer Courses.....	9, S-17	Blind, School for the.....	14, S-121	Auxiliary Education Services, Report on.....	9	Deaf, School for the.....	15, S-120	Classes—Types.....	S-33	Elementary.....	1, S-29	Retarded Children.....	10, S-33	Evening Classes.....	S-91	Services.....	9, S-33	French-Speaking.....	7, S-50, S-61, S-94	Statistics.....	S-33	Increase in.....	1, 7, S-9	Summer Courses.....	10, S-17	Protestant Separate.....	S-50	Boards, Number of School....S-3, S-16, S-42, S-55		Public.....	S-39	Broadcasts, School.....	9	Related to Population.....	S-7	Building Programme.....	1, 2, 5, S-21	Secondary.....	2, S-65	Bursaries.....	2, S-100	Special Industrial.....	S-9, S-73			Separate.....	S-53			Summer Courses.....	S-17			Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13				
Summer Courses.....	9, S-17	Blind, School for the.....	14, S-121																																																																																																																																								
Auxiliary Education Services, Report on.....	9	Deaf, School for the.....	15, S-120	Classes—Types.....	S-33	Elementary.....	1, S-29	Retarded Children.....	10, S-33	Evening Classes.....	S-91	Services.....	9, S-33	French-Speaking.....	7, S-50, S-61, S-94	Statistics.....	S-33	Increase in.....	1, 7, S-9	Summer Courses.....	10, S-17	Protestant Separate.....	S-50	Boards, Number of School....S-3, S-16, S-42, S-55		Public.....	S-39	Broadcasts, School.....	9	Related to Population.....	S-7	Building Programme.....	1, 2, 5, S-21	Secondary.....	2, S-65	Bursaries.....	2, S-100	Special Industrial.....	S-9, S-73			Separate.....	S-53			Summer Courses.....	S-17			Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13										
Deaf, School for the.....	15, S-120																																																																																																																																										
Classes—Types.....	S-33	Elementary.....	1, S-29	Retarded Children.....	10, S-33	Evening Classes.....	S-91	Services.....	9, S-33	French-Speaking.....	7, S-50, S-61, S-94	Statistics.....	S-33	Increase in.....	1, 7, S-9	Summer Courses.....	10, S-17	Protestant Separate.....	S-50	Boards, Number of School....S-3, S-16, S-42, S-55		Public.....	S-39	Broadcasts, School.....	9	Related to Population.....	S-7	Building Programme.....	1, 2, 5, S-21	Secondary.....	2, S-65	Bursaries.....	2, S-100	Special Industrial.....	S-9, S-73			Separate.....	S-53			Summer Courses.....	S-17			Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13														
Elementary.....	1, S-29																																																																																																																																										
Retarded Children.....	10, S-33	Evening Classes.....	S-91	Services.....	9, S-33	French-Speaking.....	7, S-50, S-61, S-94	Statistics.....	S-33	Increase in.....	1, 7, S-9	Summer Courses.....	10, S-17	Protestant Separate.....	S-50	Boards, Number of School....S-3, S-16, S-42, S-55		Public.....	S-39	Broadcasts, School.....	9	Related to Population.....	S-7	Building Programme.....	1, 2, 5, S-21	Secondary.....	2, S-65	Bursaries.....	2, S-100	Special Industrial.....	S-9, S-73			Separate.....	S-53			Summer Courses.....	S-17			Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																		
Evening Classes.....	S-91																																																																																																																																										
Services.....	9, S-33	French-Speaking.....	7, S-50, S-61, S-94	Statistics.....	S-33	Increase in.....	1, 7, S-9	Summer Courses.....	10, S-17	Protestant Separate.....	S-50	Boards, Number of School....S-3, S-16, S-42, S-55		Public.....	S-39	Broadcasts, School.....	9	Related to Population.....	S-7	Building Programme.....	1, 2, 5, S-21	Secondary.....	2, S-65	Bursaries.....	2, S-100	Special Industrial.....	S-9, S-73			Separate.....	S-53			Summer Courses.....	S-17			Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																						
French-Speaking.....	7, S-50, S-61, S-94																																																																																																																																										
Statistics.....	S-33	Increase in.....	1, 7, S-9	Summer Courses.....	10, S-17	Protestant Separate.....	S-50	Boards, Number of School....S-3, S-16, S-42, S-55		Public.....	S-39	Broadcasts, School.....	9	Related to Population.....	S-7	Building Programme.....	1, 2, 5, S-21	Secondary.....	2, S-65	Bursaries.....	2, S-100	Special Industrial.....	S-9, S-73			Separate.....	S-53			Summer Courses.....	S-17			Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																										
Increase in.....	1, 7, S-9																																																																																																																																										
Summer Courses.....	10, S-17	Protestant Separate.....	S-50	Boards, Number of School....S-3, S-16, S-42, S-55		Public.....	S-39	Broadcasts, School.....	9	Related to Population.....	S-7	Building Programme.....	1, 2, 5, S-21	Secondary.....	2, S-65	Bursaries.....	2, S-100	Special Industrial.....	S-9, S-73			Separate.....	S-53			Summer Courses.....	S-17			Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																														
Protestant Separate.....	S-50																																																																																																																																										
Boards, Number of School....S-3, S-16, S-42, S-55		Public.....	S-39	Broadcasts, School.....	9	Related to Population.....	S-7	Building Programme.....	1, 2, 5, S-21	Secondary.....	2, S-65	Bursaries.....	2, S-100	Special Industrial.....	S-9, S-73			Separate.....	S-53			Summer Courses.....	S-17			Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																		
Public.....	S-39																																																																																																																																										
Broadcasts, School.....	9	Related to Population.....	S-7	Building Programme.....	1, 2, 5, S-21	Secondary.....	2, S-65	Bursaries.....	2, S-100	Special Industrial.....	S-9, S-73			Separate.....	S-53			Summer Courses.....	S-17			Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																						
Related to Population.....	S-7																																																																																																																																										
Building Programme.....	1, 2, 5, S-21	Secondary.....	2, S-65	Bursaries.....	2, S-100	Special Industrial.....	S-9, S-73			Separate.....	S-53			Summer Courses.....	S-17			Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																										
Secondary.....	2, S-65																																																																																																																																										
Bursaries.....	2, S-100	Special Industrial.....	S-9, S-73			Separate.....	S-53			Summer Courses.....	S-17			Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																														
Special Industrial.....	S-9, S-73																																																																																																																																										
		Separate.....	S-53			Summer Courses.....	S-17			Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																		
Separate.....	S-53																																																																																																																																										
		Summer Courses.....	S-17			Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																						
Summer Courses.....	S-17																																																																																																																																										
		Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12	C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																										
Teacher-Training Schools.....	4, S-12																																																																																																																																										
C		Examinations and Scholarships.....	12	Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																														
Examinations and Scholarships.....	12																																																																																																																																										
Central Schools.....	1	Certificates:		In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																		
Certificates:																																																																																																																																											
In Secondary Schools.....	S-95	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95	In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																						
Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-95																																																																																																																																										
In French-Speaking Schools.....	6	Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95	Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																										
Departmental Examinations.....	12, S-95																																																																																																																																										
Teachers' Professional.....	4, S-14	Student-Aid.....	2, S-100	Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																														
Student-Aid.....	2, S-100																																																																																																																																										
Classrooms.....	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8,	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100		S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																																		
Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100																																																																																																																																										
	S-55-9, S-92	Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13	Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																																						
Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	13																																																																																																																																										
Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)		Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18	Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																																										
Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-18																																																																																																																																										
Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144	Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																																														
Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-144																																																																																																																																										
Community Programmes, Report on.....	10			Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																																																		
Annual Grants.....	11	F		Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																																																						
F																																																																																																																																											
Advisory Services.....	10	Films and Filmstrips.....	9	Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																																																										
Films and Filmstrips.....	9																																																																																																																																										
Citizenship Education.....	11	Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149	Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																																																														
Financial Statistics.....	S-144-149																																																																																																																																										
Leadership Training.....	11	French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6	Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																																																																		
French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6																																																																																																																																										
Professional Training.....	10	Statistics.....	S-50, S-61	Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																																																																						
Statistics.....	S-50, S-61																																																																																																																																										
Conspectus of Education.....	S-3					G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																																																																										
		G		Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95	Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149	Guidance Services, Report on.....	13	Summer Courses.....	13, S-17	Training.....	13																																																																																																																														
G																																																																																																																																											
Graduation Diplomas.....	S-95																																																																																																																																										
Grants, Legislative	S-5-6, S-144-149																																																																																																																																										
Guidance Services, Report on.....	13																																																																																																																																										
Summer Courses.....	13, S-17																																																																																																																																										
Training.....	13																																																																																																																																										

H	Page	Page																																																																																																																																									
Hamilton Institute of Technology.....	3	Camp Leadership Centre.....	16																																																																																																																																								
Health (see Physical and Health Education)		School Programme.....	15																																																																																																																																								
High Schools (Including Collegiate Institutes)		Summer Courses.....	16, S-17																																																																																																																																								
Boards.....	S-3	Population and School Enrolment.....	S-7																																																																																																																																								
Building Programme.....	2, S-21	Primary Methods.....	S-17																																																																																																																																								
Enrolment.....	2, S-3, S-65-93	Professional Certificates issued.....	4, S-14																																																																																																																																								
Evening Classes.....	S-91	Professional Development.....	6																																																																																																																																								
Grants.....	S-5-6, S-147	Professional Training, Report on.....	4																																																																																																																																								
Number of.....	S-3, S-92	Certificates issued.....	4, S-14																																																																																																																																								
Pupil Retirement.....	S-23-24, S-101	Enrolment.....	4, S-12-13																																																																																																																																								
Salaries.....	S-93	Recruitment.....	4																																																																																																																																								
Home Permits.....	7, S-18	Protestant Separate Schools.....	S-50																																																																																																																																								
I																																																																																																																																											
Immigration of pupils under age 18.....	S-10-11	Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	S-5																																																																																																																																								
Industrial Arts, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Increase in.....	S-6																																																																																																																																								
Inspectors:		Provincial Student-Aid.....	2, S-100																																																																																																																																								
Active.....	S-125-138	Provincial Technical Institutes.....	3, S-103																																																																																																																																								
Appointments.....	25	Provincial Institute of Trades.....	3, S-103																																																																																																																																								
In Memoriam.....	17	Publications.....	S-141																																																																																																																																								
Internship Plan.....	1	Public Libraries, Report on.....	16																																																																																																																																								
Promotions.....	23	Expenditures.....	16, S-112																																																																																																																																								
Resignations.....	22	Grants.....	16, S-112																																																																																																																																								
Retirements.....	21	New Libraries.....	17																																																																																																																																								
Superannuations.....	21	Services.....	17																																																																																																																																								
Transfers.....	23	Statistics.....	S-112																																																																																																																																								
Interchange of Teachers.....	13	Travelling Libraries.....	17																																																																																																																																								
Intermediate Certificate.....	S-96	Public Schools:																																																																																																																																									
K																																																																																																																																											
Kindergartens:		Attendance.....	S-3																																																																																																																																								
Enrolment.....	S-32	Boards.....	S-3, S-16																																																																																																																																								
L																																																																																																																																											
Lakehead College of Arts, Science and		Enrolment.....	S-3, S-39-43																																																																																																																																								
Technology.....	3	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-145																																																																																																																																								
Larger Units of Administration.....	1	Inspectors.....	S-125																																																																																																																																								
Letters of Permission.....	4, S-16	Kindergartens.....	S-32																																																																																																																																								
Libraries, Public, Report on.....	16	Number of.....	S-3																																																																																																																																								
Statistics.....	S-112-118	Salaries.....	S-49																																																																																																																																								
M																																																																																																																																											
Metropolitan Toronto.....	S-25	Teachers.....	S-3																																																																																																																																								
Mining, Provincial Institute of.....	3	Transportation.....	S-20																																																																																																																																								
Music, Report on.....	13	R																																																																																																																																									
Concerts.....	14	Instruction.....	13	Railway Car School.....	S-42	Option	14	Radio.....	14	Reading Councils.....	6	Statistics	S-122	Schools providing.....	13, S-122	Refresher Summer Courses.....	S-17	Summer Courses.....	S-17	Teacher-Training.....	14	Retirements:		N			New Building Construction.....	1, 2, 5, 15, S-21	Inspectors	21	O			Occupation of Ex-Pupils.....	S-23	Pupils	S-23-24	Ontario College of Education:		Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Revenue of School Boards.....	S-144	Certificates and Enrolment.....	S-12-13	Revision of Curriculum.....	5	Roman Catholic Separate Schools:		Ontario School for the Blind.....	14, S-121	Attendance	S-3	Attendance	S-3	Ontario School for the Deaf.....	13, S-120	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-97	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	P			Permanent Certificates.....	S-16	Inspectors	S-133	Inspectors	S-133	Physical and Health Education, Report.....	15	Salaries.....	S-60	Salaries	S-60	Camp Programme.....	16	Schools, Number of	S-3	Schools	S-3	S			Salaries of Teachers:		Blind, for the	14, S-121	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53
Instruction.....	13	Railway Car School.....	S-42																																																																																																																																								
Option	14	Radio.....	14	Reading Councils.....	6	Statistics	S-122	Schools providing.....	13, S-122	Refresher Summer Courses.....	S-17	Summer Courses.....	S-17	Teacher-Training.....	14	Retirements:		N			New Building Construction.....	1, 2, 5, 15, S-21	Inspectors	21	O			Occupation of Ex-Pupils.....	S-23	Pupils	S-23-24	Ontario College of Education:		Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Revenue of School Boards.....	S-144	Certificates and Enrolment.....	S-12-13	Revision of Curriculum.....	5	Roman Catholic Separate Schools:		Ontario School for the Blind.....	14, S-121	Attendance	S-3	Attendance	S-3	Ontario School for the Deaf.....	13, S-120	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-97	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	P			Permanent Certificates.....	S-16	Inspectors	S-133	Inspectors	S-133	Physical and Health Education, Report.....	15	Salaries.....	S-60	Salaries	S-60	Camp Programme.....	16	Schools, Number of	S-3	Schools	S-3	S			Salaries of Teachers:		Blind, for the	14, S-121	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53						
Radio.....	14	Reading Councils.....	6																																																																																																																																								
Statistics	S-122	Schools providing.....	13, S-122	Refresher Summer Courses.....	S-17	Summer Courses.....	S-17	Teacher-Training.....	14	Retirements:		N			New Building Construction.....	1, 2, 5, 15, S-21	Inspectors	21	O			Occupation of Ex-Pupils.....	S-23	Pupils	S-23-24	Ontario College of Education:		Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Revenue of School Boards.....	S-144	Certificates and Enrolment.....	S-12-13	Revision of Curriculum.....	5	Roman Catholic Separate Schools:		Ontario School for the Blind.....	14, S-121	Attendance	S-3	Attendance	S-3	Ontario School for the Deaf.....	13, S-120	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-97	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	P			Permanent Certificates.....	S-16	Inspectors	S-133	Inspectors	S-133	Physical and Health Education, Report.....	15	Salaries.....	S-60	Salaries	S-60	Camp Programme.....	16	Schools, Number of	S-3	Schools	S-3	S			Salaries of Teachers:		Blind, for the	14, S-121	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53												
Schools providing.....	13, S-122	Refresher Summer Courses.....	S-17																																																																																																																																								
Summer Courses.....	S-17	Teacher-Training.....	14	Retirements:		N			New Building Construction.....	1, 2, 5, 15, S-21	Inspectors	21	O			Occupation of Ex-Pupils.....	S-23	Pupils	S-23-24	Ontario College of Education:		Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Revenue of School Boards.....	S-144	Certificates and Enrolment.....	S-12-13	Revision of Curriculum.....	5	Roman Catholic Separate Schools:		Ontario School for the Blind.....	14, S-121	Attendance	S-3	Attendance	S-3	Ontario School for the Deaf.....	13, S-120	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-97	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	P			Permanent Certificates.....	S-16	Inspectors	S-133	Inspectors	S-133	Physical and Health Education, Report.....	15	Salaries.....	S-60	Salaries	S-60	Camp Programme.....	16	Schools, Number of	S-3	Schools	S-3	S			Salaries of Teachers:		Blind, for the	14, S-121	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																		
Teacher-Training.....	14	Retirements:																																																																																																																																									
N																																																																																																																																											
New Building Construction.....	1, 2, 5, 15, S-21	Inspectors	21																																																																																																																																								
O																																																																																																																																											
Occupation of Ex-Pupils.....	S-23	Pupils	S-23-24																																																																																																																																								
Ontario College of Education:		Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Revenue of School Boards.....	S-144	Certificates and Enrolment.....	S-12-13	Revision of Curriculum.....	5	Roman Catholic Separate Schools:		Ontario School for the Blind.....	14, S-121	Attendance	S-3	Attendance	S-3	Ontario School for the Deaf.....	13, S-120	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-97	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	P			Permanent Certificates.....	S-16	Inspectors	S-133	Inspectors	S-133	Physical and Health Education, Report.....	15	Salaries.....	S-60	Salaries	S-60	Camp Programme.....	16	Schools, Number of	S-3	Schools	S-3	S			Salaries of Teachers:		Blind, for the	14, S-121	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																						
Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Revenue of School Boards.....	S-144																																																																																																																																								
Certificates and Enrolment.....	S-12-13	Revision of Curriculum.....	5	Roman Catholic Separate Schools:		Ontario School for the Blind.....	14, S-121	Attendance	S-3	Attendance	S-3	Ontario School for the Deaf.....	13, S-120	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-97	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	P			Permanent Certificates.....	S-16	Inspectors	S-133	Inspectors	S-133	Physical and Health Education, Report.....	15	Salaries.....	S-60	Salaries	S-60	Camp Programme.....	16	Schools, Number of	S-3	Schools	S-3	S			Salaries of Teachers:		Blind, for the	14, S-121	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																												
Revision of Curriculum.....	5	Roman Catholic Separate Schools:																																																																																																																																									
Ontario School for the Blind.....	14, S-121	Attendance	S-3	Attendance	S-3	Ontario School for the Deaf.....	13, S-120	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-97	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	P			Permanent Certificates.....	S-16	Inspectors	S-133	Inspectors	S-133	Physical and Health Education, Report.....	15	Salaries.....	S-60	Salaries	S-60	Camp Programme.....	16	Schools, Number of	S-3	Schools	S-3	S			Salaries of Teachers:		Blind, for the	14, S-121	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																		
Attendance	S-3	Attendance	S-3																																																																																																																																								
Ontario School for the Deaf.....	13, S-120	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-97	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	P			Permanent Certificates.....	S-16	Inspectors	S-133	Inspectors	S-133	Physical and Health Education, Report.....	15	Salaries.....	S-60	Salaries	S-60	Camp Programme.....	16	Schools, Number of	S-3	Schools	S-3	S			Salaries of Teachers:		Blind, for the	14, S-121	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																								
Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56	Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56																																																																																																																																								
Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-97	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	P			Permanent Certificates.....	S-16	Inspectors	S-133	Inspectors	S-133	Physical and Health Education, Report.....	15	Salaries.....	S-60	Salaries	S-60	Camp Programme.....	16	Schools, Number of	S-3	Schools	S-3	S			Salaries of Teachers:		Blind, for the	14, S-121	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																														
Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146	Grants.....	S-5-6, S-146																																																																																																																																								
P																																																																																																																																											
Permanent Certificates.....	S-16	Inspectors	S-133	Inspectors	S-133	Physical and Health Education, Report.....	15	Salaries.....	S-60	Salaries	S-60	Camp Programme.....	16	Schools, Number of	S-3	Schools	S-3	S			Salaries of Teachers:		Blind, for the	14, S-121	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																																							
Inspectors	S-133	Inspectors	S-133																																																																																																																																								
Physical and Health Education, Report.....	15	Salaries.....	S-60	Salaries	S-60	Camp Programme.....	16	Schools, Number of	S-3	Schools	S-3	S			Salaries of Teachers:		Blind, for the	14, S-121	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																																													
Salaries.....	S-60	Salaries	S-60																																																																																																																																								
Camp Programme.....	16	Schools, Number of	S-3	Schools	S-3	S			Salaries of Teachers:		Blind, for the	14, S-121	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																																																			
Schools, Number of	S-3	Schools	S-3																																																																																																																																								
S																																																																																																																																											
Salaries of Teachers:		Blind, for the	14, S-121	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																																																												
Blind, for the	14, S-121	Blind, for the	14, S-121																																																																																																																																								
Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																																																																		
Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Deaf, for the	15, S-120																																																																																																																																								
School Acts	S-141	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																																																																								
French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94																																																																																																																																								
School Broadcasts		New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																																																																														
New Construction of	1, 2, S-21	New Construction of	1, 2, S-21																																																																																																																																								
Schools:		Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3	Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																																																																																				
Number of	S-3	Number of	S-3																																																																																																																																								
Blind, for the	14, S-121	Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50	Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																																																																																										
Protestant Separate	S-50	Protestant Separate	S-50																																																																																																																																								
Deaf, for the	15, S-120	Public	S-39	Public	S-39	French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																																																																																																
Public	S-39	Public	S-39																																																																																																																																								
French-Speaking	6, S-50, S-61, S-94	R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																																																																																																						
R. C. Separate	S-53	R. C. Separate	S-53																																																																																																																																								

	Page		Page
Secondary.....	S-65	Testing Programme in Grade 12.....	3
Special Industrial.....	S-73	Text Books.....	5
Teacher-Training.....	S-12-13	Toronto Teachers' College.....	S-12-13
Technical Institutes.....	3, S-103	Township School Areas.....	S-16
Secondary Education, Report on		Trades, Provincial Institute of.....	3, S-103
Inspectors.....	S-137	Trade Schools—List of	S-104
Graduation Diploma.....	S-95	Report on.....	3
Secondary Schools (see High Schools)		Training Colleges for Teachers.....	4, S-12-13
Separate School Union Boards.....	S-55	Transfers.....	S-39, S-53, S-65
Service Record.....	21	Transportation of Pupils.....	1, 2, S-20
In Memoriam.....	17	Transportation Assistance.....	12, S-100
Appointments.....	25	Travelling Libraries.....	17
Promotions.....	23		
Retirements.....	23		
Transfers.....	23		
Student-Aid.....	2, S-100		
Summer Courses.....	S-17		
T			
Teachers:			
Certificates.....	4, S-14	Visual Aids, Report on	9
French-Speaking.....	6	School Broadcasts.....	9
Lost to the Provincial System.....	S-18-19	Film Service.....	9
Number.....	S-3	Vocational Schools:	
Salaries.....	S-49, S-60, S-93	Attendance.....	S-3
Teachers' College Enrolment.....	4, S-12-13	Enrolment.....	S-3
Teachers' Supply.....	4	Grants.....	S-5-6
Teachers' Library Catalogue.....	S-141	Teachers.....	S-3
Teaching Aids.....	S-141		
Teaching Areas.....	S-3		
Technical Institutes.....	3, S-103		
U			
Union Separate Boards.....			S-55
V			
Visual Aids, Report on			
School Broadcasts.....			9
Film Service.....			9
Vocational Schools:			
Attendance.....			S-3
Enrolment.....			S-3
Grants.....			S-5-6
Teachers.....			S-3
W			
Western Ontario Institute of Technology....			3

Government,
Publications

AUG 26 1980

Government
Publications



3 1761 115467052